

Inside red carpet lifestyle of show biz celebs in new sub-section, Stars Living

4-month OFW remittances up 10.8% to \$3.7B

Wayward truck hits jeepney full of school kids; 3 dead, 12 hurt

Germany secures 2nd round slot; Spain shows fiery form



email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

# PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Friday, June 16, 2006

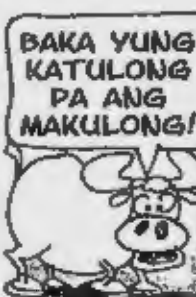
★

8 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 188 P18

website: www.inq7.net

Ruffa, parents blame 'illiterate' maid for tax woes

By Armand N. Nocom  
AN "ILLITERATE" HOUSE-  
maid was the defense tak-  
en by show biz couple Ed-  
die and Anabelle Gutierrez,  
and daughter Ruffa G.  
Bektas for their failure to  
respond to two letters of  
the Bureau of Internal Rev-  
RUFFA/AS



GMA hecklers at PGH's donor rites held for sedition

By Gil C. Cabacungan and Margaux C. Ortiz

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO WAS AGAIN heckled, this time by a group of college students and employees of the Philippine General Hospital (PGH).

Two college students and an electrician of the PGH were arrested when they staged a lightning rally after President Macapagal-Arroyo inaugurated a GMA HECKLERS/AB

Shut up, pro-GMA allies slam Biazon

By Philip C. Tubeza, Christine O. Avendaño and Juliet Labog-Javellana

## SHUT UP

Administration lawmakers yesterday pounced on Sen. Rodolfo Biazon for revealing the initial findings of the Senate defense committee that conducted an inquiry last year into the "Hello Garci" scandal.

Biazon, chair of the committee, was accused of being publicity hungry.

In an exclusive interview with the INQUIRER, Biazon said on Wednesday that there was massive fraud during the 2004 election and that President Macapagal-Arroyo was the beneficiary of the cheating. Ms Arroyo has denied any wrongdoing.

Malacañang yesterday insisted that it was time to move on and leave behind the controversy that led to impeachment proceedings last year against Ms Arroyo. Her allies in Congress had squelched the move.

"The good senator is clearly reviving an issue that the public is tired of and wants to leave behind," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye.

Surigao del Sur Rep. Prospero Pichay said that Biazon's claim was only his "speculative assessment." He said Biazon had no conclusive evidence to back up his claims.

Lakas-CMD Representatives Exequiel Javier (Antique) and Marcelino Libanan (Eastern Samar) chided the Senate for "practicing voodoo politics."

The opposition has charged that wiretapped conversations purportedly between Ms Arroyo and former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano allegedly showed that the President rigged the 2004 balloting.

House Majority Leader Prospero Nograles asked if Biazon had produced "any piece of legislation" as a result of his committee's inquiry into the scandal.

"These people are just after publicity. If Senator Biazon has nothing sensible to say, he should just shut up," Pichay said.

"Without the votes of the other committee members, what Biazon can do is nothing," he added.

SHUT UP/A23

# Gov't all out vs Joma; murder charges set



ONE OF RP'S MOST DANGEROUS VOLCANOES. On Thursday, Mt. Kanison which straddles several towns and cities in the two Negros provinces shows greater signs of activity, including tremors and emission of columns of steam and ash. Residents have been advised to keep a safe distance from Kanison.

Raps based on two widows' affidavits

By Fe B. Zamora

THE ARROYO ADMINISTRATION IS TIGHTENING the noose on Jose Ma. Sison, founder of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP), who is based in Utrecht, the Netherlands.

Defense and security officials told the INQUIRER that murder charges were being readied against Sison and that these would be filed in the Netherlands, setting into motion a legal battle that could put the communist leader behind bars.

The same sources said that the murder cases against Sison stemmed from the killings of Romulo Kintanar, former chief of the CPP-led New People's Army, on Jan. 23, 2003, and Arturo Tabara, a former member of the CPP Military Commission and Political Bureau, on Sept. 26, 2004.

The widows of the two ex-CPP and NPA leaders—Gloria A. Jopson-Kintanar and Veronica Tabara—declined to be interviewed by the INQUIRER.

But both women, in their affidavits filed with the Department of Justice, accused Sison of the

murders of their husbands. The embassy of the Netherlands in Makati City also declined to comment on the supposed plan of the Philippine government to file a criminal case against Sison. The two countries do not have an extradition treaty.

In an affidavit filed with the Department of Justice, Gloria Jopson-Kintanar said the Jan. 23, 2003, killing of her husband was part of a "predetermined plan" by local communist groups "in compliance with a directive" from Sison who considered Kintanar a "threat" to the CPP and NPA.

Romulo Kintanar was shot by a lone gunman inside the Kamemeshi Restaurant at the Quezon Memorial Circle in Quezon City. Kintanar's companion, businessman Ruel M-

GOV'T/A10

Raid on Erap 5 was anti-Red operation

By Luige A. del Puerto and Dona Z. Pazzibugan

THE ARREST IN MAY OF AN ALLEGED ranking communist official in Central Luzon led a few days later to the warrantless arrest of five men associated with ousted President Joseph Estrada, according to two military insiders.

It was actually an anticommunist raid, the military insiders said of the arrest of Virgilio Eustaquio, chair of the pro-Estrada Union of the Masses for Democracy and Justice (UMDJ), Jim Cabauatan, Dennis Ebona, PO3 Jose Curameng and Ruben Dionisio.

The arresting team did not know it was storming a house full of Estrada supporters, said the insiders who agreed to divulge the information on condition of anonymity.

Eustaquio et al. were taken by armed men in plainclothes from

Eustaquio's home in Kamuning, Quezon City, on May 22.

They were kept from their families for three days, during which time, they said, they were subjected to physical and mental torture.

Dionisio, 60, who appeared to have received the brunt of the torture, said he was being forced to admit he was a communist hit man sent to kill President Macapagal-Arroyo and certain Cabinet officials.

The insiders confirmed earlier statements of AFP officials that the real target of the raid was Dionisio, a barangay councilor suspected of being an important member of a Metro-Manila-based Special Operations Group of the CPP's armed wing, the New People's Army.

The military had expressed the belief that Dionisio was using the alias "Mike Gamara" and that he was also secretary general of the

RAID/A10

Jolo's floral park a haven for war-weary folk

By Julio S. Alipala PDI Mindanao Bureau

JOLO, SULU—IT USED TO BE that the only familiar things that shoot in Patikul town were guns fired in anger.

Today, there's water spewing out of fountains amid the sound

of music in parks adorned with perennials and violets just across the Sulu capitol building.

Fitness buffs jog and lovers date in the area. Before, they could do that only at the wharf and airport of Jolo. But as the decades-old Moro insurgency appears to be winding down, there's

a new liberating feeling in the air.

Pilarita Bonita, 50, a former elementary school teacher, hardly left her house in Barangay Asturias before, except for week-days in school and occasional marketing and church obligations during weekends.

"I was afraid. I felt that my life

was always in danger whenever I left the house," Bonita, a staff member of the Department of Education's Alternative Learning System (ALS).

That was before Bonita learned about the park.

Bonita said she had heard that

JOLO'S/A23

Defense drift: 'Nicole' wanted more sex

By Volt Contreras and Tarra V. Quismundo

THE US NAVY FACT-FINDING REPORT ON the rape case against four American Marines, a series of documents presented as evidence by lawyers for the Filipino complainant, is proving to be a double-edged sword.

From it, defense lawyers yesterday drew—and entered into trial records—excerpts portraying "Nicole," the complainant, as a woman who "wanted more" from her supposed abuser, Lance Cpl. Daniel Smith.

Smith recounted the alleged rape that occurred at the Subic Bay Preport on the night of Nov. 1, 2005, to a higher-ranking officer, US Marine spokesperson Capt. Burrell Farmer.

In turn, Farmer relayed it to the US Naval Criminal Investigative Service (NCIS) in an interview five days later.

A portion attributed to Farmer in the NCIS report said: "Smith then said the girl told him to finish the intercourse and that she wanted more. She insisted verbally and physically to the point of pulling him back down."

Defense lawyers read out and highlighted these statements during their cross-exami-

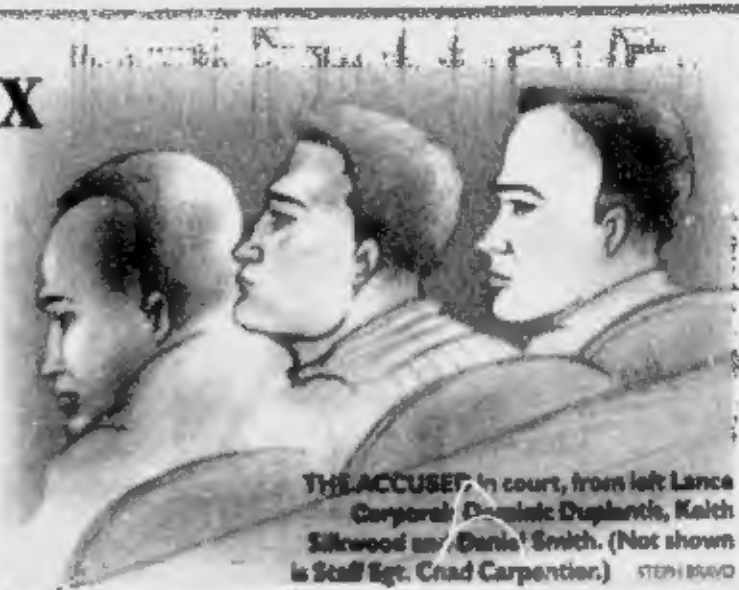
nation of Brian Curley, the eighth prosecution witness and third NCIS agent to take the stand.

But State Prosecutor Lagrimas Agaran would later have Curley state that Farmer was a "public affairs officer" of the US Marines.

The NCIS conducted interviews with the suspects and several witnesses. Four of its agents have been subpoenaed by Judge Benjamin Pozon of the Makati Regional Trial Court Branch 139.

Its report would serve as a basis for whatever charges the accused Marines—Lance

DEFENSE/A8



THE ACCUSED: In court, from left Lance Corporal Dominick Duplantier, Melchir Silwood and Daniel Smith. (Not shown is Staff Sgt. Chad Carpenter.) STEPH BRAYO



Inside red carpet lifestyle of show biz celebs in new sub-section, Stars Living

4-month OFW remittances up 10.8% to \$3.7B



Wayward truck hits jeepney full of school kids; 3 dead, 12 hurt

Germany secures 2nd round slot; Spain shows fiery form

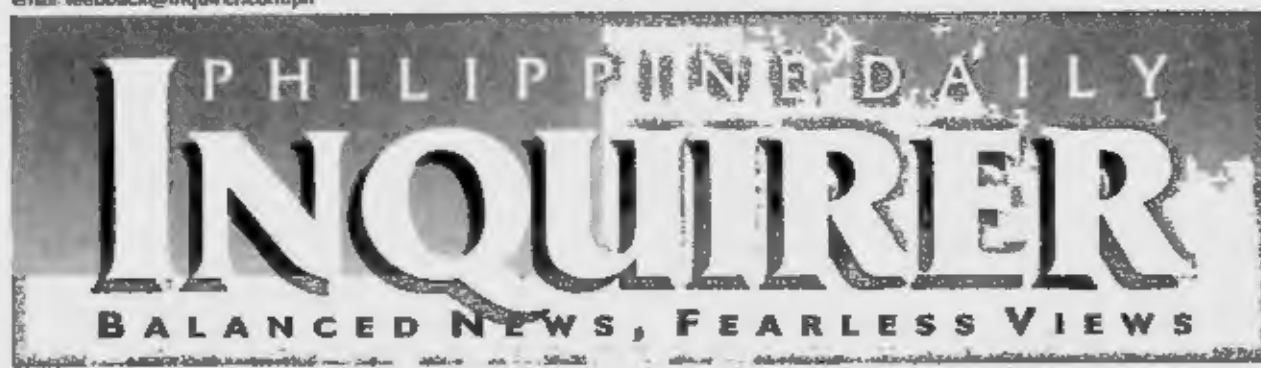
## GMA hecklers at PGH's donor rites held for sedition

By Gil C. Cabacungan and Margaux C. Ortiz

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO WAS AGAIN heckled, this time by a group of college students and employees of the Philippine General Hospital (PGH).

Two college students and an electrician of the PGH were arrested when they staged a lightning rally after President Macapagal-Arroyo inaugurated a GMA HECKLERS / A8

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph



Friday, June 16, 2006

★★

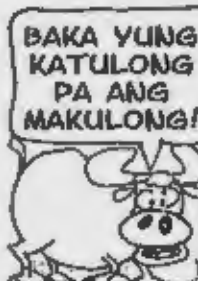
8 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 188 P18

website: www.inq7.net

## Ruffa, parents blame 'illiterate' maid for tax woes

By Armand N. Nocum

AN "ILLITERATE" HOUSE-MAID was the defense taken by show biz couple Eddie and Anabelle Gutierrez, and daughter Ruffa G. Bektas for their failure to respond to two letters of the Bureau of Internal Revenue.



## Shut up, pro-GMA allies slam Biazon

By Philip C. Tubeza, Christine O. Avendaño and Juliet Labog-Javellana

### SHUT UP

Administration lawmakers yesterday pounced on Sen. Rodolfo Biazon for revealing the initial findings of the Senate defense committee that conducted an inquiry last year into the "Hello Garci" scandal.

Biazon, chair of the committee, was accused of being publicly hungry.

In an exclusive interview with the INQUIRER, Biazon said on Wednesday that there was massive fraud during the 2004 election and that President Macapagal-Arroyo was the beneficiary of the cheating. Ms Arroyo has denied any wrongdoing.

Malacañang yesterday insisted that it was time to move on and leave behind the controversy that led to impeachment proceedings last year against Ms Arroyo. Her allies in Congress had squelched the move.

"The good senator is clearly reviving an issue that the public is tired of and wants to leave behind," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye.

Surigao del Sur Rep. Prospero Pichay said that Biazon's claim was only his "speculative assessment." He said Biazon had no conclusive evidence to back up his claims.

Lakas-CMD Representatives Exequiel Javier (Antique) and Marcelino Libanan (Eastern Samar) chided the Senate for "practicing voodoo politics."

The opposition has charged that wiretapped conversations purportedly between Ms Arroyo and former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcilano allegedly showed that the President rigged the 2004 balloting.

House Majority Leader Prospero Nograles asked if Biazon had produced "any piece of legislation" as a result of his committee's inquiry into the scandal.

"These people are just after publicity. If Senator Biazon has nothing sensible to say, he should just shut up," Pichay said.

"Without the votes of the other committee members, what Biazon can do is nothing," he added.

SHUT UP / A23

# Gov't all out vs Joma; murder charges set



ONE OF RP'S MOST DANGEROUS VOLCANOES. On Thursday, Mt. Kanlaon which straddles several towns and cities in the two Negros provinces shows greater signs of activity, including tremors and emission of columns of steam and ash. Residents have been advised to keep a safe distance from Kanlaon.

## Raps based on two widows' affidavits

By Fe B. Zamora

THE ARROYO ADMINISTRATION IS TIGHTENING the noose on Jose Ma. Sison, founder of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP), who is based in Utrecht, the Netherlands.

Defense and security officials told the INQUIRER that murder charges were being readied against Sison and that these would be filed in the Netherlands, setting into motion a legal battle that could put the communist leader behind bars.

The same sources said that the murder cases against Sison stemmed from the killings of Romulo Kintanar, former chief of the CPP-led New People's Army, on Jan. 23, 2003, and Arturo Tabara, a former member of the CPP Military Commission and Political Bureau, on Sept. 26, 2004.

The widows of the two ex-CPP and NPA leaders—Gloria A. Jopson-Kintanar and Veronica Tabara—declined to be interviewed by the INQUIRER.

But both women, in their affidavits filed with the Department of Justice, accused Sison of the

murders of their husbands. The embassy of the Netherlands in Makati City also declined to comment on the supposed plan of the Philippine government to file a criminal case against Sison. The two countries do not have an extradition treaty.

In an affidavit filed with the Department of Justice, Gloria Jopson-Kintanar said the Jan. 23, 2003, killing of her husband was part of a "predetermined plan" by local communist groups "in compliance with a directive" from Sison who considered Kintanar a "threat" to the CPP and NPA.

Romulo Kintanar was shot by a lone gunman inside the Kamemeshi Restaurant at the Quezon Memorial Circle in Quezon City. Kintanar's companion, businessman Ruel Muguera, was also killed.

GOV'T / A10

## Raid on Erap 5 was anti-Red operation

By Luigi A. del Puerto and Dona Z. Pazzibugan

THE ARREST IN MAY OF AN alleged ranking communist official in Central Luzon led a few days later to the warrantless arrest of five men associated with ousted President Joseph Estrada, according to two military insiders.

It was actually an anti-communist raid, the military insiders said of the arrest of Virgilio Eustaquio, chair of the pro-Estrada Union of the Masses for Democracy and Justice (UMDJ), Jim Cabauatan, Dennis Ebona, PO3 Jose Carameng and Ruben Dionisio.

The arresting team did not know it was storming a house full of Estrada supporters, said the insiders who agreed to divulge the information on condition of anonymity.

Eustaquio et al. were taken by armed men in plainclothes from

Eustaquio's home in Kamuning, Quezon City, on May 22.

They were kept from their families for three days, during which time, they said, they were subjected to physical and mental torture.

Dionisio, 60, who appeared to have received the brunt of the torture, said he was being forced to admit he was a communist hit man sent to kill President Macapagal-Arroyo and certain Cabinet officials.

The insiders confirmed earlier statements of AFP officials that the real target of the raid was Dionisio, a barangay councilor suspected of being an important member of a Metro-Manila-based Special Operations Group of the CPP's armed wing, the New People's Army.

The military had expressed the belief that Dionisio was using the alias "Mike Gumara" and that he was also secretary general of the

RAID / A10

## Jolo's floral park a haven for war-weary folk

By Julie S. Alipala PDI Mindanao Bureau

JOLO, SULU—IT USED TO BE that the only familiar things that shoot in Patikul town were guns fired in anger.

Today, there's water spewing out of fountains amid the sound

of music in parks adorned with petunias and violets just across the Sulu capitol building.

Fitness buffs jog and lovers date in the area. Before, they could do that only at the wharf and airport of Jolo. But as the decades-old Moro insurgency appears to be winding down, there's

a new liberating feeling in the air.

Pilarita Bonita, 50, a former elementary school teacher, hardly left her house in Barangay Asturias before, except for weekdays in school and occasional marketing and church obligations during weekends.

"I was afraid. I felt that my life

was always in danger whenever I left the house," Bonita, a staff member of the Department of Education's Alternative Learning System (ALS).

That was before Bonita learned about the park.

Bonita said she had heard that

JOLO'S / A23

## Defense drift: 'Nicole' wanted more sex

By Volt Contreras and Tarra V. Quismundo

THE US NAVY FACT-FINDING REPORT ON the rape case against four American Marines, a series of documents presented as evidence by lawyers for the Filipino complainant, is proving to be a double-edged sword.

From it, defense lawyers yesterday drew—and entered into trial records—excepts portraying "Nicole," the complainant, as a woman who "wanted more" from her supposed abuser, Lance Cpl. Daniel Smith.

Smith recounted the alleged rape that occurred at the Subic Bay Freeport on the night of Nov. 1, 2005, to a higher-ranking officer, US Marine spokesperson Capt. Burrell Parmer.

In turn, Parmer relayed it to the US Naval Criminal Investigative Service (NCIS) in an interview five days later.

A portion attributed to Parmer in the NCIS report said: "Smith then said the girl told him to finish the intercourse and that she wanted more. She insisted verbally and physically to the point of pulling him back down."

Defense lawyers read out and highlighted these statements during their cross-exami-

nation of Brian Curley, the eighth prosecution witness and third NCIS agent to take the stand.

But State Prosecutor Lagrimas Agaran would later have Curley state that Parmer was a "public affairs officer" of the US Marines.

The NCIS conducted interviews with the suspects and several witnesses. Four of its agents have been subpoenaed by Judge Benjamin Pozon of the Makati Regional Trial Court Branch 139.

Its report would serve as a basis for whatever charges the accused Marines—Lance

DEFENSE / A8



THE ACCUSED in court, from left Lance Corporals Dominic Duplant, Keith Silkwood and Daniel Smith. (Not shown is Staff Sgt. Chad Carpentier.) STEPH BRAYO



## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Western sections of Luzon and the whole of Visayas and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rain-showers and thunderstorms. The rest of Luzon will be partly cloudy to at times cloudy with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms mostly in the afternoon or evening.

COMPILED BY KATE V. MEDRANO, PDR RESEARCH/15/06 SOURCE: PAGASA

E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph

## Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: inquirer.news.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Butte/Isabela	Cloudy with Rains
Baguio	Cloudy with Rains	Batangas	Cloudy with Rains
Taguig	Partly Cloudy	Cebu	Cloudy with Rains
Loson	Cloudy with Rains	Tacloban	Cloudy with Rains
Clark	Cloudy with Rains	Gen. Santos	Cloudy with Rains
Tagaytay	Cloudy with Rains	Zamboanga	Cloudy with Rains
Legazpi	Partly Cloudy	Cagayan de Oro	Cloudy with Rains
Cebu	Partly Cloudy	Bohol	Cloudy with Rains

## Power spot market to be launched

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO announced yesterday the start of the country's so-called "stock exchange for electricity" designed to spur competition among power suppliers and drive down the price of electricity for consumers.

The wholesale electricity spot market (WESM), which will start on June 23, will allow electric cooperatives and power distributors like Manila Electric Co. to choose from a wider array of energy suppliers.

Energy Secretary Raphael Lotilla said the WESM would initially cover power distributors and suppliers in Luzon, specifically the Meralco fran-

chise area, the country's biggest.

The WESM will make the market more transparent by allowing customers to "see what the current prices [are] which should lead to more competition and more reasonable rates of electricity," Lotilla said.

He said Luzon has an excess capacity of 4,000 megawatts, based on a dependable capacity of 10,500 MW and peak demand of 6,500 MW. This means there will be more sellers than buyers, this would lead to lower prices of electricity, he said.

Lotilla said that with Meralco allowing its industrial customers with a minimum demand of one megawatt to choose their own suppliers, factories will be able to cut costs and this in

turn would spur interest among foreign investors to locate their plants in the country.

The infrastructure and guidelines for the operation of the WESM have been set, and operational issues that delayed its implementation have been resolved, he said.

For example, Lotilla said a tripartite committee made up of the Energy Regulatory Commission, the Philippine Energy Market Corp. and the Department of Energy has been tasked to set a price cap to keep trading volatility in check.

Lotilla said the WESM would encourage more power suppliers to come in because they would be able to start selling even without a contract.

## Stop blaming opposition for blasts – solons

By Juliet Labog-Javellana, Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. and Luigi A. del Puerto

SEN. RODOLFO BIAZON AND Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. yesterday urged police authorities to stop accusing the political opposition for the series of bombings in metropolitan Manila and go after the culprits.

"Prove it," said Biazon, chair of the Senate committee on national defense and security, after National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales and police officials blamed "destabilization forces" for three blasts in the capital the past few days that caused no injuries.

"I think Malacañang has a tendency to blame the political opposition for everything and anything that they cannot solve. I hope they can catch those people, whether from the opposition or not, and bring them to justice," Biazon said in a phone interview.

"I do not know of anyone in the political opposition who would do that. So they should prove it," Biazon said.

Pimentel told authorities to go after the "real bombers" and warned them against making false accusations against the opposition.

## Opposition not involved

"Bombings of places, including Camp Bagong Diwa, are not the work of the legitimate opposition," Pimentel said.

The Philippine National Police, the National Bureau of Investigation, the military and Gonzales should identify, arrest and prosecute the culprits according to law, Pimentel said.

He said the opposition "completely dissociates itself from the bombings and other violent activities and reasserts its adherence to peaceful, constitutional means of changing the leadership of the nation."

He said it was illogical for the opposition to conduct the bombings because this would only alienate them from the people and prompt the government to "step up its repressive policies against its critics."

## Senseless ploy

Pimentel said that instead of engaging in their "counterproductive and senseless ploy" of accusing the opposition, law enforcers should get their act together to track down the real perpetrators of the bombings.

Gonzales yesterday backtracked on his previous statement.

"I never said that the political opposition was behind the bombings. When I said opposition, it's a general term for all those fighting against the government. I am calling them opposition but I'm not referring to the political personalities from the opposition," Gonzales told reporters.

Gonzales also disputed the opposition counterclaim that the bomb attacks were actually the handiwork of the administration in a bid to paint a scenario of unrest to justify the declaration of another state of emergency.

"Who in his right mind will believe that? No rational thinking person will say that the government will harm itself," said Gonzales, who refused to comment on reports that he had recommended to the President the declaration of a state of national emergency.

## Culprits identified

He claimed that the police had already identified the individuals who carried out the attacks. "But I don't want to give any clues at this time because it might affect the operation. We'll arrest first these people who are the center of the manhunt operation," Gonzales said.

Director Marcelo Ele Jr., head of the police inquiry, said the names of three to five people had cropped up in the investigation but he declined to give details. Ele said police had yet to determine whether these people had a hand in the bomb attacks.

"We do know as of now," Ele said. But he said that the release of an artist's sketch of a man who was reportedly seen near the scene of the explosion in Camp Bagong Diwa was an important lead. The camp in Taguig is the headquarters of the National Capital Region Police Office.

Ele reported little progress in unmasking "Thong Bayan at Kawal" or "Tabak," the little-known group that had claimed responsibility for the attacks.

## FATHER'S DAY

SALE

JUNE 16-18

UP TO 50% OFF ON SELECTED ITEMS

THE  
LANDMARK



# Japan urged to rethink aid in light of killings

## Sequestration of Kokoy's Benguet shares upheld

By Blanche S. Rivera

INTERNATIONAL ENVIRONMENTAL GROUPS have urged Japan, the Philippines' biggest lender, to review its development aid program to Manila as they called attention to the increasing number of environmental activists killed in the provinces.

Friends of the Earth (FoE)-Japan, the US-based International Rivers Network (IRN), the Korean Asian NGO Center and the Yon Ghe Community University of Taiwan also called on the Philippine government to stop the harassment of environmentalists opposing mining, logging and other forms of natural resources exploitation.

"We, from the international community of nongovernment organizations, are very concerned about the alarming rise of human rights violations and the spate of killings of political activists, media people and, lately, of environmental workers in the Philippines," IRN campaign director Aviva Imhof said in a press conference in Quezon City yesterday.

Militant environmentalist group Kalikasan claims that 15 people have been killed while two others have been abducted or assaulted under the Arroyo administration because of their environmental advocacy.

The death of some of the victims named by Kalikasan, however, were also classified by other groups as political killings.

FoE-Japan campaigner Hozue Hatae said the Japanese government was "aware of and very concerned" about the killings in the Philippines, especially after the death of Jose Doron, whose local organization Timmawa closely worked with Japanese NGOs in assailing the San Roque Multipurpose Dam Project.

"We are now raising the issue of human rights to the responsible Japanese government agencies and institutions as basis for reviewing their support and funding to identified mega dam, energy and mining projects," Hatae said.

The Philippines has secured some 21.2 billion yen or about P10.1 billion from the Japan Bank for International Cooperation through Official Development Assistance for the Bohol Irrigation Project and Northern Negros Geothermal Power Plant Project.

THE SANDIGANBAYAN ANTI-graft court has upheld the government's sequestration of the Benguet Corp. shares allegedly owned by Benjamin "Kokoy" Romualdez, a younger brother of Imelda Marcos, the widow of the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos.

The Presidential Commission on Good Government's writ of sequestration issued on Oct. 27, 1986, against the dis-

puted shares was "proper and valid," said the resolution issued on Wednesday by the Sandiganbayan's Fifth Division.

The court was persuaded that the PCGG had the documents proving that Kokoy Romualdez, the principal defendant in the sequestration case, was the "beneficial owner" of the Benguet Corp. shares.

The 6,737,339 Benguet

Corp. shares were registered in the names of Palm Avenue Realty and Development Corp. and Palm Avenue Holdings Co. Inc.

The court rejected the firms' appeal against its Feb. 4, 2003, ruling denying their motion asking the court to nullify the sequestration order.

The two firms challenged the validity of the sequestration order, claiming they had

not been included in the sequestration suit and that Ramon Diaz, who signed the sequestration order, was not shown to be a commissioner of the PCGG at the time.

But the court said there was no doubt about Diaz's authority to sign the writ as his designation as PCGG commissioner had the portfolio level of deputy minister in 1986.

It also said that there was no

mandatory requirement in the law that corporations or business enterprises alleged to be repositories of ill-gotten wealth have to be included in a suit for forfeiture and recovery.

The decision penned by the division's chair, Associate Justice Ma. Cristina Cortez-Estrada, was concurred in by Associate Justices Roland Jurado and Teresita V. Diaz-Baldos. Nelson R Flores

## Equip her to solve the challenges of life.

Ahead of time and ahead of age. Kumon is not about being the first, nor the fastest.

It's about acquiring good learning habits and the desire to advance quickly. It's about setting clear goals and accomplishing them. And it's about gaining the discipline and skills vital to a lifetime of learning.

Schools today bear witness to the abilities displayed by the Kumon student. She is not intimidated by complicated equations or extensive reading materials. Her training with the Kumon Method helps her tackle challenges with focus and determination rarely found in others her age. She is confident, competent, and simply ahead of her pack.

Now on its 10th year in the Philippines, Kumon's Math and Reading programs are helping more and more children learn skills vital to overcoming the challenges of life.



Kumon Philippines:

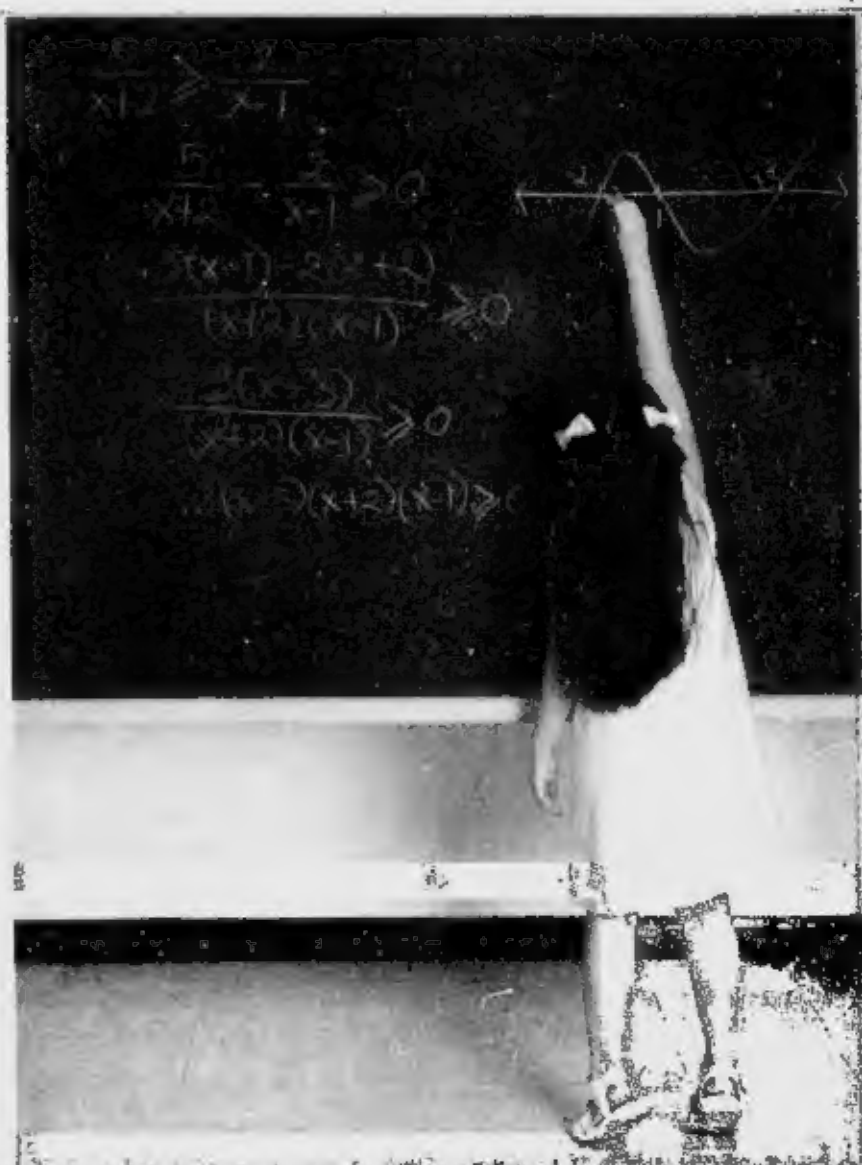
If you want to know more about how your child can enjoy the benefits of the Kumon Method, visit a Kumon Center near you and our instructors will be glad to give you an orientation.

Please call us at (02) 885-0226, or at 1800-1888-0231 toll-free.

You can also email us at [inquiries@kumon.com.ph](mailto:inquiries@kumon.com.ph).

19th Floor Philamlife Tower, 8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City.

KUMON



## Get A New Body Too In 3 Months!



Before  
146 lbs.

After  
135 lbs.

marie france



Before  
131 lbs.

After  
119 lbs.

CALL 894-BODY (2639)

MAKATI

ORTIGAS

TOMAS MORATO

BINONDO

ALABANG

SHAW

CONGRESSIONAL

PAMPANGA • TEL: 961-2981

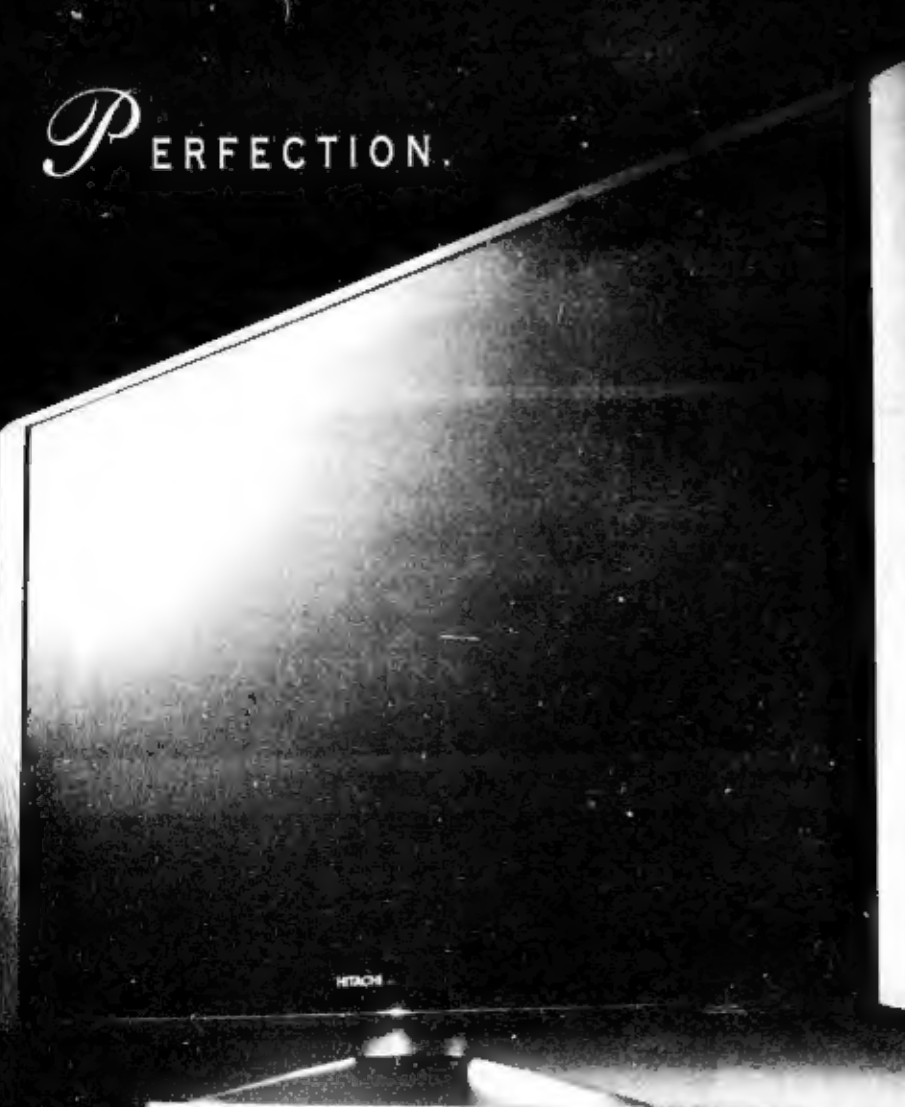
CEBU • TEL: 233-7637



**WARNING!**  
Look for Original HITACHI  
Warranty Card inside the box  
to avail warranty.

**HITACHI**  
Inspire the Next

*P*ERFECTION.



**ALIS 8**

High Definition 1,024 x 1,024 Pixels (42PD8800TA) • Mega Pixel ALIS Panel  
• Twin HDMI Input Terminal • Built-in 10 Speakers with Twin Woofers  
• USB Photo Input Terminal & SD Card Slot • Remote Controlled Motorized Swivel

<http://www.hitachiconsumer.com/ph>

#### AUTHORIZED DEALERS:

METRO MANILA:  
ABENSON (Alabang) 758-2318 to 20 (Cebu, Makati) 815-3991 (Roxas Bldg., Marikina) 722-1254 or 64 • AMBASSADOR APPLIANCE (Shangri-La  
Mall, EDSA) 633-5592 or 633-5224 • ANSON EMPORIUM (Alabang Town Center, Alabang) 772-3590 to 66 (Pasay Road, Makati City) 845-3006 to 08 • AUDIO VISUAL DRIVERS INT'L.  
INC. (Shangri-La Plaza) 638-8480 • AUTOMATIC CENTRE (Glorietta 4, Makati City) 729-5450 (Greenbelt Mall, Makati City) 750-3316 to 18 (Gateway, Cubao) 913-4573 or 913-4292 • BOSE  
(Festival Supermal, Alabang) 850-3038 (Glorietta 3, Makati City) 815-7590 (Robinson's Place, Manila) 536-2668 (Rockwell Power Plant Mall, Makati City) 899-2048 (SM City North EDSA)  
926-8034 (SM Megamall) 634-8484 or 65 • DIGITAL HOME (158 West Ave., Cuzon City) 412-5223 or 412-4755 • J & R APPLIANCE (Binondo) 241-2651 • MAX VISION (Alabang cor.  
Ortigas Ave., Greenbelt, San Juan) 723-3322 or 723-3385 • PRO LASER (West Ave., Cuzon City) 374-8558 to 71 • SIGHTS & SOUNDS AUDIO VIDEO (Shangri-La Plaza) 634-1789 or  
634-1790 (Park Square 1, Makati City) 752-7115 or 752-7116 • WESTERN MARKETING (Pasay Road, Makati) 817-9505 • WORLDWIDE APPLIANCE (Alabang) 241-3445 to 48

VISAYAS  
CEBU CIRCUIT CITY (Cascadia Country Mall) (032) 231-3598 • SOUND ROOM (Ayala Center, Cebu City) (032) 231-5268 (SM Cebu) (032) 232-4588

## FVR calls on Europeans to invest more in RP

By Cynthia D. Balana

FORMER PRESIDENT Fidel V. Ramos yesterday urged European businessmen to invest more in the Philippines as world trade is gravitating toward Asia.

Speaking at a business conference organized by his Ramos Peace and Development Foundation (RPDEV) and the Boao Forum for Asia in Makati City, Ramos said Asia's economic vigor was redrawing the geography of global trade, with China emerging as a manufacturing giant and India as a hub of information technology.

Along with emerging economies like the Philippines, he said, Asia is radically changing the relative prices of labor, capital, goods

and assets throughout the world economy.

He said the Philippines, for example, offers many opportunities for the discerning investors, particularly in mining, energy, communications, chemicals and pharmaceuticals.

#### Business center

In recent times, he said, the Philippines has also become a center of business processes outsourcing mainly because of Filipinos' literacy in English.

Ramos said that while American and Japanese firms dominate Philippine outsourcing at present, he said the Europeans would do well to follow suit.

According to Ramos, European Union-member states have been the country's largest source of

foreign direct investment, thus making the Philippines their base of operations.

He said that would mean access to a market of more than 85 million Filipinos and some 550 million people in Southeast Asia through the Asean Free Trade Area (AFTA) mechanism and the Asean 10 plus China market of some 1.8 billion people.

He assured prospective investors their businesses in the Philippines would yield positive results considering the government's resolve to provide a good business climate.

"For Europe is where humankind's future is being shaped—where we may expect reason and humanity to develop more rapidly than any-

where else," Ramos said.

As such, he said, he expects EU and Philippine relations to be more of a caring, sharing and daring partnership for each other rather than a contest between developed and developing nations.

#### Synergy

Ramos also noted that a new world order was being born in Europe, with states giving up portions of their national sovereignty in favor of a higher "civilizational synergy."

He said European stability no longer rested on the balance of power but on the rejection of force and on "self-enforced rules of behavior."

"Gradually, painfully, the whole of the global community is moving away from the perpetuation of rule by sheer power toward communities of consent," Ramos said.

"This is likely to be a slow evolutionary process. It will suffer unavoidably the occasional setback but I have no doubt that it will be in Europe that we will first see the flowering of a full-blown community of consent, of the type that men and women of goodwill have hungered for since the beginning of mankind on our planet," he said.

**KING JAMES AUCTION CALENDAR**

**PULILAN AUCTION**

REGISTRATION & VIEWING DATES: JUNE 16-17, 2006, 9:00AM-5:00PM  
SITE LOCATION: 333 OLD NATIONAL HIGHWAY, STO. CRISTO, PULILAN, BULACAN  
AUCTION DATE: JUNE 18, 2006 (SUN) @ 10:30 AM  
**5 STAR HOTEL FURNITURES & FIXTURES**

CONSISTING OF: HARRA TABLES, HARRA DINING TABLE, HARRA CABINET, HARRA HEADBOARD, HARRA DOORS, HARRA TV STAND, MIRROR, HARRA FRAME, CENTER TABLE, HARRA TOP, BEDSIDE TABLE, HARRA SPEAKER, CONFERENCE TABLE, CONFERENCE CHAIRS, CONFERENCE TABLE, HARRA CABINET, HARRA TOP, SALA SET, OFFICE EQUIPMENT, COMPUTER SET, STEEL FILING CABINET, VAULT, OFFICE TABLE, SWIVEL CHAIRS, FAX MACHINE, BNR COUNTER, DECORATIVE VASE, ANTIQUE VASE, ACOUSTIC GUITAR, LAMP SHADE, AYWA, SUNDROOF, WASHING MACHINE, REFRIGERATOR, TV, FIRE EXTINGUISHER, MOLLOW DOORS, GLASS DOORS, DOORS, WARMER, SINGLE BED, ARTIFICIAL PLANT, WINDOW TYPE AIRCON, AIR COMPRESSOR, HALOGEN SPOTLIGHT, ASSTD MOTORS, WINTER PUMP, GENSETS, TAYO LORONA, CATERPILLAR 3120A, CUMMINS 2500A, ISUZU 2000A, ISUZU 28-FOOTER ALUMINUM TRAILER TRUCK, BOOM TRUCK, 2 TONS CAP, AND MANY MORE.

**REFUNDABLE / CONSUMABLE DEPOSIT OF P5,000.**

**WE BUY FACTORIES, MANUFACTURING PLANT FOR VIEWING SCHEDULE AND REGISTRATION CALL FOR INFO 721-3233, 723-3277, (0920) 454-4488**

VISIT OUR WEBSITE: [www.kingjamesauction.com](http://www.kingjamesauction.com)

**TOSHIBA**

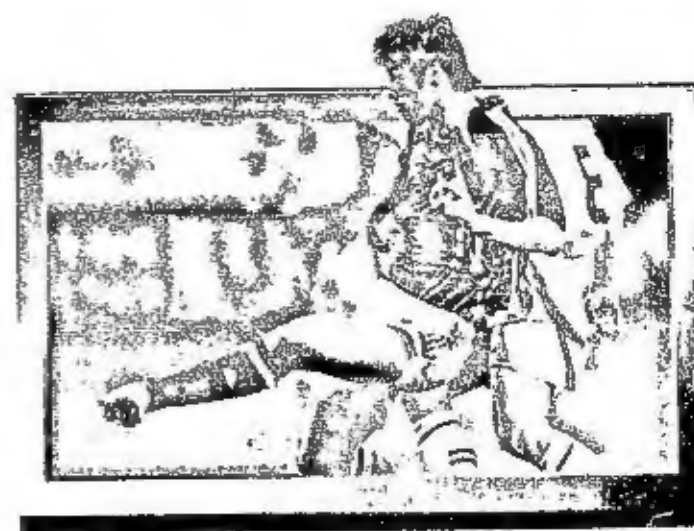
**meta brain**



**DLP™ Projection TV 72CM9UE/62CM9UE**

## WITNESS THE DRAMA UP CLOSE

With Toshiba's new Projection TV 72CM9UE with DLP™ technology and LCD TV series pioneered by Meta Brain, you'll be kept on your seats as you watch the greatest sporting event up close. Experience the game's dramatic moments, fantastic goals and stunning saves through Toshiba's latest intelligent TV technologies that create the most brilliant, life-like images. Surely, it's like watching soccer right where the action is.



**LCD TV 42/32WL58E**



**LCD TV 42WL55E**



**LCD TV 37/32/27WL55E**



**LCD TV 20CL7**

#### Authorized Dealers:

**Automatic CENTRE**  
Tels. 708-1382 to 88  
893-6543 to 44

**ABENSON**  
Tel. 819-5863 / 633-1362 to 64

**Robinsons Appliances**  
Tel. 628-5110 / 635-0751



Tels. 729-6450 to 62



Tel. 867-2362 to 63

**WESTERN**  
Tels. 634-6532/634-1733

**avant**  
ABENSON  
Tels. 758-2316 to 20

**AV Surfer**  
Tels. 807-2721  
888-1835

**PRO LASER**  
Tel. 374-8668

**SIGHTS & SOUNDS**  
Tel. 752-7115 to 18  
Tel. 634-1789 to 90

**FAIR N' SQUARE EMPORIUM**  
Tels. 244-6663/242-1548

**J & R APPLIANCE CENTER**  
Tels. 242-1576 / 242-1586

**IMAGE VIDEO TRADING CORP.**  
Tel. 622-3493 / 523-5842

**AMBASSADOR APPLIANCE, INC.**  
Tel. 633-8592 / 633-5224

**SPECTRA AUDIO VIDEO CENTER**  
TEL. 870-5763

**PACIFIC ELECTRONICS**  
Tel. 733-1734 / 538-4035

**WORLDWIDE AUDIO VIDEO HOME APPLIANCES**  
Tels. 241-3448 to 48  
243-1838 to 39

**MAX VISION**  
Tels. 723-3322 / 723-3388

**Regional Outlets:**  
**CEBU CIRCUIT CITY**  
Tel. (032) 231-3598

**SAVER'S MART** Pampanga  
Tel. (045) 323-6888 / 7888

**AUTOMATIC CENTER** Cebu  
Tel. (032) 232-1001 / 232-1002

**SOUNDOOM SM City Cebu**  
Tel. (032) 231-8289

**SOUNDOOM Ayala Center Cebu**  
Tel. (032) 231-8288

**Authorized Service Centers:**  
**ACT ELECTRONIC CENTER**  
915 Bonanza St., Q.C.  
Tel. 361-6747 / 383-1850

**BR ELECTRONIC SHOP**  
Cor. Burgos Lopez Jaena St.,  
Bacolod City  
Tel. (034) 434-8524

**TRONIX MASTER**  
Tel. 414-9230/743-9094

**UPSONIC Electronics Services**  
Cebu City  
Tel. (032) 413-8617

Philippine Distributor: **GOLD WAY DIGITAL EQUIPMENT, INC.** Tels: 873-6961 to 64 • Fax: 873-6985 • e-mail: [toshiba@pltdtsf.net](mailto:toshiba@pltdtsf.net)



# Asian economic future bright but young are restless

TOKYO—THE ASIAN ECONOMY will keep soaring ahead but faces growing risks as a young and restless population begins to seek a better quality of life rather than the wider good, leading policymakers said yesterday.

Asia, which relies heavily on exports to Europe and the United States, must also overcome historical animosities to stimulate more growth within the region, said participants at the World Economic Forum for East Asia.

A massive and increasingly skilled labor force and huge consumer markets, particularly in China and India, promise a bright future for Asia, said many of the 300 officials, business leaders and academics at the two-day forum.

## Growth engine

"I think the global growth will continue and the engine of that growth is Asia," said Kamal Nath, the Indian commerce and industry minister.

"The 21st century is a century for Asia. Fundamentals of Asia are very strong," he said.

The forum, a regional offshoot of the annual forum of world leaders in the Swiss mountain resort of Davos, is the first to be held in Japan, which along with other highly developed parts of Asia faces a graying population.

More youthful nations have reached a point where people are for the first time putting individual wealth first instead of nation-building, said Hassan Marican, president of Malaysia's national oil company Petronas.

## Personal freedom

"Younger generations are restless. They require greater personal freedom [though the] Asian economy was built on a more nationalistic process," he said, calling it a risk to growth.

Greater regional cooperation may alleviate the demo-

graphic crises in South Korea and Japan as they would be able to import young labor from the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Asean), Marican said.

But Asian integration has proved elusive due largely to deep-seated historic animosities. Leaders of fast-growing China and South Korea refuse top-level talks with Japan due to disputes over Tokyo's past aggression.

"There has been some unfortunate history," said Yun Jong-Yong, chief executive of South Korean powerhouse Samsung Electronics.

## Unifying factors

"Cultural exchanges and education will create unified relations within the Asian community," he said.

Japanese Trade Minister Toshihiro Nikai echoed this opinion and said a more active flow of people, goods and culture could enhance regional unity.

But Jiang Jianqing, chair of the Industrial and Commercial Bank of China, said that emerging economies which are fueling regional growth also needed to pay more attention to domestic demand.

"A problem ... is that the region relies on exports for growth. This can lead to a trend of trade protectionism," he said.

## Uncertainties, challenges

"The global economy is filled with uncertainties. While we strongly believe in the continued growth of Asia, we must look at the challenges," Jiang said.

The World Economic Forum was set up in 1971 to bring together policymakers and experts in a casual setting. It has since branched out to hold regional meetings and been countered by the rival World Social Forum of anti-globalization activists.

AFP

# Canon

Delighting You Always

A WHOLE NEW  
STANDARD IS  
TAKING SHAPE.  
INTRODUCING  
THE FULL FRAME  
CANON EOS 5D.



Shown here with EF15mm f/2.8 Fisheye lens

## EOS 5D

From the maker of the world's most trusted professional system comes a D-SLR that is breaking new ground. Featuring a full frame 12.8 megapixel CMOS sensor, the EOS 5D brings out the best in Canon's wide angle lenses and image processing system such as the EF 15mm f/2.8 Fisheye lens by maximizing its full 180° view, letting you capture images in their fullest glory, and at astounding levels of resolution. Plus, for ultra precise focusing and subject tracking capabilities, the robust new sensor employs a sophisticated 9-point AutoFocus with 6-point AutoFocus Assist system, while a lightning fast DIGIC II image processor ensures that you will always be ready for the next shot. Even with such high-tech features, user-control is never undermined. Along with a range of enhancement tools, you'll find Canon's newly-introduced Picture Style function which lets you choose or customize internal settings to emulate the characteristics of various film styles. With such amazing features, there can be no doubt that the EOS 5D is shaping up to be a whole new standard in digital photography.

12.8 megapixels • Full Frame CMOS Sensor • 1/8000 Shutter Speed • 9-point AutoFocus • 6-point AutoFocus Assist • 3 Manual Focus Modes • 23° Viewfinder



Picture Style

STANDARD for sharp, crisp, punchy images  
PORTRAIT for softer, more natural images  
LANDSCAPE enhances blues and greens and overall colors  
NEUTRAL leaves colors open for interpretation in Digital Photo  
Professional editing software



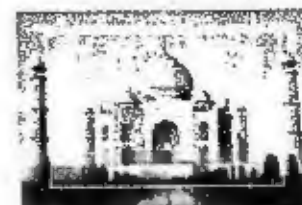
DIGIC II  
Picture Style

Canon's all new Picture Style function features 8 pre-set yet customizable settings that control sharpness, contrast and saturation levels to emulate the characteristics of different film styles.

FAITHFUL for highly accurate colors perfect for all the  
MONOCHROME for monochrome color films on RAW film effect  
3 USER DEFINED SPACES let you develop a picture style that  
meets your specific shooting needs



Canon Full Frame Sensor lets you capture the full magnificence of your subjects when using wide angle lenses.



Not full frame sensor leads to cropping, limiting your field of capture



Insist on a local warranty from Canon Marketing Phils. Look for this sticker on the camera box to avail of one (1) year warranty on service and parts.



Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc., 2F Maroon Plaza, 2153 Don Chato Roxas Avenue cor. V.A. Rufino St., Makati City  
Tel.: 884-9000 • Fax: 810-9797 • info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph

# DOLE says wage hikes for everyone

A WAGE INCREASE MAY BE IMPLEMENTED even in regions where there are no pending petitions for a minimum wage hike, according to the Department of Labor and Employment.

Labor Undersecretary Romeo Lagman said the regional tripartite wages and productivity boards have begun reviewing wage levels and monitoring socioeconomic indicators to determine the level of increases in these regions.

He said the wage boards would consider, among other factors, the need to balance the assistance given to minimum wage earners and the employers' capacity to pay.

Lagman said the wage boards may act on their own initiative on the issue, that is, they can issue wage orders even in the absence of a petition.

He said that last year 10 of the regional wage boards issued orders to increase wages in this manner.

The regions where there are pending petitions are Metro Manila, Cagayan Valley, Central Luzon, Calabarzon, 6 Western Visayas, Central Visayas, Northern Mindanao and Davao.

Labor groups have been agitating for an increase in the minimum wage because of the rising cost of living.

In response, the House of Representatives drafted a bill legislating a P125 across-the-board increase in the minimum wage. The bill passed second reading, but did not pass third reading when Congress adjourned last week.

The Arroyo administration has opposed a legislated wage hike, saying it considers the regional wage boards as the best way to determine the issue of wage hikes.

Workers' groups have deplored Malacañang's position, accusing President Macapagal-Arroyo of protecting the interests of big business, which have been opposing the P125 wage hike, at the expense of the working man. *Leila B. Salvaterra*

# KALUSUGANG EAR NOSE AND THROAT CORNER

## WHAT DO OTOLARYNGOLOGISTS TREAT?

The special skills of ENT doctors include diagnosing and managing diseases of the ears, nose, sinuses, larynx (voice box), mouth and throat as well as the neck and the face.

### 1. The Ears (Otology/Neurotology)

Earache, hearing loss, ear infections (otitis media), ear noise (tinnitus), and balance disorders.

### 2. The Nose and Sinuses (Rhinology)

Nasal stuffiness, sneezing and itching, frequent colds, nose bleed, sinus disorder, loss of smell, allergy.



### 3. The Throat (Laryngology)

Sore throat, hoarseness, lump in the throat, voice and swallowing disorders, sleep apnea.

### 4. Allergy

Allergic rhinitis, allergy to dust, smoke, food and other irritants that affect the ear, nose and throat.



### 5. Pediatric Otolaryngology

Children with special ENT problems including both defects in the head and neck and developmental delay, tonsil and adenoid infection, airway problems.



### 6. Head and Neck

Cancer and non-cancer tumor or mass in the head and neck, including the thyroid, parathyroid salivary glands and the voice box.

### 7. Facial Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery

Cosmetic, functional and reconstructive surgical treatment of abnormalities of the face and neck. Deviated septum, nose lift, face lift, cleft palate, drooping eyelids, hair loss.

### 8. What is the Philippine Society of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery?

The Organization of Certified Ear, Nose and Throat Specialists is composed of 359 members, 7 provincial chapters and 26 accredited training hospital institutions. Doctors undergo 4 years of rigorous residency training and pass a certified Ear, Nose, Throat, Head and Neck Surgery Board examination to become fellows of the society.



For cough or colds due to allergy

DIPHENHYDRAMINE HCl

ALLERIN-AH

LORATADINE

ALLERTA

Non-drowsy, 24-hour allergy relief

Phenylpropanolamine HCl

CHILDREN'S

Decolgen

\*Always consult your doctor

Email any question about the nose, ear and throat to [allerin\\_decolgen@yahoo.com](mailto:allerin_decolgen@yahoo.com) or text to 0917-8732509 and get a free nose, ear and throat gift pack from Unilab, makers of Decolgen, Allerin and Allerta. Hurry, offer good while supplies last.

# LORATADINE ALLERTA

## GAMOT SA ALLERGY, SA PRESYONG 'DI KA ALLERGIC.

	PER TABLET	PER 5 mL DOSE
ALLERTA	*P20.15	*P16.85
BRAND X	P47.50	P47.00

\*Suggested Retail Price



SAVE more than  
50%





## Attention: All La Sallites/ Lasallians

It's *RELIGIO, MORES ET CULTURA*  
NOT  
*POLIS* (Politics), *RELIGIO, MORES ET CULTURA*.

It's simply about LA SALLE, and nothing else!

IF YOU AGREE, SIGN UP:

[http://www.digeratical.com/dlsaa\\_signup.html](http://www.digeratical.com/dlsaa_signup.html)

## New Arrivals

A complete line of stylish, high quality bedroom, living and dining room furniture in dark wood grain finish at unbelievably low prices



Lots of other dark wood finish items available, please visit our website or showroom.

SUNSHINE SQUARE - 312 SHAW BLVD.  
MANDALUYONG MM. PHILIPPINES  
TEL. NO. 718-2675 TO 76  
Shop Online: [www.piniturecollection.com](http://www.piniturecollection.com)

**Piniture**  
COLLECTION

## Slash in oil tariff won't affect customs take, says BOC

By Lella B. Salaverria

THE CUT IN OIL TARIFFS THAT RESULTED IN oil firms rolling back their diesel prices by 50 centavos a liter would reduce customs collections, but the Bureau of Customs would still meet its target of nearly P200 billion for the year.

Customs Commissioner Napoleon Morales said the bureau's surplus collection, which had reached P4.5 billion the last time he checked, would make up for the shortfall resulting from cuts in the oil tariff.

"This [reduction in the tariff rate] would not have an effect on our goal of meeting our target. I am very optimistic that the bureau will meet its target collection," he said in a phone interview.

Morales said that if the oil tariff were reduced to zero from the usual 3 percent from June to December, the Bureau of Customs would lose around P5 billion.

If the tariff were reduced to 1 percent throughout the period, the BIR would lose P2.7 billion. If a 2-percent tariff is imposed on oil, the bureau would lose P1.3 billion.

He described the expected losses as a "small" amount.

Recently, the government reduced the tariff on fuel imports to 2 percent. An executive order issued in May by President Macapagal-Arroyo calls for the lowering of the tariff on oil from 3 percent to either 2 percent or 1 percent, or for its scrapping altogether, depending on the prices of crude and diesel.

Because of the reduction, oil companies have agreed to roll back their diesel prices and to declare earlier this week a moratorium on a cooking gas price increase.

Morales also said that aside from the P4.5-billion surplus, he expected BOC districts to step up their performance so the bureau could continue meeting its monthly target.

Every month since January, the BOC has been posting surplus earnings even if some districts had not been meeting their collection targets.

## Naia inspectors to don gloves

BODY FRISKERS AT THE COUNTRY'S PREMIER international airport will soon be issued gloves for a more hygienic and professional way of carrying out their duties, the airport authority said yesterday.

"Hygiene, for both the frisker and the person being [frisked], as well as making them look more professional, are the reasons we will require our friskers to wear gloves," Alfonso Cusi, general manager of the Manila International Airport Authority (Miaa), told reporters.

Cusi said the Miaa is currently procuring hand gloves for some 200 friskers who conduct luggage and body inspections at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport (Naia) Terminal 1 and Naia Centennial Terminal.

"By next week, maybe they could start wearing [the] gloves," Cusi said.

Providing gloves to the friskers is among the steps the Miaa under Cusi is taking to improve the Naia's image.

For years, the Naia has had to make do with a congested and aging terminal buildings while waiting for the court cases surrounding the newer, bigger and more modern Naia 3 to be resolved to pave the way for its opening.

Cusi said the Miaa intends to slowly phase out "human intervention," or the use of additional manpower, as a stop-gap security measure at the Naia.

Instead, Cusi said, the Miaa would focus on using better equipment to provide tighter security at the Naia. *Nikko Dixon*

# FOR OUR CHILDREN NO TO SENATE BUDGET CUTS YES TO PROGRESS

"We members of ULAP, as well as our constituents, deplore the latest incarnation of poison politics in the Senate and will never forget these Senators – especially the reelectionists – come 2007, if they insist on playing hardball politics at the expense of countryside development."

Gov. Erico B. Aumentado  
Governor of Bohol  
National President  
Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines (ULAP)

## WHAT THE SENATE TOOK FROM THE PEOPLE:

- ➡ **P5 Billion Kilos Asenso Support Fund**  
for farm to market roads, bridges, water supply, livelihood enterprises, and agro-forestry projects
- ➡ **P3 Billion Kalayaan Barangay Program Fund**  
for construction of roads, school buildings, water and electric facilities in 1,000 conflict-affected barangays
- ➡ **P10 Billion Incentive Package Fund**  
for the optional retirement benefits of Government employees to streamline the government bureaucracy
- ➡ **P1 Billion E-Government Fund**  
for the computerization of government agencies that will increase transparency and decrease corruption
- ➡ **P4 Billion Infrastructure Fund**  
for roads, bridges, and water supply projects
- ➡ **P2.721 Billion Rehabilitation Fund**  
for the improvement of airports and navigational facilities

**"The 2006 proposed budget is the biggest missed opportunity for poverty reduction in this decade..."**

Rep. Joey S. Salceda  
Chairman, Appropriations Committee  
House of Representatives



Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines

## Corrections

IN THE JUNE 13 ISSUE, a front-page story—"World Day vs Child Labor: Families of working minors get aid"—misstated the number of children who attended the launch of the National Coalition against Child Labor in Commercial Agriculture (NCACCLA) on June 12. About 600—not 200—children and 400 adults attended the launch.

IN THE JUNE 15 ISSUE, the caption of a front-page photo misstated the place where Dumagat tribal folk and a school principal held a dialogue on education. The dialogue was held in the mountains of Sitio Ilaya, Barangay Sta. Inez, Tanay, Rizal—not in Sta. Inez, Sampaloc, Quezon.

IN THE SAME ISSUE, a sidebar on Page A9—"What Went Before"—that accompanied the continuation of a front-page story—"SC scolds Ombudsman: Act on Mega Pacific by June 30"—contained an erroneous sentence in the seventh paragraph. The sentence should have read: "Storage fees for the [automated counting] machines and other materials amount to about P3.9 million a year"—not "Storage fees and other materials amount to about P3.9 million a year."



# Ombudsman warns court order could spark crisis

By Nelson F. Flores and Armand N. Nocom

OMBUDSMAN MERCEDITAS GUTIERREZ yesterday said the Supreme Court's rejection of her appeal for the high court to reconsider its order directing the Ombudsman's Office to resolve the Mega-Pacific case by June 30 could precipitate a constitutional crisis.

It could have dangerous consequences because it would undermine the independence of the Ombudsman's Office and turn it into an appendage of the judicial hierarchy, said Gutierrez.

"With the high court's directive, what will prevent lower courts from directing us?" she said.

Gutierrez reiterated her arguments against the SC's May 3 order directing the Ombudsman to wrap up the investigation and file the necessary charges on the P1.3-billion Mega-Pacific computerization deal and submit a report by the end of June.

Last Wednesday, the SC "denied with finality for utter lack of merit" the Ombudsman's motion for reconsideration.

In her motion, Gutierrez argued that in issuing the order, the high court had undermined the independence of the Ombudsman's Office as a constitutional body and denied it due process.

She said her office was holding daily hearings to meet the deadline, but stressed that it was doing so because it was their mandate and not because of the SC directive.

She also cited several SC decisions affirming the independence of the office.

For that, she got a scolding from the high court, which issued a press statement on Wednesday warning that "it [would] not hesitate to exercise its power of contempt against anyone who fails to observe due respect for its directives, mandates, orders and judgments."

The Office of the Ombudsman was created by the 1987 Constitution as an independent constitutional body. The Ombudsman and her deputies, referred to as "protectors of the people," are appointed by the President and are not subject to confirmation by Congress.

Supreme Court Spokesperson Ismael Khan yesterday conceded that the issue between the Ombudsman and the high court was "un-tried territory."

But he noted that the SC had exercised its contempt powers in the past against officials of a constitutional body like the Commission on Elections.

"He advised the Office of the Ombudsman not to trifle with the SC order, recalling how the high court has exercised its contempt powers in the past against government officials, judges, lawyers and other individuals for disobeying its orders."

"They will carry out their order, there's no question about that," said Khan, adding that the Ombudsman's Office could already be cited for contempt if it fails to heed the SC order by June 30.

In 2003, the SC fined Comelec chair Benjamin Abalos Sr. and four other commissioners in amounts ranging from P5,000 to P20,000 when the poll body ignored orders on the Ang Bagong Bayani-OFW Labor Party vs Comelec case.

The decision was penned by the then Associate Justice and now Chief Justice Artemio Panganiban.

Khan said the penalty could go up to six months' imprisonment "in extreme cases when outside parties are concerned."

But he said the penalty could be lower for "co-equal, independent constitutional bodies" like the Ombudsman.

## Pre-need firm releases P140M

PRE-NEED FIRM PACIFIC PLANS INC. (PPI) yesterday said it had started releasing P140 million in tuition payments for this school year on Monday to availing plan holders of traditional education plans in line with the Makati regional trial court's recent approval of the firm's rehabilitation plan.

In a statement, PPI said the checks were delivered through couriers. First time availing plan holders got their payments at the Jaka Building along Ayala Avenue, Makati City, and at PPI branches for provincial plan holders.

PPI president Alfredo J. Non said 12,000 availing plan holders will be receiving their checks via courier.

He added that all availing plan holders for school years 2006 to 2010 would be able to get back their original investments plus a return on investment (ROI) of anywhere from 100 percent to more than 2,000 percent.

Non said there are 3,038 first-time availing plan holders who will be receiving checks totaling P41 million.

In a separate development, the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) is considering the renewal of PPI's dealer's license, or its permit to sell pre-need plans.

SEC Secretary Gerard Lukban said the SEC would first determine whether PPI is eligible to apply for the renewal of its dealer's license.

Sources earlier said a pre-need firm's eligibility to hold a dealer's license rests on a number of factors, including adequacy of capital, its ability to meet maturing and future obligations, and its ability to readily convert assets to cash.

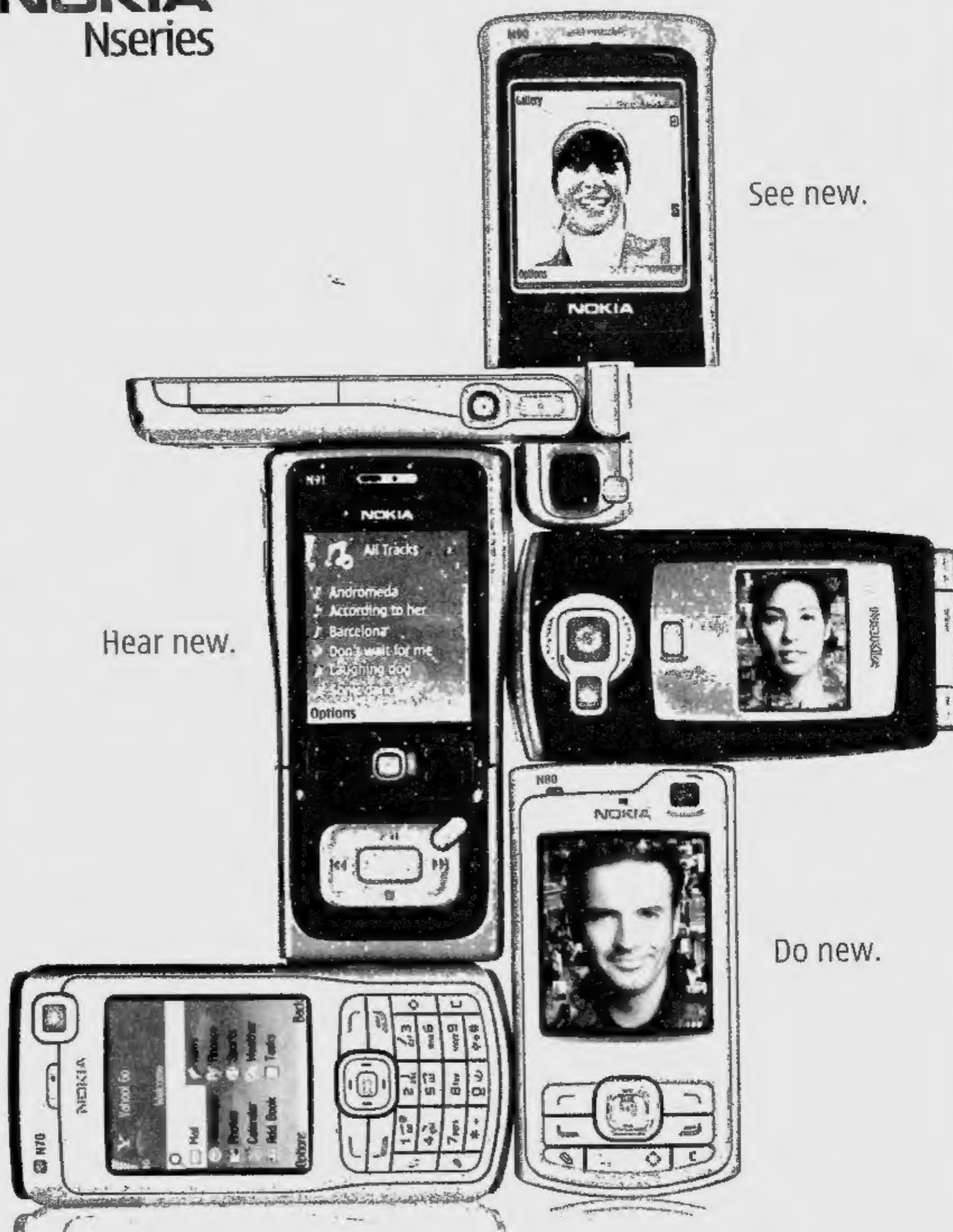
"The commission will determine whether they are eligible to apply for a renewal of their dealer's license. Then it will consider renewing the license. But right now it has not yet decided on the issue," Lukban said.

Elizabeth L. Sanchez



**OFF TO CANNES.** The Philippine delegates to the 53rd Cannes International Advertising Festival 2006 are all set for the international competition as they pose for a group photo with Philippine Daily Inquirer EVP and COO David Valdes (seated 3rd from R) and AdBoard chair Matec Villanueva (center). The Philippines will be represented in the international Radio Lions jury by BBDO's chief creative officer David Guerrero and in the Young Creatives' Competition by Ma. Cecilia Enriquez and John Paul Cuison of Leo Burnett.

## NOKIA Nseries



See new.

Hear new.

Do new.

Enjoy 3G with the highly-acclaimed Nseries multimedia computers – Nokia N70, N71, N80, N90, and N91.

Experience video calls, MP3 downloads, high-resolution streaming and Internet browsing at remarkably high speed. With all these winning features, there is hardly any doubt why Nokia leads the way in 3G.

Nokia N70  
"Editors' Choice Award"  
CNET Asia

Nokia N80  
"Best Mobile Imaging Device  
in Europe 2006"  
-Technical Image Press Association

Nokia N90  
"European Media  
Phone of the Year 2005-2006"  
-European Imaging and Sound Association

Nokia N91  
"Mobile Innovation Awards 2005"  
-Laptop Magazine

Nokia Nseries  
See new. Hear new. Do new.

Copyright © Nokia 2006. Nokia and Nokia Connecting People are registered trademarks of Nokia Corporation.

3G

NOKIA  
Connecting People  
www.nokia.com.ph





PROTEST still hounds President Arroyo, this one from Nickson Austria, a 3rd year UP medical student protesting tuition increases in state universities.



SHE CAME BEARING A GIFT, a P100-million worth of new hospital equipment for the PGH with State Secretary Leire Pajin Iraola (left) donated by a Spanish corporation. The distinguished visitors observe Dr. Jun Pajarillo using the newly donated equipment to treat a patient. PGH now has the country's largest eye center. EDWIN BACASMAS

## GMA hecklers at PGH's donor turnover rites held for sedition

From page A1

new building at the government hospital in Manila yesterday.

In April, Ms Arroyo was heckled by Teresa Pangilinan in the graduation rites of the Cavite State University where Pangilinan unfurled a banner calling for the President's ouster.

On her way to her vehicle after visiting the Sentro Oftalmologico Jose Rizal on Thursday, Ms Arroyo was rudely interrupted by banners and loud chants from a group of more than 40 protesters condemning her administration's neglect of the education sector and the stiff cuts in the PGH budget.

The protesters consisted mostly of students from UP Manila and included some students from Mapua and University of Santo Tomas and a few PGH employees.

### Empress without clothes

Terry Ridon, University Student Council (UP Manila) chair, said his group was inspired by Pangilinan.

"As with the act of Teresa Pangilinan at the Cavite State University, this will expose to the entire nation that indeed, the Empress is without clothes. We cannot let her leave our university without [us] being heard. Her visit cannot be a walk in the park, in the middle of the sufferings of the people," Ridon said.

The President was hurriedly whisked away by the Presidential Security Group to her vehicle, but the students continued the chanting even after a number of PSG personnel and policemen confiscated the banners and started arresting some of the protesters.

Just minutes before the incident, the President was all smiles when she witnessed the turnover to the government of the \$8-million Sentro Oftalmologico, which was donated by the Agencia Española de Cooperación Internacional.

The facility, the largest eye center in the country, is meant to address the high rate of blindness in the country largely due to cataracts that affect close to 2 percent of the population.

### Inciting to sedition

Police said they would file charges of inciting to sedition against three protesters—one employee of PGH and two Mapua students.

Suspects Oyo Agustin, 18, of Manggahan, Pasig City; Mark Singuenza, 19, of Project 3, Quezon City; and Eliseo Estropigan, an electrician at the UP-PGH were brought to the Manila Police District (MPD) headquarters for investigation.

The suspects, detained at MPD GAS office as of press time, will be subjected to inquest proceedings, police said.

Supt. Rolando Miranda, Ermita Police Station chief, said the protesters, including the three suspects, shouted "Ibagsak si GMAI (Down with GMAI)" while waving banners.

Agustin and Singuenza, both members of the militant group Anakbayan, denied holding banners during the rally.

### Manhandled

The two students said they were only doing community service.

"We just called for an increase in the UP budget," Agustin said. He claimed that the police manhandled him and the others.

Estropigan said he joined the mass action to ask for a P3,000 across-the-board wage increase.

### 74% hike in tuition

In a prepared statement handed out by one of the protesters after the rally was squelched, Ridon said: "This picket is the opportunity for the students to show right snack in the face of the President how much she has failed in governance and the delivery of social services to the people."

The students were protesting the 74-percent increase in tuition at the UP College of Medicine (from P11,529.50 to P20,045.50) and the perennial budget cuts in the PGH budget that have forced poor patients to pay more.



ONE OTHER PROTESTER is arrested shortly after Ms Arroyo's inauguration and turnover of the Sentro Oftalmologico Jose Rizal at the Philippine General Hospital. REM ZAPORA

## Defense drift: 'Nicole' ...

From page A1

porals Smith, Dominic Duplantis and Keith Silkwood and Staff Sgt. Chad Carpenter—may later face under US military law.

Curley recalled interviewing Parmer on Nov. 6 at the Mandarin hotel in Makati City.

Defense lawyers Jose Justiniano (for Silkwood) and Francisco Rodrigo (for Carpenter) had the agent attest to Parmer's interview as included in the NCIS report, mainly on what Smith purportedly told Parmer.

They also had Curley confirm that Parmer also spoke of having received a text message from Philippine Star reporter Ding Cervantes saying that the latter had "information that there was no rape in Subic," and that the charge was "a mere play for the police to extort."

Lawyers Benjamin Formoso (for Smith) and Enrico Uyehara (for Duplantis) adopted the cross-examination conducted by their *compañeros*.

### Procedural matters

Curley's direct examination, which was conducted by Agaran, mainly concerned procedural matters pertaining to the NCIS interviews.

He recalled that the accused were told of the military equivalent of the Miranda Rights prior to the interviews, that they signed papers waiving their right to counsel, and that the NCIS got authorization to search and seize their personal belongings in their ship, the USS Essex.

The defense lawyers apparently saw an opening and noted the absence of counsel when their clients were interviewed by the NCIS.

This prompted an unresolved exchange between the two panels on whether Philippine legal or US military procedures should apply in that instance.

### 'Napagdesisyunan ko'

At one point in the hearing, Senior State Prosecutor Emilio Fe de los Santos was stopped from pursuing a clarification with her witness after the defense accused her of "impeaching her own witness."

In redirect examination, De los Santos asked Antonio Ramos, a Filipino-American special agent at the NCIS, if he thought his translation of "napagdesisyunan ko (I decided)" into "I was forced to" was accurate.

The line was part of Ramos' English translation of the recantation of Timoteo Soriano Jr., Filipino driver of the Starex van where the accused allegedly conspired to rape Nicole.

Written in Filipino, the recantation contained Soriano's denial. His first statement where he was quoted as saying that he witnessed "gang rape" on the night of Nov. 1, 2005.

De los Santos posed the question after Rodrigo called the court's attention to Soriano's statements as translated by Ramos, particularly a portion saying that the driver was forced to sign his first statement.

"Mr. Witness, showing to you a paragraph which reads, *Natatakot akong mapasama sa kaso, at kasama ng kagustuhang umuwi, napagdesisyunan ko na tumagda*," De los Santos said, adding:

"Your translation of the same sentence read, 'Out of fear that I would be included in the case, coupled with my desire to go home, I was forced to sign.' Do you think 'napagdesisyunan' is the same as 'forced to'?"

### 'Impeaching own witness'

Rodrigo rose to object, saying: "Your honor, may we know if the prosecutor is impeaching her own witness? Because if so, we would gladly join in."

"No, I am not trying to impeach the witness," De los Santos said, adding that she was merely seeking Ramos' clarification.

Ruling on the objection, Judge Benjamin Pozon stopped De los Santos from pursuing the question: "We are Filipinos here... I think we know what's the difference between 'napagdesisyunan' and 'forced to.' Prosecutor De los Santos, please go to your next point."

The prosecutor submitted and concluded her redirect examination.

Being fluent in Filipino, Ramos had been assigned by the NCIS to translate five sworn statements of witnesses, including the second statement of Soriano.

### Gang rape

Soriano had said that Paquito Torres, chief of the Intelligence and Investigation Office of the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority's Law Enforcement Division, prepared his statement, and, to his objection, inserted a line to indicate that he had witnessed a gang rape inside the van.

During cross-examination, Rodrigo asked Ramos if he remembered translating Soriano's statement that read: "After I said I did not witness any rape, Torres punched me twice in the back. Torres took the statement with his typewriter... I objected and I told him I didn't witness a gang rape. But [Torres said that] if it was omitted, I would be included in the case."

Ramos, the last NCIS agent to take the stand for the prosecution, attested to the accuracy of the translation, but said when asked later that he did not personally witness the alleged coercion.

He also corroborated the earlier testimony of his colleague, Special Agent Guy Papageorge, who had attested to his reports on his interrogation of Carpenter and Smith.

Ramos was present when Papageorge interviewed Carpenter and Smith on the USS Essex on the early morning on Nov. 3, 2005.

Carpenter had told Papageorge that he saw Smith with an "Asian female" at the Neptune Bar, a night spot inside the free port where the corporal and the complainant met. He said the two later boarded the rented van where the alleged rape occurred.



EDDIE



ANNABELLE



RUFFA

## Ruffa, parents blame 'illiterate' maid ...

From page A1

enue asking them to explain a P3.2-million tax liability.

The Gutierrezes denied they had intentionally refused to cooperate with the revenue officers sent to their house to examine the books of accounts of their company—Royal Era Entertainment Inc.

Royal Era is engaged in production, promotion and marketing of movies, television shows, recordings and live shows.

Speaking through lawyer Francisco Muñoz, the Gutierrezes yesterday said that they did not show New Era's books to the revenue officers because of the failure of Trinidad D. Madulin, a housemaid and cook, to inform them of her receipt of the BIR letters.

"Being illiterate, Madulin did not know the importance of said letters and failed to inform respondents of their existence. Had she immediately notified respondents about them, they would have willingly coordinated and cooperated with the revenue officer," the Gutierrezes said in a six-page motion.

### Barred entry

The Gutierrezes said the revenue officers, who were supposed to deliver the second request for examination

of Royal Era's accounts on March 27, 2006, were not allowed to enter their house for security reasons.

It was Madulin who received the BIR letter of authority dated March 17. The letter is sent to suspected tax evaders so they could explain their tax liabilities before the BIR files cases against them.

But in the complaint filed on April 7, the BIR said "the respondents refused to accept" the second letter of authority dated March 27.

### 'Fresh opportunity'

This time, the Gutierrezes said they would be willing to present the records of Royal Era if they would be given a fresh opportunity to do so. But they asked that the case be remanded to the BIR.

"Thus, in order to afford the respondents the chance to present the records, sans the contentious and adversarial atmosphere of a preliminary investigation, respondents beseech this Office to remand the instant case for administrative reinvestigation so that respondents would be given the opportunity to present their books of accounts and other accounting records for examination," they said.

Remanding the case to the BIR, according to the respondents, would also erase doubts that they were de-

prived of due process and "secure them against hasty, malicious and oppressive prosecution" in public.

In the tax evasion case filed against Ruffa Gutierrez, a former Miss World runner-up now married to a Turkish millionaire, and her celebrity parents, the BIR said the three had failed to pay tax obligations for 2003 and 2004.

### Under-declaration of income

The BIR said Royal Era blatantly violated several provisions of the Tax Code by underdeclaring its income for 2003 and 2004 even when it received millions of pesos in commissions from GMA Network Inc.

Investigation by revenue officers showed that Royal Era received from GMA Network P2.2 million in 2003 and P4 million in 2004, but data gathered by the tax bureau showed that it under-declared its income by 40 percent in 2003 and 222 percent in 2004.

"Notwithstanding the fact that the company was able to belatedly file its annual income tax return for 2003 and 2004, its attempt to forestall the BIR's investigation was rendered futile, as it still failed to declare its true and correct income for the said years," BIR National Investigation Division chief Arnel Guballa said during the filing of the case.



# Ramos backing Cha-cha through signature mode

By Norman Bordadora and TJ Burgonio

FORMER PRESIDENT Fidel Ramos has made a commitment to help President Macapagal-Arroyo's Charter Change Advocacy Commission (AdCom) in pushing the shift to a parliamentary government through a people's initiative.

In a statement issued yesterday, AdCom chair Lito Monico Lorenzana said Ramos made the pledge at a meeting on Wednesday with the commission members.

Ramos had earlier called on Ms Arroyo to cut her term short in order to make the shift easier. But he has since backed down on the call.

According to Lorenzana, a member of the Constitutional Commission that produced a draft charter late last year, Ramos promised to help the AdCom "in its advocacy to push for wide-ranging reforms in the Constitution, particularly the shift from a bicameral-presidential system to a unicameral-parliamentary system."

"President Ramos has agreed to become AdCom's constitutional warrior and wants to personally witness the people's initiative to succeed," he said.

Sigaw ng Bayan, a coalition that is pushing the people's initiative, is set to file a petition for amendment at the Commission on Elections. It claims to have gathered nine million signatures.

## 'Almost dead'

But in the estimation of opposition Sen. Sergio Osmeña III, the Malacanang-backed dual-track move to amend the 1987 Constitution "seems to be almost

dead in the water."

Osmeña told a press forum at the Senate that the Sigaw ng Bayan-led people's initiative and the House-initiated constituent assembly to amend the Charter had not prospered because of inherent flaws.

"Malacanang is running through an insurmountable problem in the 'pirma' (signature campaign), which is verifying all the signatures that they claim to have gathered," Osmeña said. "And essentially, many of the signatures are fake."

## 2 problems

Osmeña also said the administration-dominated House was having a tough time mustering the three-fourths vote to amend the Charter in a constituent assembly.

"They have two problems there. No. 1, they can't even get 195 signatures. And No. 2, the Senate will not agree to voting jointly on any proposed amendment to the Constitution. They have nowhere else to go," he said.

The heads of the Senate and House committees on constitutional amendments met twice to thresh out the tough issue of whether Congress should vote jointly or separately in amending the Charter—to no avail.

The conflict stemmed from a constitutional provision stating that any amendment to or revision of the Charter may be proposed by Congress upon "a vote of three-fourths of all its members."

Osmeña likewise said he did not see the Senate softening on its stance against the House position to go it alone on Charter change even under a friendly presidency under Sen. Manuel Villar. Based on a term-

sharing agreement, Villar, an administration senator, is to take over the chamber's top post from Sen. Franklin Drilon when Congress opens its third regular session on July 24.

"On a personal basis, yes, Senator Villar would be on better speaking terms with Malacanang than Senator Drilon. That's an openly admitted fact," Osmeña said.

**NEW SILVERDOT**

The world's finest bathroom scales

**I-beam Glass Scale**  
Brush metal finish body  
Thick tempered glass for added safety  
Translucent, easy to read dial  
280 lb. Capacity

**Basic Mechanical Scales**  
Available in Gray, Aqua & Cream  
Easy to read Rotating Dial  
Heavy gauge steel construction  
270 lb. Capacity

**Basic White Mechanical Scale**  
Easy to read Rotating Dial  
Heavy gauge steel construction  
270 lb. Capacity

**Electronic Glass Silver Scale**  
Tempered, safety glass platform  
Instant on 1.26" LCD display  
330 lb / 150kg capacity  
Includes LB / KG switch  
Four digit readout in 0.2 lb / 0.1 kg

Unparalleled workmanship & wide array of models!

Now available at: Rustan's Department Store (Cebu, EDSA Shangri-la Mall, Harmon Plaza, Robinson's Ermita, Makati), Metro Gaisano Department Store (Market Market, Lucena, Legaspi, Metro Ayala Cebu), Coleman Sales and Service Centers (Alabang Town Center, Park Square Makati, Robinson's Galleria), Landmark Department Store, Anson's Emporium, Toby's Sports Store, Sta. Lucia East Department Store, Crossings Department Store, Victoria Department Store, Bohol Quality Tagbilaran, Bloomingdale's Zamboanga, Lope's Department Store Bacolod

Exclusively distributed by: FOCUS GLOBAL INC.

Pioneer Cor. Reliance Sts., Mandaluyong City • Tel. No. 634-8587 • www.focusglobalinc.com

## ABE HRM & TOURISM Sosyal na, damping job opportunities pa!

RESTAURANT MANAGER

GUEST RELATIONS MANAGER

CHEF

HOTEL MANAGER

BANQUET MANAGER

FLIGHT ATTENDANT

RESERVATIONS OFFICER

CONCIERGE

FRONT DESK OFFICER

EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

RESIDENT MANAGER

GAMING MANAGER

ROOM SERVICE ATTENDANT

PURCHASING HEAD

TRAVEL COUNSELOR

EVENTS PLANNER

CONVENTIONS OFFICER

SALES CONSULTANT

All over the world, the hospitality business is booming. And HRM and Tourism are two hospitality business courses that meet the demand for people trained in hospitality management. HRM and Tourism are two business courses offered at ABE which open its graduates to the many, many job opportunities here and abroad.

### Course Offerings

**Degree Programs** BS Business Administration • BS Hotel and Restaurant Management • BS Tourism • BS Accountancy • BS Information Management

**Diploma Programs (TESDA Programs)** Diploma in Financial Accounting • Diploma in Business Economics • Diploma in Business Management • Diploma in Hotel and Restaurant Management • Diploma in Tourism

Any ABE student can avail of **FREE HRM Training on:** Bartending • Table Setting • Napkin Folding • Fruit & Vegetable Carving

**ABE also offers two new short courses:**

- English Proficiency Program for Call Center Representative
- Medical Transcription

### Local and International Affiliates

Great Plains Business Solutions • Vapster • Microsoft intralearn • TESDA

## ENROLL NOW!

Want to know more? Just call 373-3901 or log on to [www.abecollege.com](http://www.abecollege.com)

ABE - MAIN CAMPUS: MARINA Legaspi St., Sampaoc, Manila 736-3970, 736-2893, 736-2894, 735-9615/9800 • CABA: Mercedes Building, Ortigas Ave. Ext., Junction, Calcuta, Rizal 656-1379, 240-9464, 656-1379/9193 • CALOOCAN: The Big Orange Building, 328 EDSA, Grace Park, Caloocan City 367-1431, 362-4065, 362-3107 • EAS PIÑAS: BCS Bldg 311, Mabuhay-Zapote Road, Panglana, Pinar, Las Piñas 872-0220, 872-0183, 872-6162 • CUBAO: Nempson Bldg., Antero Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City 912-9577 to 70, 912-8366 • DUFF: West East Center 1336 Tadt Ave. cor. Padre Faura St., Ermita, Manila 400-0208, 400-0209, 400-0211 • NORTH LIZON: CABANATUAN RG Gatan Bldg., 578 Burgos Ave., Cabanatuan City (044) 664-1305, (044) 464-1306 • MALIBU: 3rd Floor, EM Bldg., McArthur Hgway cor. Mabini St., Malibulo Crossing, Malibulo, Bulacan (044) 662-3039, (044) 662-5100, (044) 662-1018 • URDANETA: Sanctuary Bldg., National Hgway, Urduyana City, Pangasinan (075) 624-2026 • SOUTH LIZON: CRYTE Heritage Bldg., Congressional Ave., East, Dasmarinas, Cavite (046) 416-4655, (046) 416-4669 • LUCENA: CITY 160 M.L., Tagaytay, Iyam, Lucena City (042) 373-7130 to 32 • PASAY: BACOLOD Lazuniga St., City Proper, Bacolod City (034) 432-2483 to 85 • CEBU: 2nd Flr., Angelina Bldg., Osmeña Blvd., Cebu City (032) 253-0467, (032) 255-7721 • ILOILO: EKI Bldg., Mabini St., Brgy. Sampaog, City Proper, Iloilo City (033) 336-2513, (033) 336-2484, (033) 336-2515 • TAGLOAN: 111 P. Garcia cor. Del Pilar St., Tagloan City (053) 325-3333, (053) 325-3168 • AHMADABAD: DAVAO Mahar St., Davao City (082) 221-2047, (082) 221-5119

A member of the AMA Education System

[www.amaes.edu.ph](http://www.amaes.edu.ph)

Asia's Pioneer and Largest Network of Universities and Colleges. Over 200 campuses worldwide. PHILIPPINES • KINGDOM OF SAUDI ARABIA • KENYA • SAUDI ARABIA • BANGLADESH • SINGAPORE • MALAYSIA • INDONESIA • THAILAND • HONG KONG, CHINA • JAPAN • CHINA

## THE DAILY GOSPEL



Friday, June 16, 2006

10th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: 1 K 19:9, 11-16  
Gospel: Matthew 5:27-32

Jesus said to his disciples, "You have heard that it was said: Do not commit adultery. But I tell you this: anyone who looks at a woman to satisfy his lust has in fact already committed adultery with her in his heart."

"So, if your right eye causes you to sin, pull it out and throw it away! It is much better for you to lose a part of your body than to have your whole body thrown into hell. If your right hand causes you to sin, cut it off and throw it away! It is better for you to lose a part of your body than to have your whole body thrown into hell."

"It was also said: anyone who divorces his wife must give her a written notice of divorce. But what I tell you is this: If a man divorces his wife except in the case of unlawful union, he causes her to commit adultery. And the man who marries a divorced woman commits adultery."

### Commentary

Elijah looks for God in the usual places: the wind, the fire, the earthquake, the places of power; but God is not there. God comes in a whisper of wind but Elijah has difficulty seeing/receiving God that way, because he has disobeyed. He killed the prophets of Baal, and God did not tell him to do that. No longer is he to be prophet in Israel, he must look for another because of his decision to do what he was not commanded.

And Jesus gives commands to us. They are old ones: no adultery; but now they are extended to all, men as well as women and they take on depth and intensity. We are to be serious about holiness and obedience, not lethargic.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP Box 4, Diliman, 1201 Quezon City; Tel: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: [ca@claret.org](mailto:ca@claret.org); Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://www.missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)



# Gov't all out vs Joma; murder charges set

From page A1

rekam, was wounded in the attack.

In a separate affidavit filed with the justice department, Veronica Tabara said she was "certain" that Sison and other communist leaders were "responsible" for killing her husband, whose policy differences with them resulted in a serious split within the CPP and NPA in the early 1990s.

Arturo Tabara and his son-in-law, Stephen Ong, were killed in the parking lot of SM Fairview in Quezon City on Sept. 26, 2004.

In statements issued following the two killings, the CPP and NPA said Kintanar and Tabara were meted out the death penalty for their "criminal and counterrevolutionary activities."

## Personal knowledge

In their separate affidavits, the two widows admitted having "personal knowledge of the system and policies" of the CPP and NPA.

According to both women, Si-

son was the chair of the CPP Central Committee and the person behind the aliases "Amado Guerrero" and "Armando Liwanag." In previous media statements, Sison had denied using the aliases "Amado Guerrero" or "Armando Liwanag."

"I have personal knowledge in the tactical operation of the CPP/NPA through its Special Operation Group and their modes of operation to eliminate/neutralize the uncooperative government officials and private individuals, including the killing of my husband who was wrongly, maliciously and unjustly judged as a counterrevolutionary," Jopson-Kintanar said in her affidavit.

She named Benito Tiamzon and his wife Wilma, both alleged members of the Political Bureau and the Executive Committee of the CPP Central Committee; Gregorio "Ka Roger" Rosal, CPP spokesperson, and several John Does as among those who "conspired" to murder the former NPA chief.

"My husband was one of those who questioned the assumption

of Sison as the chairman of the CPP/NPA/NDF even after he left the country," Jopson-Kintanar said.

She said that Sison was "jealous" of Kintanar who propelled the NPA to a peak strength of 25,000 members in the late 1980s while Sison chose to stay abroad.

Released from jail by President Corason Aquino in 1986, Sison sought asylum in the Netherlands the following year. Ever since, he has been issuing statements about the CPP and the NPA from Utrecht. The Philippine government, however, has cancelled Sison's passport.

## Jealousy

"This jealousy did not cease with my husband out of the party. Sison might have feared that my husband, because of his following and credibility as a good leader/cadre, had the capability to attract dissenters or 'rejectionists' of the CPP/NPA/NDF (National Democratic Front) into a parallel organization that could challenge the CPP/NPA/NDF," she said.

Veronica Tabara said Sison's anger toward her husband was rooted in an "internal debate" on strategy and tactics within the CPP in 1992.

According to Veronica, the debates led to a split between the pro-Sison group called the "reaffirmists" and the anti-Sison group, or the "rejectionists," which included her husband, Kintanar and Filemon Lagman, who was killed in early 2001.

Tabara was one of the leading organizers of the Rebolusyonaryong Partido ng Manggagawa sa Pilipinas, which later coalesced with the Revolutionary Proletarian Army and the Manila-based Alex Boncayao Brigade. The RPMP-RPA/ABB group claims it is active not only on Negros island but in other parts of the country as well.

"The split of the rejectionists group angered Joma (Sison) and other leaders who remained with the CPP/NPA/NDF and even branded the rejectionists as counterrevolutionaries," Veronica Tabara said.

The plan to file murder cases in

the Netherlands against Sison seem to indicate that the Arroyo administration is tightening the noose on the communist leaders.

## Peace talks off

In July last year, the NDF announced it was suspending peace talks with what it described as the "crumbling" administration of President Macapagal-Arroyo. The umbrella group of all communist organizations in the Philippines said it would wait for the next administration before resuming peace negotiations.

The talks had been stalled for a year after communist negotiators insisted that the Arroyo administration use its influence with the United States and the European Union to get the CPP and NPA removed from the US and EU lists of international terrorist organizations.

Despite the breakdown of peace negotiations, the NDF on June 6 pressed the Arroyo administration to resume talks on alleged human rights violations by both sides.

The NDF's call for discussions on the cases coincided with a

resurgence of killings of political activists around the country, which leftist groups blamed on the Arroyo administration. An inquiry tally shows at least 230 militants and activists had been killed around the country since Ms Arroyo assumed office in 2001.

Ms Arroyo has accused the CPP and NPA of colluding with her political foes and renegade soldiers in an alleged bid to oust her in February. Police have filed with Department of Justice prosecutors a complaint of rebellion and insurrection against about 50 leftist leaders, including Sison.

## Communist thugs

Talking tough before graduates of the Philippine Military Academy in March, Ms Arroyo identified "communist thugs who, lived by an outmoded godless ideology, devoid of the values that you live by and die for every day" as one of the two main security threats to the country.

She named "terrorist extremists who have so perverted religion" as the other main threat. With a report from PDI Research

## Raid on Erap 5 was anti-Red operation

From page A1

CPP committee in Metro Manila and Rizal.

The arresting team turned out to have been composed of agents of the Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines' Military Intelligence Group (MIG)-15 and cops belonging to the Philippine National Police Criminal Investigation and Detection Group.

AFP officials yesterday said Lt. Col. Henry Robinson had been relieved as commander of MIG-15, the Isaf's operating unit in Metro Manila, pending the military's investigation of the alleged torture of the Estrada supporters.

It was the Isaf chief, Commodore Leonardo Calderon, who ordered Robinson's relief, according to the officials who spoke on condition that they not be named.

"As a matter of procedure, (Robinson was relieved) to pave the way for the pretrial investigation," one official said.

Robinson will reportedly step down on June 17. The sources refused to name his replacement, invoking the confidential nature of Isaf assignments.

AFP spokespersons neither confirmed nor denied Robinson's relief.

Robinson was apparently one of the two MIG-15 officers who, along with six enlisted men, were ordered to undergo pretrial investigation preparatory to court-martial for "inflicting injury" on Dionisio and company.

The AFP had refused to identify the eight MIG-15 personnel, saying it wanted to protect its operatives from retaliation by members of the Communist Party of the Philippines.

## No politics

The military insiders said politics had nothing to do with the raid on Eusebio's house.

It was "a job against the communist movement" and was "not meant to harass the Estrada group," said one of the sources.

"The UMDJ is just a small group, you know," he said, indicating that if the military had wanted to harass Estrada supporters, it would have gone after more prominent people or groups allied with the deposed President.

## De Guzman

On May 11, the military arrested Delfin de Guzman at his house in Norzagaray, Bulacan, the insiders said.

De Guzman is purportedly a top CPP official in Central Luzon. He was said to have confessed to involvement in the killing of former communist leaders Romulo Kintanar and Arturo Tabara. (Story on Page A1.)

He has supposedly submitted an affidavit saying that his cell was on a mission to kill ranking officials of the Arroyo administration and that part of the CPP's 3-year program was to "infiltrate civil society."

Shortly after De Guzman's arrest, a military informer confirmed his statements, the insiders said.

Both De Guzman and the informer separately mentioned Mike Gamara, a purported key member of the team that killed Kintanar and Tabara.

"What [each] said complemented [the other's statement]," the insiders said.

## Tracking 'Gamara'

This was how the insiders related the turn of events:

The Isaf tracked "Gamara" to his supposed house in Quezon City but failed to find him.

The informer, who was still in con-

## Beltran to invoke SC ruling in bid for freedom

PARTY-LIST REP CRISPIN BELTRAN will use a Supreme Court order stopping the government from pursuing a rebellion case against his co-accused to ask a lower court for his freedom.

Lawyer Romeo Capulong said he will be filing the motion today or on Monday at the Makati court of Judge Encarnacion Jaja Moya.

"We will invoke the status quo order and the principle of equal protection under the law since he [Beltran] is similarly situated as with the other accused," Capulong said.

"The so-called evidence against them is identical and so there is no more reason to keep [Beltran] in jail. He was illegally arrested and was subjected to an invalid inquest proceeding," Capulong said.

## Status quo order

The Supreme Court issued a status quo order on June 5, effectively stopping the Department of Justice from prosecuting the case against Beltran, the Batasan 5 and 40 others.

SC spokesperson Ismael Khan said the lower court should also stop its proceedings "in compliance with the status quo order."

Lawyer Jose Manuel Diokno, the counsel of Vicente Ladlad, one of

Beltran's co-accused, dismissed the DOJ claim that the order had become moot and academic since the prosecutors had already finished their preliminary investigation and the case had already been filed in court.

"That's crazy. They will be court-martialed if they continue. The highest court in the land has already said that this beautiful rebellion case they filed cannot continue. Their hands are tied," Diokno said.

Capulong pointed out that the high tribunal specifically "ordered, commanded and directed" the DOJ to maintain the status quo effective June 5 "until further orders from" the high court.

Diokno said he hoped the high court would eventually rule in favor of his client and nullify the DOJ preliminary investigation.

The petition, filed by Ladlad and others, accused the prosecutors of acting "with manifest bad faith, without or in excess of jurisdiction and with grave abuse of discretion during the preliminary investigation."

Ladlad, an officer of the Bayan Muna party-list group, said he doubted that the Supreme Court order would stop their alleged "political persecution" by the authorities. Philip C. Tabeza with a report from Norman Bordadora

The AFP initially denied having Dionisio and company in custody, and admitted to it only 48 hours later.

On May 25, the Department of Justice ordered the release of the five men for "insufficient evidence."

## Pretrial probe

On May 26, apparently smarting from the public backlash, AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga ordered the Judge Advocate General's Office to conduct a pretrial investigation.

At that time, AFP public information office chief Col. Tristan Kison said it was possible that MIG-15 head Robinson was among those to be investigated, but added that the latter did not take part in the torture.

Kison also said no one among the eight MIG-15 operatives was relieved. But later, he confirmed that they were restricted to quarters at the Isaf compound in Camp Aguinaldo pending the results of the investigation.

Nearly three weeks after Senga issued his order, the pretrial investigation has yet to start.

## Filipinism

Dionisio et al. would later say that they suffered physical and mental torture in the hands of their abductors.

A physician who later examined and treated Dionisio said three of his ribs were broken and his body bore contusions that could not have been self-inflicted.

On his hospital bed shortly after the Isaf turned him over to the police, Dionisio denied he was a communist.

He said Filipinism, the ideology espoused by the UMDJ, was incompatible with communism.

He added that according to their ideology, Filipinos should be the rulers and priests of their own country.

**DEXTERTON BUILDERS' STOP NOW OPEN**

OUR ONE STOP D.I.Y. DO-IT-YOURSELF STORE

SURPRISES AWAIT OUR GUESTS FOR THE FIRST TWO WEEKS

**Cleaning Equipment**  
Ladders  
Door Hardware  
All-Purpose Joint Compound  
Hand Tools  
Furniture Fittings  
Bathroom Accessories  
Hand Dryers  
Tides  
Lights

**Pressure Washers**  
Water Heaters  
Store Displays  
Cabinets  
Storage Products  
Tables and Chairs  
Abrasive  
Paint-Spray Equipment  
Water Closet  
Trolley

**DEXTERTON**

Dexter Corporation  
157 Sgt. E. Rivera St. Quezon City  
Tel. 382-1111 381-6008 Fax No. 382-0524  
email: info@dex-erco.com  
web: www.dexter.com

**PLAN**

**SUPERMAN RETURNS**

**BUY YOUR TICKETS IN ADVANCE NOW!**

Go FASTER THAN A SPEEDING BULLET... and you'll win cinema tickets to the at GLORIETTA 4, GREENHILL 3, ALABANG TOWN CENTER, MARKET! MARKET! & AYALA CENTER CEBU.

Or log on to [www.supermanreturns-asia.com](http://www.supermanreturns-asia.com) for your reservation.

**OPENS JUNE 28 AT AyalaMalls**

[www.supermanreturns-asia.com](http://www.supermanreturns-asia.com)



# Jamby, Satur to take RP 'rights violations' to UN

By TJ Burgonio

BUOYED BY THE positive response of a UN official, Sen. Jamby Madrigal is bringing evidence of the country's "worsening human rights situation" to the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights in Switzerland.

Madrigal and Bayan Muna party-list Rep. Satur Ocampo will leave next week for Geneva in time for the UNHCHR's 13th session of the Meeting of Special Rapporteurs from June 19 to 23, the senator said yesterday.

The opposition lawmaker said she had spoken with an official of the body's Special Rapporteur on Freedom of Expression, to take action on the arrest and detention of critics, the dispersal of rallies and the harassment of the media by the Arroyo administration.

"Representative Ocampo and I will visit the UNHCHR in Geneva for this purpose. We shall bring to the attention of the UNHCHR the gravity of the situation here," Madrigal said in a statement.

Madrigal said she was seeking UN intervention and resorting to its instruments, particularly the Special Procedure, "to hold the Philippine state accountable for its human rights violations."

"Justice is elusive in the Philippines; we have no recourse but to resort to this Special Procedure in the United Nations to prevent impunity and to stop the return of draconian rule in the Philippines," she said.

This procedure, she added, "is the last straw of hope in a country plunged in a deep political crisis where the rule of law

hangs by a thread." If they succeed, they would ask the UNHCHR to send a Special Rapporteur to Manila to conduct an investigation.

"We shall also ask that the Philippines be removed from the Human Rights Council since its government has lost the moral ascendancy to protect the rights of the people," she said.

"To borrow Ms Arroyo's words last Independence Day, the 'day of reckoning' has arrived to hold the Philippine government liable for their actions."

The senator on March 2 wrote Ambeyi Ligabo, Special Rapporteur on Freedom of Expression, to take action on the arrest and detention of critics, the dispersal of rallies and the harassment of the media by the Arroyo administration.

"The Philippines is already in a state of undeclared martial law where the rule of law no longer exists and the fundamental freedoms enjoyed by the people are fast disappearing through the blatant and inhumane disregard by the Arroyo administration," she said in her letter.

The senator, former Vice President Teofisto Guingona, some congressmen, three Catholic bishops and several others were dispersed with water cannons by the police while holding a prayer procession in Manila on Oct. 14 last year.

Ligabo wrote the back on March 14 to say he was examining the material sent by the senator "with a view of possible action, as appropriate, in the framework of my mandate."

**'No Income Tax for Old & New Small Business'**  
**New Law! Exempted pa sa Minimum Wage Law!**  
**No Money? No Job? Retiring?**  
Get rich in 2006, start a business now! Kailan pa?

From the #1 Author & Bestselling Professional Guide Books to Many Entrepreneurs  
Co-host of ABS-CBN's *DEWY* & *Small Business* Radyo Magsaysay Sat. 1pm  
Easy to Read Book! Pickup & Paying  
**GREAT GIFT IDEA!**  
Book #1: A Small & Practical Guide For New Entrepreneurs  
Book #2: Be Smart Start & Manage Your Own Business  
Book #3: Best Agency For Your Own Business  
This Book #1 New 2005 Edition! Many More  
Many New Topics Register your business to start your own  
pay income Tax Over 1,200,000 How to Finance or Start  
Start Again! Now is the time to take your money seriously!  
Available only at National Book Store & Powerbooks

**COPIERS** Sales/Rentals  
**Canon • Olivetti • Savin**  
Also Available: LIQUID COPIERS

RECON & REPAIR  
BEST FOR BUSINESS  
PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER MODELS

**COPYTRADE**  
Copytrade Bldg. 350 MF Area 100 St.  
Sampaguita, Manila • Greater Makati Office  
Tels. 749-8155 to 50  
781-3472 • 749-8216  
www.copytrade.com.ph

**SO WILL THE NAME YOU KNOW!**  
**VERNON TAPALLA'S**  
**COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS**  
**and THE WRITING INSTITUTE**  
**DISCOUNT PRICING**

The Success & Confidence Building Program  
On Speech Improvement, Effective  
Self-Presentations & Personality Development  
On Grammar & Conversational English  
On Public Speaking & Leadership Training  
On Business & Technical Writing  
On Feature & Creative Writing  
On Speech, Grammar, Public Speaking,  
Confidence Bldg., Personality Dev't.  
• Reading and Comprehension for kids

PRIVATE TUTORING & CORPORATE TRAINING ARE AVAILABLE!  
MAKATI • 892-9502 • 892-9503 ALABANG • 845-0886

**idac**  
**AIR CONDITION**  
**The New Split Type Aircon**

Wall-Mounted  
**1hp-P16,500**  
1.5hp-P18,500, 2hp-P25,000, 2.5hp-P30,000

Floor Mounted  
**3hp-P39,500 5hp-P55,000**  
**Free Installation!**

Call: 2432610, 2414731  
Available @ MC Fort, Makati & Ortigas  
Cebu (032) 3465498 Davao (082) 2356821

**NEW**

Soon to dominate the skyline  
**MAKATI EXECUTIVE TOWER III**  
Cityland Square, Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Pin del Pilar Makati City

40-storey Office, Commercial & Residential Condominium  
Own a unit for as low as  
**₱9,773/sq.**

Amenities  
Swimming Pool  
Function Room  
Gym  
View Deck

Multi-purpose Roof Deck  
Sauna for men & women  
24-hour Association Security

812-2222 • 243-5555 • 810-8888 • 241-1094 | www.cityland.net  
westman@cityland.net

*Cut down your bills with our Blades*

Add sophistication to your home with Westinghouse ceiling fans that give you cool comfort while cutting down costs on energy and maintenance.

And because it has been a name synonymous to quality and reliability, you know you can always trust on Westinghouse to give you the best value for your money, now and for the years to come.

You can be sure...if it's **Westinghouse**

Westinghouse Ceiling Fans  
243-7300 • 832-243-0010 to 34  
DINCOBANK (D) ALABANG WARE, INC.  
243-0070 • 09100000000 • St. Bonifacio, Manila

ACE HARDWARE • PHIL • HARDWARE WORKSHOP • CH HANDWARE PLUS  
CH HANDWARE • HANDYMAN / DO IT BEST • LANDMARK • TRUE VALUE  
WILSON EMPLOYERS • THE B.Y. SHOP • COBY'S DESIGN CENTER

**STANDARD PENS**

**0.7**

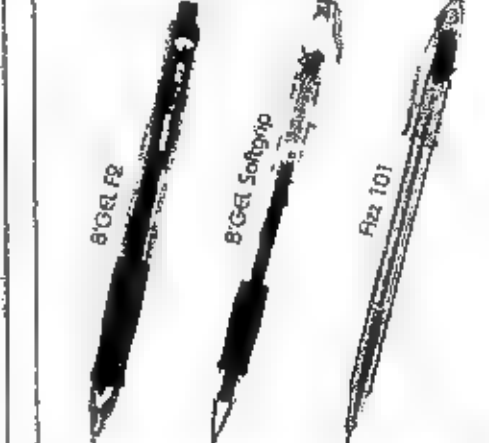
CH LO SAFETY CAP

VISIBLE INK SUPPLY

**FIZZ Hi-Grip Needle Point**

**WRITES SMOOTHLY TO THE LAST DROP OF INK.**

In choosing pens, it need not be expensive to be effective. STANDARD PENS meet all your requirements. It's easy to write, practical and cost effective. STANDARD PENS write perfectly and smoothly until the last drop of ink. Whether for school assignments or office work, it has to be STANDARD PENS.



**STANDARD**  
Writing Instruments

Exclusively distributed by

**Gilbert Emerson**  
MARKETING CORPORATION  
San Juan, Metro Manila Philippines  
www.GilbertEmerson.com

## PCGG has new commish

AN OLD HAND AT THE Presidential Commission on Good Government has risen through the ranks to become its newest commissioner.

Former PCGG Director Tereso Javier has been appointed by President Macapagal-Arroyo to replace William Dichoso.

Javier's appointment was announced during flag-raising rites at the PCGG on June 5. His appointment was not revealed until yesterday, however.

Javier, an Ateneo Law School graduate, retired from the PCGG on April 4 as director for assets and management when he reached the mandatory retirement age of 65. He joined the PCGG in 1987 during the term of chair Ramon Diaz. He will handle the legal affairs office.

Javier's appointment completes the roster of PCGG commissioners with Carmelo Sabido as chair. Aside from Javier, the other commissioners are Ricardo Abcede, former Sandiganbayan Justice Nemesio Nario and lawyer Nicasio Conil.

Alcibi Papa

**ASPIRIN**  
**COR-30**

**Tatay, salamat sa matagal nating pagsasama...**  
**Sa iyong walang sawang pagsuporta... sa walang tigil na pag-alalay... sa walang hanggang pagmamahal... salamat po 'Tay!**

**Saludo ang COR-30 sa'yo. At bilang pakikilala, handog ng COR-30 ay pusong matakas at matibay.**

Ang COR-30 ay isang low dose aspirin na nangangailaga sa katugasan ng puso. Ito ay mabisang panatili sa stroke at iba pang komplikasyon sa puso.

Sa pagsapit ng Father's Day pahilingan ang puso at katugasan ni Tatay sa tulong ng COR-30.

**ASPIRIN COR-30**

Available at mercury drug outlets and other...  
Now available in easy-to-remember Daily Packs!



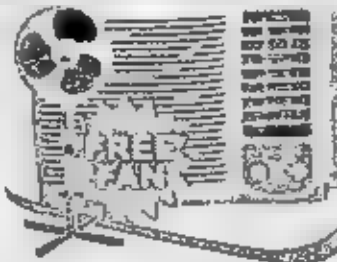
# ABENSON

Carrier

BUY NOW!



WCARF010EA  
1 HP/10 SEER/MANUAL  
SRP  
P 14,678



WCNT011EA  
1.25 HP/11.2 SEER/MANUAL  
SRP  
P 14,576

Model	HP	SEER	W/W/D	Manual	Timer	Remote
*WCARF006	0.5	10.8	12x19x18	P 8,378	P 9,091	P 10,484
*WCARF008	0.75	11.2	12x19x18	P 12,548	P 14,078	P 14,581
*WCARF010	1	10.5	12x19x24	P 14,678	P 15,575	P 16,216
*WCARF011	1.25	11.2	18x24x27	P 15,798	P 16,354	P 17,774
*WCARF014	1.5	11.2	18x24x27	P 12,238	P 13,888	P 15,288
*WCARF019	2	10.5	17x24x29	P 21,887	P 23,184	P 23,892
*WCARF024	2.5	9.2	17x24x29	P 24,571	P 25,436	P 26,245

Model	HP	SEER	W/W/D	Manual	Timer	Remote
*WCNT006	0.5	10.4	12x19x18	P 8,764	P 9,477	P 10,791
*WCNT008	0.75	10.3	12x19x18	P 12,787	P 13,980	P 14,443
*WCNT010	1	10.5	12x19x24	P 13,584	P 14,171	P 14,883
*WCNT011	1.25	11.2	18x24x27	P 14,576	P 15,293	P 16,548
*WCNT014	1.5	11.2	18x24x27	P 16,364	P 16,831	P 17,798
*WCNT019	2	10.5	17x24x29	P 26,588	P 27,315	P 28,148
*WCNT024	2.5	9.2	17x24x29	P 29,803	P 30,630	P 31,462

Over 1 million worth of prizes to be won!  
Get a chance to pick out over 40,000 prizes!

**ABENSON Cool Summer Pick a Prize Promo**

Philips 10 Philips DVD  
10 Apple iPod Shuffle  
10 Sony Dictation  
10 Nokia 6020  
10 Canon Digital  
10 Sony Videocam

Use your Metrobank card to get more chances of winning!

Promo Period: April 28 to June 26, 2006

For details, visit [www.abenson.com](http://www.abenson.com)



**OIL FIRMS' OLYMPICS**  
Petroleum players test their crisis preparedness skills in the Emergency Response Olympics (ERO) 2006. Organized by Total (Philippines) Corp., the olympics is an annual competition testing the firefighting and first aid skills of local oil firms' employees. This year's ERO was held in Marikina, Batangas, with Petron Corporation, Pilipinas Shell and PTT participating. Overall champion was Total's Batangas Terminal.

## In RP, expensive medicines must come with a prayer

STROKE SURVIVOR EDMUND LISING IS supposed to take four tablets of two medicines each day, including the antihypertension drug Norvasc. But to save money, the 58-year-old retiree takes only two a day, supplementing the dose each time with a fervent prayer.

Lising is luckier than most Filipinos. According to government statistics, 70 percent of the 85 million Filipinos have no regular access to lifesaving drugs.

Next to affluent Japan, the cash-strapped Philippines has Asia's second most costly medicines, with some drugs priced 5 to 45 times higher than the same medicines sold in India or Pakistan, the data shows.

Fed up with the situation, officials, consumer groups, health workers and fair trade advocates have teamed up in Effective Medicine at Affordable Prices, a coalition targeting multinational pharmaceutical companies with the aim of cutting the staggering cost of medicines in the country. The group is supporting legislation that would make importing cheaper drugs possible and encourage the production of generic drugs.

The campaign's launch came as the Philippine government is battling the pharmaceutical giant Pfizer over plans to import cheaper Norvasc from Pakistan.

**'Patent infringement'**

In March, Pfizer sued two government agencies - the Philippine International Trading Corp. and the Bureau of Food and Drugs Administration - for alleged patent infringement.

It asked a suburban Manila court to order BFAD to revoke an approved import registration for the antihypertension medicine covered by Pfizer's patent. The 17-year patent expires in June 2007.

PITC head Roberto Pagdanganan said his office last year submitted to BFAD 80 sample tablets from Pakistan so that the government could be ready to import the cheaper medicine once Pfizer's patent expires.

A 5-mg tablet of Norvasc sells for 86 US cents in the Philippines, nearly five times more than in Pakistan, where it costs 19 US cents, Pagdanganan said. Another Pfizer brand, the painkiller Ponstan, is priced 14 times higher in the Philippines than in Pakistan.

**Consumers, officials angry**

Pfizer's case has angered officials and consumers in the Philippines, where a third of the population lives in poverty and where hypertension is a major killer.

Government data show multinational drug companies hold 70 percent of an estimated \$1.9-billion Philippine pharmaceutical market.

Rep. Perjel Biron, in a speech in the House of Representatives, recently called for a boycott of all Pfizer products. He accused the company of "persecuting millions of Filipinos who simply could not afford to buy the said medicine and are left with no choice but just to die."

Pfizer said its actions upheld the importance of encouraging innovation by protecting the intellectual property of companies that discover and develop lifesaving drugs.

"This is simply a matter of protecting our patent for amlodipine besylate (Norvasc) through its expiration date of June 2007," Pfizer responded in a statement. "We are seeking legal assurance that there will be no importation of an unauthorized amlodipine besylate product for the duration of this patent term."

Pagdanganan called the Pfizer suit "a harassment case," and filed a countersuit.

"It's greed and arrogance," he said. He said it takes more than a year to get BFAD's import approval and, by then, Pfizer was effectively extending its patent. Every year's delay in the entry of the drug from Pakistan translates to \$23 million in Pfizer sales of Norvasc, he said.

Pagdanganan said PITC had not sold a single amlodipine besylate product in the Philippines and has promised not to do so until Pfizer's patent expires. The only issue, he said, is whether importing samples of patented drugs for registration purposes constitutes patent rights infringement.

**Loophole**

The practice is allowed under the "Bolar Provision" of the World Trade Organization's trade-related aspects of intellectual property rights, known as TRIPS. But the provision is not spelled out in the Philippines' Intellectual Property Code.

TRIPS also allows countries to do "parallel importation" of a medicine, sold at a cheaper price in another country, even without the approval of the patent holder.

Philippine officials blamed the country's high drug prices on a pharmaceutical marketing and distribution cartel, the myth that cheaper generic drugs are less effective, a patent system skewed in favor of multinational companies and heavy dependence on imported raw materials.

"The system has been so co-opted, if not corrupted, by some of these companies that the people are not left with so much choice," said Pagdanganan, whose office aims to cut in half by 2010 prices of medicines commonly bought by the poor.

**Amend law**

Jlm Nibungco, a stroke survivor and officer of the Stroke Survivors Support Foundation, said he has seen so many stroke survivors unable to buy needed medicines.

"Once they see the price of the medicines, they just close their eyes because they could not afford to buy them," he said.

The coalition for cheaper medicine supports a bill that would amend local patent laws to keep them in sync with WTO rules, including clearly allowing parallel importation of drugs.

The bill has been endorsed by a joint Senate committee for plenary approval.

The PITC said government will put up more "people's drug stores" selling cheaper medicines to provide competition to big pharmaceuticals. Price controls for off-patent medicines, and a cap to spending on pharmaceutical advertising, also are being considered.

Proponents of the bill said it has a good chance of being passed. A majority of the senators, including Senate President Franklin Drilon, have already signed the bill as co-sponsors.

**DIY SHOP**

**FATHER'S DAYS SALE**  
JUNE 2 TO 30, 2006

**KG900 ANGLE GRINDER**  
• Spindle lock for easy accessory change  
• Cuts stone and masonry  
• Ideal gauge handle slip  
NOW P1,699.75

**GE 26928 GORELESS PHONE**  
• 32 channel auto scan  
• Crystal clear sound w/ compander technology  
NOW P1,196.00

**REVERSIBLE HAMMER DRILL 10mm / 400w**  
• For drilling into different materials and screwdriving  
• Easy grip  
• For general DRY tasks  
NOW P1,599.75

**OMNI DYNAMO LED TORCH LIGHT**  
• no batteries needed  
• 1 minute easy wind-up  
• 30 minute power  
wind up to generate power (minute winding = 30 minutes of light)  
NOW P499.75

**BARON SUPER ANTENNA**  
• wide-band reception  
• UHF and VHF  
• amplifies tv signal  
NOW P458.75

**COBY Portable CD player w/ AM/FM radio**  
• programmable track memory  
• digital 2 digit LED display  
• wide range speaker system  
NOW P995.00

**TUPURO WATER PUMP**  
• for deep well and NAWASA water  
• removes sediments, chemicals, odor and bacteria  
NOW P1,649.75  
P1,379.75

**ALL POCKET TOOLS**  
20% off  
FROM P125.00

**KYOWA L-1300 RECHARGEABLE LANTERN**  
• built-in battery  
• auto notifying when battery is fully charge  
• accepts 110-240V AC Power source  
NOW P589.75

**IMARFLEX - IM-4821 RECHARGEABLE SEARCH LIGHT**  
• brighter halogen bulb  
• lasts for 5 hours  
• weather proof  
NOW P999.75



# To solon, passage of '06 national budget dim

By TJ Burgonio

SEN. SERGIO OSMEÑA III IS RESIGNED TO the non-enactment of the P1.053-trillion 2006 national budget in view of the unflinching position of the senators on a P64-billion cut.

Osmeña said yesterday that restarting the stalled bicameral conference talks on the budget during the congressional break would be easy, but forging an agreement to pave the way for its passage would be tough.

"The bicam can get started. All we do is sit across the table and smile at each other and that is already the bicam. But whether anything substantial can be accomplished, that's dim," he said in a press forum at the Senate.

"Let's just talk about the 2007 budget," he said.

## No sign

Osmeña said that so far there had been no sign the senators would budge from their position to slice P26.3-billion in lump sum appropriations from the outlay's programmed funds and P37.7 billion from its unprogrammed funds.

"We can be diplomatic, continue to talk, but our concern is the Filipino people. We felt bad because we just wasted taxes by so much and here we are trying to cover it up for the House and Malacañang by restoring the cuts that we made," he said.

## Pork barrel cuts

"So I cannot agree on this. We will have a reenacted budget," he said.

The cuts mainly involved "pork barrel" items and the senators saw no reason to change their position, Osmeña said.

"They want the entire P1.053 trillion. We will not allow that excess, which is too much pork, to be wasted, to go into private pockets and we cannot sanction that," he said.

## Optimistic Villar

Sen. Manuel Villar Jr., head of the Senate bicameral panel, had earlier voiced optimism the bicameral talks on the budget could be restarted during the congressional break to pave the way for its approval next month.

He said he wouldn't mind if the long-delayed budget was passed when Congress opens its third regular session on July 24 and President Macapagal-Arroyo presents the 2007 budget.

Congress adjourned Thursday last week without enacting the 2006 budget after talks between senators and congressmen fell through over strong disagreement on the cuts made by the Senate.

## Palace threat

The senators tried to break the impasse by proposing to realign the P26.3 billion sliced from the programmed funds, but the House insisted that all the cuts be restored while Malacañang threatened to veto the cuts.

Osmeña said that operating on the 2005 P907.56-billion budget for the rest of the year would limit the government's spending authority, but would lead to a lower budget deficit and borrowings.

"We will save a lot of money; our credit rating will go up if we have that kind of savings," he said.

Echoing Villar, the senator said the Senate was considering providing a supplemental budget for education and health services should the 2005 budget be reenacted in the second half of the year.

# Ex-colonel pins Guardians leader in coup d'etat trial

By Tarra V. Quismundo

THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE (DOJ) YESTERDAY presented a retired police colonel as it began its bid to pin down a former bank executive in planning and executing the July 27, 2003, takeover of the Oakwood Premier apartment-hotel in Makati City.

Leborio Jangao, identified as the founder and international chair of the Guardians International Inc. (GII), was put on the stand as the first prosecution witness in the coup d'etat-trial of Philippine Guardians Brotherhood Inc. (PGBI) leader Ernesto Macahiya.

Jangao testified that Macahiya's group deliberately staged a rally near Oakwood on the day of the mutiny "to give moral support to the rebel soldiers."

Macahiya was one of seven people the DOJ had charged on Feb. 24 in connection with the 2003 mutiny. The accused included PGBI founder, former Sen. Gregorio "Gringo" Honasan, and five other identified leaders.

On direct examination, Jangao, known as the supreme head of the GII umbrella with 18 subordinate Guardians chapters, told the court yesterday that he received several text messages from past and present PGBI members on the eve of the failed mutiny warning him that the group was mobilizing its members to support a coup set to take place the next day.

## Splinter group

He also portrayed the PGBI as a "splinter group" of the GII, having broken away from the federation for its contrary views on the government. The GII, an organization founded in the early 1980s, supported the administration.

"We wanted to show that this was planned, that it was not a coincidence. Because if it was, why would he [Jangao] be receiving text

messages as early as the night before saying that a rally was going to push through the next day?" said Assistant Chief State Prosecutor Richard Anthony Padullon.

Jangao testified to receiving text messages on July 26, 2003, two of which read: "Tuloy ang rally bukas. Sent [by] Mao" and "Mabuhay ang PGBI, military junta." He said Mao was the codename of Macahiya, who admitted to such claim in an interview after the hearing.

He added that the planned mobilization by the anti-government PGBI prodded the GII to organize roughly 3,000 of its members to take part in a prayer rally at the Edsa Shrine on the day of the mutiny.

Asked why, Jangao said: "To clearly express our support to the government of President Macapagal-Arroyo and to oppose, denounce and disown the action of PGBI at Oakwood."

He said he also asked one of his subordinates to confirm the presence of PGBI at Oakwood and later verified Macahiya's participation in the mobilization.

## Storm coincidental

In an interview after the hearing, Macahiya denied Jangao's claims, and said the PGBI's rally at Oakwood was coincidental, as the group was actually en route to Edsa Shrine at the time to take part in a rally against Ms. Arroyo's upcoming State of the Nation Address.

He added that PGBI could not possibly be a "splinter group" from the GII, as the former was established earlier than the GII. He also characterized Jangao as shadowy, having been expelled from the PGBI in 2003.

"If our intent was to lend support to [the rebel soldiers], why would we bring our wives and children to that rally when we knew that we were facing violent confrontation and a coup no less? That's just against human nature," said Macahiya, currently detained at the Makati City Jail.

# GMA, Cabinet to Isabelita today

By Christine O. Avendaño

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO AND her Cabinet are scheduled to visit Catayan, Isabela, today to begin a series of meetings with regional leaders and come up with "mega" development plans that may be included in her State of the Nation (SONA) address next month and the proposed 2007 national budget.

"The objective of the out-of-town meetings is to review and revitalize investment and development groupings from a supra-regional perspective," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye told reporters.

## Four provinces

The President and her Cabinet will go to four provinces that represent the four "enlarged regional groupings" Malacañang is planning to turn into "investment and development areas."

These are North Luzon (which covers Regions 1, 2 and the Cordillera Autonomous Region, plus Aurora and Nueva Ecija), Metro Luzon (Regions 3, 4A and Metro Manila), Central Philippines (Regions 4B, 5, 6, 7 and 8) and Mindanao (Regions 9 to 13 and the Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao).

Cabinet Secretary Ricardo Saludo said the consultations were aimed at achieving a more "closer partnership" between Malacañang

and the local governments.

## Sona vision

Saludo said that during the Cabinet meeting last week, the President raised the need to involve the regional development councils in formulating her Sona "vision."

"The President's idea is to move toward a larger grouping, larger areas that will be able to harness even greater economic potential and synergies, and complementation within these areas," he told reporters.

"With this larger areas, we hope to bring in more investment not only from the public sector but also from the private sector," Saludo said.

He said the Cabinet would review these megaplans and come up with priority initiatives "that will be then given to the President for inclusion in her Sona and for priority implementation."

## Cabinet monitoring

The megaplans or "development blueprints" that will be drawn for these areas will be monitored by the Cabinet to ensure that these are implemented.

Saludo said the President and her Cabinet visit next week Metro Luzon and Mindanao before Ms. Arroyo's trip to Europe.

Their trip to Central Philippines will come next in July, he said.

**BANK-TO-GO**  
WHEN YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO MISS A MINUTE OF WORK

**EXPRESS BANKING CENTER**  
OPEN THURSDAY TO MONDAY 11AM TO 7PM

Even after regular office hours and on weekends, you can now enjoy fast banking service in over 100 BPI Express Banking Centers in malls and other frequently-visited locations

- Open a Deposit Account and get your ATM card in 20 minutes
- Apply for an Auto or Housing Loan • Enroll in Bills Payment
- Apply for a BPI Credit Card • Get an Express Cash Card while you wait

**BPI EXPRESS BANKING CENTER**  
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation.  
Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor P250,000

**PabDer**  
**FATHER'S DAY SALE**  
JUNE 9 - 18

UP TO 50% OFF on selected items

**PLUS FREE**  
PHP 500 WORTH OF GIFT CERTIFICATES FOR A MINIMUM PURCHASE OF PHP 3,000

Shangri-La Plaza • Glorietta 3, Ayala Center • Robinsons Galleria • Robinsons Place Manila  
Shoppesville, Greenbelt • Gateway Mall • Arana Center • Alabang Town Center • Festival Supermall  
Ayala Center Cebu • SM City Cebu • Robinsons Cebu

Perpet NCR Perpet No. 1504 Series of 2006





## The pain of contempt

**O**MBUDSMAN MERCEDITAS GUTIERREZ HAS A historic chance to contribute to the cause of election reform, by getting to the bottom of the anomalous Mega Pacific election automation deal. Instead, she has spent a lot of time doing essentially nothing about the case, until a March 28 resolution of the Supreme Court forced her to get serious. Since then, and especially after the Court reiterated its order in another resolution on May 3, she has spent a good amount of her precious time indulging in what is apparently a new legal principle: wounded pride.

She has repeatedly held before the Court that its directive had undermined the independence of her constitutionally mandated office, and that it could not be "directed" to do anything because it was "not a party to the case."

This position not only legally untenable, but a mockery of the true responsibilities of the Ombudsman. It is nothing more than institutional, or perhaps even personal, hubris, and we are glad that the Supreme Court has put Gutierrez in her place.

All this angst-filled huffing and puffing by one of the most powerful officials in government has obscured what is in fact at stake in the case: A grave anomaly was committed, by public officials and what the Court called "conspiring private individuals." It is the Ombudsman's duty, as the government's chief graftbuster, to find out how it was committed, and to prosecute those behind the anomaly. We believe the resolution of the Mega Pacific case will help our democratic project, by preparing the groundwork for yet another attempt at the long-overdue and most necessary automation of the election process. But we need not go that far; the prosecution and conviction of those liable will already go a long way in restoring public confidence in our public institutions.

Instead of seizing on the historic opportunity, however, Gutierrez has quarreled with the Supreme Court. She has taken issue with the Court's decision instructing her office to do what it was mandated to do in the first place. Like a French king, she has wondered aloud about the coming flood: "With the high court's directive, what will prevent lower courts from directing us?"

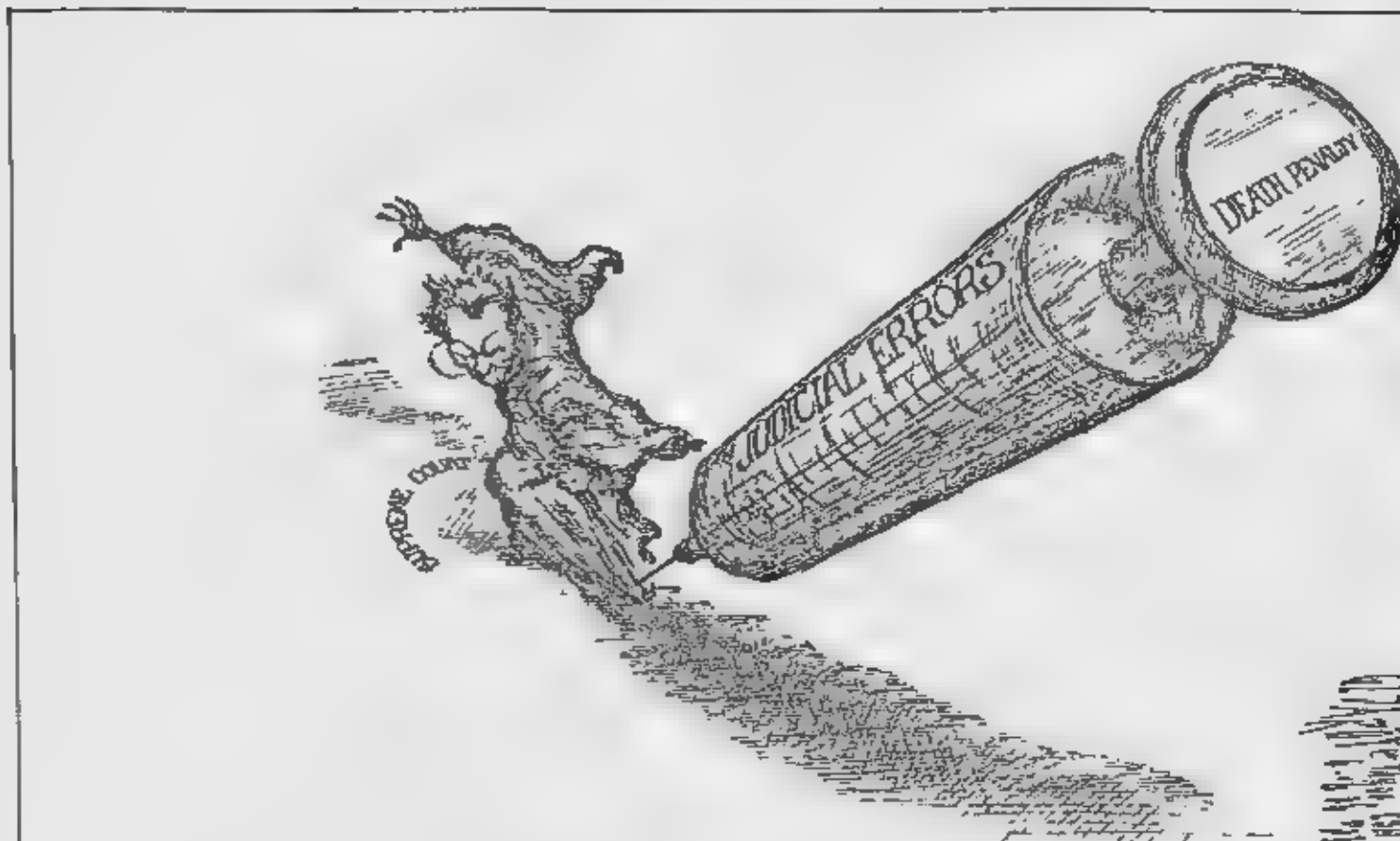
The more appropriate question, however, is: What prevented the Ombudsman from "acting promptly," as it is mandated by the Constitution, to investigate the P1.3-billion anomaly?

Consider this timeline. Last Feb. 14, the Ombudsman was ordered by the Supreme Court to "show cause why [her office] should not be held in contempt of court for its failure to fully comply with the Court's directive in the Jan. 13, 2004 Decision." A month later, on March 28, the Ombudsman was ordered "to report [to the Court] on a regular basis—once every three months—the steps it has taken and the corresponding results of those actions" in the Mega Pacific case.

Some five weeks later, on May 3, the Court was forced to issue yet another order: "The Office of the Ombudsman shall, under pain of contempt, report to this Court by June 30, 2006, its final determination of whether a probable cause exists against" those involved in the anomaly.

The other day, the Supreme Court denied with finality the Ombudsman's motion for reconsideration "for utter lack of merit." It noted that its directive to the Ombudsman did not "in any way impinge upon the [Ombudsman's] independence as provided under the Constitution." It belabored the obvious: "Nowhere in the questioned resolution did the Court demand that the Ombudsman decide or make a specific determination—one way or the other—of the culpability of any of the parties." It also described Gutierrez's "protestations of judicial interference" in unambiguous terms, calling it "strange and out of tune."

Unfortunately for the Ombudsman, who used to be the President's chief legal counsel and was a law school classmate of First Gentleman Mike Arroyo, she labors under the impression that she still belongs to the Malacañang choir. She will continue to do so, because on the contentious Mega Pacific case, the Palace—unlike the Supreme Court, or the Senate, or even the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines—has always sung a different tune.



## Why is somebody lusting for BIR top post?

IT IS TRUE THAT THERE IS A PLOT TO UNSEAT Revenue Commissioner Jose Maria Buanag, but the reason is not that the BIR failed to achieve its collection target for April. That is only an excuse. The real reason could be that a Cabinet member wants to put his own protégé in the BIR.

Why? For billions of reasons. It was not a Cabinet member, but Rep. Joey Salceda, President Macapagal-Arroyo's economic adviser, who asked for Buanag's head. Yes, but the Cabinet member is a former congressman himself, and you know the camaraderie in the House of Representatives. It is like the camaraderie among members of the Mafia.

And who is the protégé? He is a city treasurer. He had transferred to a big city from another city, where he was facing several lawsuits. The new mayor (does he know the treasurer's past?) likes him because he has been able to increase the city's tax collections.

But the treasurer's style is like that of the Sheriff of Nottingham. When a taxpayer fails to pay his real estate taxes, he immediately orders the seizure of his property and sells it at public auction. And here is the strange part: He does not give the taxpayer the mandatory one-year grace period to pay the tax. There is always a ready buyer who buys the property at rock-bottom prices. When the property owner protests and threatens a lawsuit, he tells the owner to reimburse the purchase price to the buyer. But the buyer demands a hefty interest on his money, which interest the owner is forced to pay. (The buyers, by the way, always manage to corner the choice properties at bargain prices during auctions.)

I know of at least two property owners who sued the treasurer for doing this. One did not even know that his house and lot where he and his family were living had been sold at public auction until it was too late. He also didn't know that he had tax arrears or that his property had been scheduled for auction. He never got a notification from City Hall. The notice

### As I See It

Neal H. Cruz

was sent to the wrong address.

Imagine the family's surprise when the buyer showed up at the house to tell them they were the buyers of their abode and asked the family to leave as soon as possible. They went to a lawyer and threatened to sue for damages. The case was settled out of court. The owner paid back the buyer, with the interest alone running into hundreds of thousands of pesos. Not bad for a deposit of a few hundred thousand pesos.

What about damages for the anguish suffered by the owner who seemed to be the victim of a well-orchestrated scam? The owner was so happy to get back his property, although it cost him a lot of cash, that he didn't pursue the case anymore.

Some time after I wrote about this case in the *Inquirer*, a couple approached me and said that they, too, had been victimized the same way and that they had a pending case against the treasurer. They gave me a folder of documents on their case. I still have it in my files, and I'll write about it when I find it. I also received a letter about the cases filed against him in another city but no documents.

I read the other day about school officials lamenting that there were not enough scholarships available to poor students. This is like one raindrop in an ocean, but the heirs of the late Sen. Blas R. Ople and Samahang Plaridel, the association of genuine journalists, are doing their bit to provide scholarships to deserving students. They have have just given scholarships to journalism and Mass Com freshmen students of

the University of the Philippines, University of Sto. Tomas, Lyceum, Polytechnic University of the Philippines (PUP) and the Paman-tasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila. The first scholars were presented to journalists at the Front Page last week. Initially, there are six scholars, but the number will increase by six every year (and possibly seven if Paman-tasan ng Makati is included among the schools, or even more if there are more donors to the foundation) as this year's freshmen ascend to higher years.

Applicants are screened by the universities and must pass certain requirements, the most important of which is that they must be poor and must maintain a minimum rating at the end of every semester. The scholarship includes tuition, book allowance and a monthly stipend.

It is too late now for the present semester, but qualified students can apply for next semester at the university they want to enroll in, not at the Samahang Plaridel clubhouse.

I know there are many scholarships available for bright students, but I wish more individuals and companies will donate to scholarship foundations. There are so many students out there who need help. There are many bright students who, like flowers deprived of water and nourishment, cannot bloom because they cannot afford the cost of studying in today's schools.

I personally know the value of such scholarships. My own daughter finished her studies on various scholarships. She was a scholar at the Philippine Science High School, a Coseteng scholar at the University of the Philippines-Diliman where she finished her Biology course *summa cum laude*, and a university scholar at UP-Manila for her medicine course. My other daughter was also a scholar in Salzburg, Austria, and in Rome, while my son was a scholar at Sophia University in Japan.

## Latin America's left turn: Will we follow?

SINCE 2000, LATIN AMERICAN ELECTIONS have brought leftist coalitions into power. Leftist presidents now preside over most of America's southern hemisphere. And the list is growing: Lula da Silva in Brazil, Lucio Gutiérrez in Ecuador, Hugo Chávez in Venezuela, Evo Morales in Bolivia, Nestor Kirchner in Argentina, Michelle Bachelet in Chile, Tabaré Vázquez in Uruguay.

Filipino conservatives will shudder at some of their credentials. Chile's Bachelet is the daughter of an air force general who opposed Pinochet and died in prison, and she herself worked undercover for the Socialist Youth, was tortured and detained. Ecuador's Gutiérrez is an ex-colonel and former coup plotter. Interestingly enough for Pinoy doctors, Bachelet is a pediatrician and Uruguay's Tabaré, an oncologist.

The cycle is all too familiar to Filipinos. A dark decade of dictatorship ends, followed by democratic politics and market-based economics. Then fed up with corruption, crony capitalism and economic programs that have not improved the lot of the common folk, one by one electorates turn away from established political parties, dismayed with the rigidity of elite factions taking their turn at the till. We Pinoyos have actually invented a term for this alternating function of resident naysayers: "fiscalizers." "Away with them all!" is the cry rejecting the political class, in a continent with the most unequal distribution of wealth.

Jorge Castañeda, formerly Mexico's foreign minister, is the author of "Utopia Disarmed. The Latin American Left after the Cold War" and "Compañero: The Life and Death of Che Guevara." He recently wrote an essay in Foreign Affairs about "a tale of two Lefts"—the first having radical roots but open-minded and modern (which I will call the pragmatic Left) and the second stridently populist and committed to power rather than ideology (the populist Left).

We must embrace the first, Castañeda says, but not the second, and he detects signs of pragmatism in many of the elected leftists who

### PASSION FOR REASON

Raul C. Pangalangan



have toned down their rhetoric, pledged to live within International Monetary Fund guidelines, and made their peace with big business.

Is a radical turn at all possible in the Philippines? Yes, our McCarthyist hangover notwithstanding. Disillusion with establishment politics is deep and cuts across social classes. How many out there honestly believe that life will improve simply by changing leaders or constitutions? Only the Left can offer, sincerely or not, any alternative vision, and it can find windows of opportunity in alliance politics, the old cadres' "united front."

Why is it not probable? One, the United States can tolerate recalibrants in its own backyard, for as long as they do not incubate their own Saddam Husseins and Osama bin Ladens. But we have our own terrorist nurseries in Mindanao, and I doubt if the US will suffer discordant voices when at least one voice speaks Arabic.

Two, Castañeda's fine distinction between the pragmatic and the populist Left does not exist in the Philippines. Some leftists may sound pragmatic, especially when NGOs speak "technocratese" to their EU and USAID funders. After all, it is easy to reword activist slogans into innocuous rubrics. "Down with bureaucratic capitalism!" translates into a call for "Anti-Corruption, Public Accountability and Transparency." "Right for peoples' rights!" translates into "Stakeholder Participation and Democracy." But the Latin strain persists in our populist intuitions.

Third, these leftists won in peaceful elections and on the back of Left-led coalitions. Ours is a record of tainted elections, a non-credible Comelec, and non-platform-based al-

liances. Filipino rightists have successfully adopted leftwing tactics of community organizing and "political ventriloquism," but I dread the day when Filipino leftists embrace the rightwing expertise in wheeling and dealing, backslapping and horse-trading.

Why is it not desirable? Populism caters to the most immediate and personal needs of the majority and fosters a culture of bottomless subsidies. That mindset blends so well with our feudal and Catholic values. It glorifies charity, which is good, but legitimizes passivity and dependency, which is not.

And why can it be desirable, at least on intrinsically political questions? Because populism does present one real virtue. Given the sentimental, touchy-feely, personalized game of our mass politics, populism reserves one final check on power, namely, the people's sense of when things have gone too far. Thus the untranslatable anti-Marcos slogan, "Tama na! Sobra na! Alis na!"

Sure the public is so handily manipulable. Witness GMA's fussed handling of the Garci tapes; she apologized for having spoken but did not admit to having been taped. You will recall Bill Clinton's famous denials: "I smoked but did not inhale" (he never used drugs) and "I never had sex with that woman" (Monica Lewinsky had sex with him, not him with her). And by the way, both of them thwarted impeachment.

Sure the public's sense of justice can be deadened by history. Witness the lack of outrage over the decimation of Bayan Muna's regional leaders and the targeted killings of local journalists. But we witnessed that slow boil as well during the Marcos years, as the forgiving and fatalistic Pinoy waited patiently until Ninoy's death in August 1983. But boil over it did by 1986!

In this season of despair, there are those who seek nothing less than a politics with soul, and Latin America's Left turn teaches them it is no terrible heresy to find salvation outside establishment politics.

Comments to pangalangan@gmail.com

0101	Publisher TSAGANI YAMBOT
0102	Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC
0103	Managing Editor JOSE MA. C. NOLASCO
0104	Associate Editor AMELARDO S. ULANDAY
0105	Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCERANO
0106	News Editor ANTONIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief News Desk NILO B. PAURON
0107	Opinion Editor JORGE V. ANITA
0108	National Editor PERCINTHIO B. BANDAYEL JR.
0109	Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SANTIAGO JR.
0110	Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA
0111	Chief Photographer ERNEST U. SANTIAGO
0112	Art & Design Director LYNETT A. YILLARMA
0113	Board Chairman MARCO R. PRIETO
0114	President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ
0115	Executive Vice President DAVID O. VALDES
0116	Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. RINOSO
0117	VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE
0118	AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP
0119	Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TINOL
0120	readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Inc. 342



FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2006

## OPINION

A15

## Make or break

## ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



PORTENTS ARE RIFE THAT THE COUNTRY IS heading toward a make-or-break showdown over constitutional reform during the next session of Congress which begins in July. Its outcome will decide two fundamental issues: whether President Macapagal-Arroyo will serve out her term till 2010 or the Senate will be abolished. Both the President and the Senate are aware of the life-and-death stakes in this showdown. No prisoners will be taken.

If the President succeeds in rewriting the Constitution to make a shift to the parliamentary system through a people's initiative, the Senate will go, and she gets to serve until 2020. It's going to be a winner-take-all contest.

The chronic impasse has to end. There's no middle ground here.

Both camps have begun to sharpen their weapons and are prepared to dig in. The President fired the opening salvo of this struggle in her Independence Day speech last Monday when she said, "Our people will soon be called upon to make a decision that can bring to an end to the political deadlocks that have stalled our efforts to take our nation to the next level (of development)." She added: "The choice is for us to make whether we continue to live up to the vision of our national heroes or continue to watch helplessly while our political system degenerates and our economy is trapped in the mire of uncertainty."

To make sure that her message was clearly understood, Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita amplified that the President was referring to the people's initiative as a last resort to revise the Constitution, after Congress adjourned with the Senate and the House of Representatives deadlocked over the option of convening a constituent assembly to consider constitutional revision.

"Unless the impasse ... can be resolved," said the President's political adviser Gabriel Claudio, "I guess it would have to be a people's initiative." With a hint of a threat, Claudio said that House leaders and members who have been pushing the

constituent assembly formula were saying they would "throw their support behind the people's initiative if the deadlock is not broken."

How the highly controversial people's initiative will come about remains a big problem. Its takeoff depends on nothing more solid than claims by the administration that Sigaw ng Bayan, a government-sponsored organization, had already collected more than the required nine million signatures in support of a petition to the Commission on Elections to start the process of amending the Charter. How the campaign overcomes the formidable legal obstacle—a Supreme Court ruling that the people's initiative is illegal because it lacks an enabling legislation—is anybody's guess.

By making people's initiative the last throw of the dice, the administration is reworking the strategy that has allowed it to ride out urban-based political movements that have unsuccessfully tried to oust the President through street protests or through impeachment by Congress. The strategy is built on the support of the President's rural constituency mobilized by local officials and of the Lakas coalition, her political machine in the 2004 election, which gave her a majority in the House that quashed the impeachment complaint last year.

The urgency of the people's initiative is underscored by the fact that Cha-cha has to be jump-started this year or else it's a dead horse. Next year will see the holding of mid-term elections whose result could change the balance of power in Congress and affect the Lakas majority in the House.

## Media decoys

## AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



THERE WAS A STORY IN YESTERDAY'S INQUIRER about a "three-layer shield" of 14 women of the same height and build as "Nicole," the 22-year-old native of Zamboanga who is accusing four US servicemen of raping her last November.

The look-alikes act as decoys to divert media attention during Nicole's appearances in court. They are also around to protect Nicole from media exposure since she refuses to be identified ("Nicole" is not her real name). Regardless of how the trial turns out, after all, she has the rest of her life to live and anonymity is her best assurance of a "normal" life after all this has passed.

I read the news item with ambivalent feelings. As a woman and a feminist, I could very well understand how Nicole must feel, and the motivations of the women in her support group. But as a member of media, I could understand the needs of the photographers and camera operators, as well as the motivations of the editors who sent them on assignment. I was also a little bit ashamed of what these motivations were, knowing that the first paper to run a front-page photo of "Nicole," or the first TV newscast to air her face could rightfully brag of bagging a scoop.

Why this could be considered a "scoop" seems obvious. People are naturally curious about this young woman who has become the eye of a diplomatic, political and social storm that swirls about not just an alleged crime, but also around issues like foreign military intervention (or support), geo-political alliances and gender and human rights.

But should media aber—and seek to satisfy—the public curiosity about how Nicole looks? What public interest would be served by violating her privacy? Would it enable strangers to better judge the truth of her claims?

DURING the deliberations on the progressive anti-rape bill, I wrote about a provision in the draft legislation that would make it a crime to publicly disclose the identity of a rape survivor without her/his consent. I said that such a provision would only compel the media to stop covering cases of rape and other incidents of

abuse, even as the need to raise public awareness about such crimes remains. It would be better, instead, for women's and victims' rights groups to work with media organizations on the formulation of guidelines that the media could voluntarily adopt in the course of their coverage of rape cases.

I still believe we cannot and should not legislate media behavior, or the scope of media coverage, be it of a rape trial or of presidential activities. But nothing prevents media organizations themselves from formulating reasonable guidelines on their behavior and enforcing them among their employees. We are, after all, human beings first before we are journalists.

In the 1980s, a woman who was jogging in Central Park in New York was set upon by a gang of youths who were on a "wilding" spree. She filed charges of rape and assault against the teenagers and the ensuing trial was one of the more sensational stories in the United States that year.

But her identity was never revealed. Her family appealed to all the media entities covering the investigation and the trial not to reveal her name or carry her picture and, to their credit, all of them, including New York's rowdier tabloids, acceded to the family's request. From the start, the media only identified her as the "Central Park jogger."

Can Philippine media exercise the same level of restraint and consideration?

THE SUPREME Court seems to be losing patience with the Office of the Ombudsman, "casagating" it for failing to act upon an order, first issued two years ago, to investigate whether probable cause

The President is bracing for the showdown on Cha-cha in Congress armed with the belief that she has the troops that has enabled her to win the numbers game. She wore down the protests sparked by the Garcillano tapes and blunted a resignation of half of her Cabinet in July last year, aimed at precipitating a collapse of the regime.

Those showdowns demonstrated that the President's opponents cannot muster the numbers to oust her and this has led her to adopt the strategy of trying to win the battle over Cha-cha by rallying her rural constituency, which has not made common cause with the urban-based constituency of protest.

The regime has survived not because it has broad popular support but because of the inability of her opponents to mobilize sufficient numbers out in the streets to call for withdrawal of support from the government by other sectors, including the military, the business community and the middle class. She is playing on this weakness. Her opponents have not argued their case for her ouster persuasively enough to bring more people to their side and out to the streets where it matters. They have to do more than shout angry rhetoric and self-righteous political moralizing to bring down a government. The ordinary people do think. They listen to reason more than to hysterical rattle-raising, and, as we have seen, they make decisions (like staying at home) that disappoint oth-

Ahead of this looming showdown, a paradox that is very hard to explain confronts the Filipino people. All the opinion surveys show that the regime is extremely unpopular. But in the series of showdowns of the past year, the President continued to have the numbers to counter the acousical barrage.

This latest test of strength between the President and the forces arrayed against her will be fought on another people power front and in another form: a people's initiative, which is a distortion of Edsa.

exists for the filing of charges against Commission on Elections officials for a fraudulent computerization program.

Ombudsman Mercedes Gutierrez has protested that her office has begun investigating the deal, which involved P1.3 billion of public money spent on a poll computerization program which never got off the ground. But it's a mystery why it has taken her office so long to release its recommendations when the basic facts and findings had been settled by the Supreme Court itself.

In its order rebuking the Ombudsman, the Court said the Ombudsman "does not refute" the claim that the anti-graft body "practically sat on" the complaint. Instead, the Ombudsman insists on its "independence" from the Supreme Court and says it need not be "compelled" into any sort of action.

But the Ombudsman need only study the 2004 Supreme Court decision to determine who among the Comelec officials and suppliers are culpable and should be charged.

IF YOU will recall, the Supreme Court in 2004 ruled that the Comelec disregarded the law and its own bidding rules when it awarded the contract for the automated counting and canvassing of ballots to the Mega Pacific consortium, which did not have enough capitalization for the project.

The Court then ordered the Ombudsman to determine who among the public officials and private individuals, if any, were culpable and what charges should be filed against them.

Instead of acting with dispatch on the order, two Ombudsmen—Gutierrez and her predecessor, Simeon Marcelo—seemed to merely dribble the ball, with Gutierrez filing a rebuttal to an earlier reminder from the Supreme Court asserting her office's independent character.

The Ombudsman has until June 30 to respond to the Supreme Court's prodding. But the issue could be resolved even sooner—and that's if the Comelec officials involved voluntarily resign and leave the door open for the creation of a new Comelec leadership.

But this, of course, is just wishful thinking.

## 'Mamon' or 'magdalena'

## LOOKING BACK

Ambeth R. Ocampo



ONCE UPON A TIME, IN A LAND FAR AWAY called Madrid, I found myself looking at the wide array of bread and pastries displayed in a pasteleria on the chic Paseo de la Castellana. It was merienda time, I was hungry and didn't want to gamble on some elaborate cake or pastry only to be disappointed by its unfamiliar taste. Thus, I settled for something I knew, a small fluffy cupcake we have in the Philippines. When I asked how much the mamon cost, I was nearly thrown out of the bakery. The lady of advanced age at the other side of the counter, glared when she heard "mamon" and proceeded to ignore me. I asked a second and third time, and then with her arms in the air she said that I had just spoken an unmentionable word. I apologized and explained that in the Philippines, this cake was known as mamon, to which she replied that in Madrid our mamon was known as *magdalenas*.

I was to discover later that in French, the same cupcake was called a *madeleine*. It was immortalized in Marcel Proust's "Remembrance of Things Past," a rather lengthy novel about a man eating cake, eating *madeleine*. Surely the *magdalena* was a culinary immigrant to the Philippines, so why did we change its name to *mamon*, a vulgar Spanish term for breasts?

"The Da Vinci Code" buffs can follow this thread and explore the way Mary Magdalene is venerated in certain churches and towns around the country. There is a beautiful Spanish colonial church in a Laguna town called Magdalena that is famous for giving shelter to a wounded Emilio Jacinto during the Revolution. There is a marker where he rested, and it is believed that the red stains on the tile floor are traces of his blood.

In historic Kawit, Cavite, Mary Magdalene is venerated in the town church, hence Emilio Aguinaldo's fighting name, the name of his Katipunan faction is *Magdalo*, a name made notorious in our time by the Oakwood tycoon.

Is there some connection between Mary Magdalene, the Templars, the Masons, and the Philippine Revolution? Now, that I leave to your imagination.

Let us return to the *magdalena/mamon* and remember that the patron saint of bakers is not Mary Magdalene but St. Agatha whose martyrdom was preceded by cruel and unusual punishment: her breasts were cut off. Hence, this venerated Virgin and Martyr is depicted in art holding her breasts on a plate. Artists over time were very clumsy and people forgot the story and presumed she was holding bread on a platter. So St. Agatha is the patroness of bakers and bell-makers.

*Magdalena/mamon* does not resemble anything anatomical, but the *mamon*, also known as *putok*, really looks so obscene it is surprising that the MTRCB has not given it an "X" rating on bakery shelves.

A trip to any neighborhood bakery will reveal that we make more than the staple *pan de sal*. There is a wide variety of bread that is worth three columns, but I want to digress even further and mention a trip to the north of Cebu in the company of Annette V. Osmenia.

We stopped in the original branch of Titay's to use the bathroom and grab some *chichirita*. I was surprised that there was a man who played an old-style harp by the door. The instrument was Filipino, and I hoped he would be playing traditional Cebuano tunes but he was busy with the three

from the movie "The Godfather."

For many people in Manila and throughout the country, Titay's is synonymous with *rosquillos*. These round, rose-like cookies with holes in the center look more like a baby teether today and seem to be the only product from this famous bakery founded in 1907. Yet the bakery was filled with all types of goodies, ranging from the familiar *pan de sal*, *pan de leche*, *otap* and *monay* to the unfamiliar *cayay*, *sinellan*, *penata*, *galletas del carmen*, *galletas bato*, *masareal*, *tasaktak*, and a rather full and hard bread called *elorde*, after the boxer Gabriel "Flash" Elorde who happens to be a famous son of Cebu. This bread, which needs to be chewed quite well, is said to resemble Elorde's fists both in look and quality. It is not to my liking.

We bought all of these products from Titay's, and from what I remember the *galletas del carmen* are flower-like cookies that supposedly originated from the town of Carmen. The *rosquillos* come in the usual light color or in brown, and there is one type labeled "extra special" (whatever that means). The *hojaldres* come in the usual sizes—small, medium and large—but they also had a "jumbo" and "tiny" size.

My favorite is the *sinellan*, also known as *baobab*. It is shaped like a turd and made with brown sugar stuffed with *boonyo* inside. It took quite a while for me to place the taste of the crunchy outer cover, but when I could finally place it, it was similar to the American fortune cookies given out at the end of Chinese meals.

History and culture are not confined to textbooks, libraries and archives. There is a lot of both waiting to be discovered anew in our markets and bakeries (Panaderia de Molo in Iloilo is just as rich in a history and variety). One just has to be observant because when we deal with the everyday matters, we usually see but fail to notice a lot of things.

Comments are welcome at [opinion@inquirer.net](mailto:opinion@inquirer.net)

## Zsa Zsa vs MMDA

ZSA ZSA ZATURNAH THAT IS, AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE still caught in a 20th century time-war, Zsa Zsa's the amazing comic book character created by Carlo Vergara, the popular strip converted into a box-office hit of a play and now about to become a film which I am certain will be a blockbuster.

Zsa Zsa starts out as a homely beautician who, by swallowing a magic stone, is transformed into a kind of combination Darna and Eula Valdez, indomitable and sultry, who fights all kinds of evil scum of the earth.

Now, what does Zsa Zsa have to do with the Metro Manila Development Authority (MMDA)?

Well, you see, since we're on the topic of evil, have you noticed how Metro Manila has been under siege lately from hordes of highway robbers—in MMDA uniforms?

Over the summer, the MMDA began to field large numbers of traffic aides and at that time, I thought, oh, just in time to help decongest the traffic, which had turned from bad to horrendously bad after they lifted the numbers-coding scheme. But lo and behold, the traffic worsened and, no wonder, it looks like the traffic aides have been too busy extorting money from motorists.

To show how bad the situation is, twice in a month, I was nearly victimized, both times along Ortigas Avenue, in a kind of godforsaken Bermuda Triangle between the Greenmeadows Avenue and Medical City populated by droves of MMDA ghouls waiting for prey.

That area isn't their only haunt. I have friends reporting similar colonies of these scoundrels in other parts of the city, usually when it's close to merienda or meal time.

Wimp

Before going on, let me explain that I am the most scrupulous person when it comes to observing traffic rules. I use my seat belts. I stop at all red signals, even if it's 2 a.m. and there aren't any other cars coming in any direction. In other words, I'm a law-abiding wimp when I'm behind the wheel, and even when I'm not. My friends will attest to that because they get an earful from me when they're driving: "Seat belts," "Slow down, yellow ahead," "Stop, red light," "Careful, there's a dog," "Wait, there's a frog crossing." (Okay, okay, so that last one was just to keep you reading.)

Now with that explanation, let me narrate my encounters with the MMDA's low life—and with Zsa Zsa. I'm writing about the incidents partly in the hope of getting the attention of MMDA officials but, having little faith in the authorities, also hoping that you as motorists might be able to arm yourselves against these road bandits.

The first incident occurred about a month ago. I had driven past the intersection of Rodriguez-Lanusa Avenue and Ortigas just as the traffic light changed from green to yellow. Mind you, green to yellow, not yellow to red, which would still have been fine. An aide came strutting forward and tried to flag me down. I glared at him and drove on, but that incident irritated me. I noticed there were quite a few of them hanging around, so I knew there was something insidious going on in that area!

Last week's incident was more serious. This time, I was in my friend Jepoy's car and he was driving. After years of my backseat driving, he's learned to follow most of the rules, at least when I'm around. That day, he stopped dutifully on a red light, then turned right on a green. Guess what? It was like we'd driven into hell, with Lucifer's minions descending upon us. This time there was no escape. They had formed a gauntlet and forced two or three cars to the curb, with each car taken over by one aide.

Magic stone

The face of corruption can be so deceptive. Our aide was courteous but went straight to the point, claiming we had turned right on a red signal.

Huh? I thought, a hold-up in the guise of huli (apprehension). I kept calm but was firm about maintaining that we had not turned on a red signal, and asked if there was proof we did. Of course, the aide didn't have any, and he kept muttering that they didn't apprehend people unless they'd violated a rule.

I stood my ground, and then shifted the argument: even if the traffic light was red, which wasn't the case, we had every right to turn unless there was a sign that said "No right turn on a red signal." He insisted there was such a sign. "Oh?" I asked. "I drive through nearly every day of the week and I've never seen it." I wanted to go back with the aide so he could show me the sign, but the fateful intersection was about 100 meters back.

I marveled at the amazing vision these devils had to be able to spot erring motorists from such a distance. It was clear they were corrupt to the core, and that I had to shift tactics.

No, I didn't invoke some politician's name, or flash a general's calling card. I swallowed my magic stone. And volia, this wimp metamorphosed into Zsa Zsa minus the sexy outfit. I smiled and told the aide to go ahead and issue a ticket, and as Jepoy squirmed in his seat, I looked at the aide straight in his eye and then at his name patch. Then I whipped out paper and pen, declaring that I needed his identification card so I could get his complete name and address.

The aide paused, clearly caught off guard, then resumed his mantra about not apprehending people who had not violated the law. I assured him I understood what he was saying and, that there was no problem since I was ready to meet him in court, but I wanted to make sure he would be there as well so could he please give me his ID and do it fast because I had an appointment to catch.

There was a brief stalemate. Then he waved us on, still insisting he never flagged people down unless they had violated the law.

The next day, I went back to the intersection. There was no sign barring a right turn on a red light. But let me emphasize again, we turned on a green light. This was pure extortion.

I'm not naming the aide. The jerk probably has three or four families to feed and really, he's just another cog in a corrupt system. But the MMDA better get its act together. Other people are noticing the rising incidence of *hulidap* from among these aides—on and off the road. One official in an international business association complained to me the other day that aides had approached him, offering to "adjust" the wired MMDA fences near his office so his car could pass through—for a fee of course.

He doesn't want to be named, which tells us about where we are today: at the mercy of mere aides turned terrorists, acting with impunity. Pay up and you encourage the thugs to go on victimizing other motorists.

If one of these hoodlums accosts you and you are certain you're right, do what I did and ask for their ID. I know there's a risk here that they would issue a ticket, which could mean additional hassles, so you'll have to assess whether you can afford that. You could think of other ways to argue your way through, maybe threaten to report them to INQUIRER's Ramon Tulfo. (Don't drop my name. Goodness, those illiterates don't, can't, read my column.)

As for the magic stone, I was joking. But then again, maybe there's a bit of Zsa Zsa in all of us.



## Football suits Filipinos better than basketball

LET ME CLARIFY TWO POINTS IN AMANDO  
Doronila's wonderful commentary on football.  
("Soccer is the sport of the underdog," PD1,  
6/12/06)

Firstly, there is a third Asian country currently playing in the World Cup and that is Iran. In fact, Iran has more players playing in major European leagues than Korea and Japan.

The other point is whether football is still a sport of the underdog—as economic power

and physical height are said to be of little hindrance, or not at all, in winning "the beautiful game." While the assertions serve to encourage Filipinos to embrace the game more than basketball, football's worldwide trend speaks differently.

Japan and South Korea are easily the two richest countries in Asia; and Iran, with its abundant supply of oil, is even in the path of developing its own nuclear capabilities.

### Small African nations managed to qualify

for the World Cup precisely because there is not much difference in the physical attributes of their peoples and the economic conditions of their countries. The difference is determined largely by certain African players who play in various European leagues. The same goes for the Latin American countries, like Brazil or Argentina.

What they lack in resources they make up with their physique, particularly in height! Take the case of Ecuador which scored a 2-0 upset over Poland, owing to the superb performance of three tall men—goalkeeper Mora, a six-footer, striker Delgado, 6' 2"; and team captain Hurtado, another six-footer.

Most of the European powerhouses include giants for strikers or forwards who give them scoring advantage during corners or free kicks. The mighty Czechs, one of the top favorites, have 6' 7" Koller who scored a goal before getting injured in the 3-0 routing of the United States squad. England has its 6' 6" Crouch, Italy its 6' 4" Toni; Netherlands its super 6'3" forward Nistelrooy; and Serbia-Montenegro its 6'7" giant Zivc. Brazil's top two strikers

Ronaldo and  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

Ronaldinho and Adriano stand at 6' 1" and 6' 3," respectively. Even South Korea's striker Park Chu Young is a hefty six-footer.

Japan may not have tall scorers but it has two reserve goalkeepers who both stand at 6' 1."

And almost every squad in the World Cup has six-footers in charge of blocking the shots of opponents. The more famous of these giant keepers are: Vander Saar (6' 5"), Lehtman (6' 3"), Cech (6' 5"), Robinson (6' 4"), Dida (6' 5") and Buffon (6' 3"). Spain's Casillas at flat six feet is already considered by many as a short guard at the posts.

But despite this trend, football still fits the Filipino physique far better than basketball does. We still stand to perform better in this international game and can produce our own Pele or Nakata.

—Benjie Pineda (Father)  
and Gabriel Pineda (Son),  
Ayala Alabang Football-Futsal Club,  
302 Dingalan St., Ayala Alabang Village,  
Muntinlupa City

Osaka. Daily.



**THAT, this only airline to fly daily  
non-stop to Osaka.**

THAI AIRWAYS' B777 flies between Manila and Osaka's Kansai Airport daily.

TG620 Manila/Osaka 1630/2120  
TG621 Osaka/Manila 1045/1335

**THAI.** Smooth as silk.

For more information, please call your travel agent or THAI reservations:  
 Makati 8124744 • Manila 5280122 to 25 • Cebu (032) 2322405



## Political cleansing back is back

WITH ISSUANCE PRESIDENTIAL DECREE NO. 1081 by Marcos in 1972, the era of fascism in the Philippines began. Political dissenters, student activists, labor militants, peasants and suspected communist were arrested, imprisoned or killed.

More than three decades later, Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo signed PP 1017, and a new form of fascism visited the land. From 2001 to 2006, there have been more than 200 extra-judicial killings of political activists, not to mention the dozens of journalists murdered

The Arroyo administration has denied involvement. The Armed Forces of the Philippines and the Philippine National Police have feigned innocence. But the recent abduction, detention and torture of the so-called "Erap 5" showed the hands of the military in the operation.

Not too long ago, when the Iron Curtain fell, the Federation of Yugoslavia broke up, and the world was shocked by the extent of "ethnic cleansing" in Bosnia and Serbia. Perpetrators of these human rights violations were arrested and tried before the international court of justice in The Hague.

Around the same time, a far larger drama was being witnessed in Rwanda. About a million of Tutsi tribe members were massacred by the dominant Hutus. An international tribunal had to be set up in nearby Tanzania to try those accused of genocide.

We should not forget the 80 million Chinese people killed under the current Chinese political system, surpassing the combined casualties of World Wars I and II, or the Khmer Rouge and its killing fields that saw people being murdered just for wearing eyeglasses.

Of course, history tells us of the diaspora of the Jews. Now we are appalled by the Israeli military decimating Palestinians with impunity. A State of Palestine might no longer be feasible in the future for lack of one element: people.

We are also familiar with the tragedy in Afghanistan, where an internationally sanctioned invasion opened the gates of Guantanamo prison to deny hundreds of al-Qaida suspects of trial, justice—and even light and air.

In Iraq, in defiance of the United Nations, a US-UK-led coalition would have to answer judgment of history for around 50 people killed daily.

We still call the Philippines a republic and a democracy. But instead of tolerating political dissent and diversity, the Arroyo administration stands accused by the Commission of Human Rights and Amnesty International of being behind the "pattern of executions with impunity," which is not unlike the "salvaging" of the *desaparecidos* of Latin America.

Not so long ago, the military leaked a list of "enemies of the state"—composed of militants, lawmakers, students, peasants, even men of the Church. Now it has the oxymoronic Oplan Bantay Laya, allegedly implemented by be-medalled generals accused of human rights abuses.

Despite the repeal of the anti-subversion law, political cleansing is in earnest. We can only hope that the present administration recover its moral moorings soonest.

—NELSON D. LAVINA  
ambassador (Ret.), nlavina@lycos.com

*If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail [readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph)*

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

[illegible]



EZ2 SUERTRES  
6 6 5 6 8  
SIX DIGIT (All in exact order)  
7 9 4 0 1 2

Across the **NATION**  
Text us your feedback: [inquirer\\_atn@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inquirer_atn@inquirer.com.ph) or 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

SUPERLOTTO 6/49  
9 15 29 30 39 49  
P15,572,413.80



LIFE in Baguio courts was disrupted by a bomb threat that sent policemen, like this officer with his bomb sniffing dog, checking every nook and cranny of Baguio's court offices. VINCENT CABREZA/NORTHERN LUXON

# Bomb scare alters court schedule in Baguio City

**BAGUIO CITY—TWO BOMB THREATS MADE IN succession on Thursday stopped the scheduled hearings in this city's courts.**

A man, claiming to be a "kawal (soldier)," made the threats, police said.

But some judges said they believed the threats were linked to an order that the Supreme Court was scheduled to issue that would penalize some Baguio judges over moral and legal infractions.

Police also said two courts on Thursday were scheduled to deliberate on a complaint filed against barangay officials for holding bingo games to raise community funds.

The city government claimed that the bingo operations were

intended to camouflage jueteng operations in these villages.

Employees of the office of the Baguio prosecutor received the first threat at 8:30 a.m., alerting them to an explosive device that was scheduled to detonate between 8 a.m. and 11 a.m.

Police explosives experts combed the justice hall but found no explosive. A second call was made at about 10 a.m., repeating the threat after employees were allowed to resume work.

Judge Ruben Ayson, of the regional trial court here, said he

took the threat seriously because of last week's blasts in Metro Manila and Batangas.

Two other judges, Fernando Vil Pamintuan and Amado Caguioa, proceeded with their court schedules while employees left the hall.

Some court employees told the INQUIRER they were convinced that the threats were timed to coincide with the anticipated Supreme

Court suspension of three Baguio judges and the dismissal of another judge whom Ayson had accused of immorality, fraud and various other forms of misconduct.

Text messages began circulating on Wednesday, saying that some Baguio judges were to be reprimanded for their public dispute.

VINCENT CABREZA, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

mid-year sale  
office and home furniture

up to 50% off

on great selections.

Promo covered June 9 to 30, 2006



1618 G. Aguinaldo Ave. Cor. Sgt. Rivera St., Quezon City  
Telephone Number: 414-7301/330-2582 Fax Number: 330-2585

with La-Z-Boy,



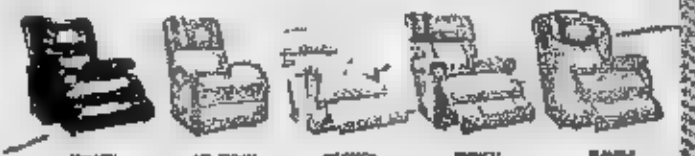
every day is  
Father's Day

La-Z-Boy is the chair that has "Dad" written all over it. And for good reason. It's a sturdy, comfortable chair that can take their comfort zone. No wonder it's America's favorite easy chair, and the world's best selling recliner.

For the guy who's worked hard all his life for his loved ones, no one deserves a La-Z-Boy better than dad.

And on Father's Day, there's no greater gift.

See the wide range of La-Z-Boy recliners at your nearest dealer. Or visit a BLIMS showroom today.



LA-Z-BOY  
the world's best selling recliner

## Grab that Aircon NOW!!

Get the chance to bring home that prize winning goal. Buy a Carrier Now! Before prices increase.



Price increases are inevitable

Starting July 1, 2006, Carrier will raise prices by an average of 8 to 10% as dictated by the world market.

Nevertheless, they still continue to stand by their commitment to provide you with only the best in quality products. That is why Carrier refuses to compromise the durability, reliability and safety of their air conditioners with the use of substandard materials.

We at Automatic Centre announce the price increase of Carrier air conditioners this early so you may avail of their products before the price increase takes effect.

\* source: Concepcion-Carrier's June 9, 2006 announcement ad.

Buy your Carrier air conditioners only from Automatic Centre, your appliance authority since 1948.

GO GRAB A CARRIER AIR-CONDITIONER NOW!  
BEFORE THE JULY 1, 2006 PRICE INCREASE!  
At the AUTOMATIC CENTRE store nearest you!

**Automatic CENTRE**

**MAKATI**  
3rd Level, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center  
Tel. nos. 720-6400 to 52

**MORONG**  
2nd Level, Farallan Supermall  
Alabang Tel. nos. 556-3537 or 28

**PARANG**  
2nd Level, Olympos Home Depot  
Ortigas Center Tel. nos. 838-8768/838-9910

**MANALAYUNO**  
2nd Level, Robinsons Place Manila  
Tel. nos. 747-3190-47

**BAR JUAN**  
Shopping Center, Alabang  
Tel. nos. 786-1278 or 88

**QUEZON CITY**  
3rd Level, Robinsons Galleria  
Ortigas Ave. cor. C-5  
Tel. nos. 827-0672 to 73

**DEPU**  
Ayala Center Cebu  
Tel. nos. (032) 2321094-92

**MANILA**  
2nd Level, Glorietta 1, Ayala Center  
Tel. nos. 867-2362 to 53

**QUEZON CITY**  
2nd Level, Glorietta 1, Ayala Center  
Tel. nos. 867-2362 to 53

**MANILA**  
2nd Level, Robinsons Place Manila  
Tel. nos. 867-2362 to 53

**MANILA**  
2nd Level, Robinsons Place Manila  
Tel. nos. 867-2362 to 53

### AUTHORIZED DEALERS

**AREA**  
Waterfront Bldg.  
222 Pacific Center,  
E. Rodriguez Ave.,  
Quezon City • 724-2801

**WATERMART**  
Pasong Tamar cor. Arroyo St.,  
Manila City • 880-4223

**ALABANG**  
Alabang-Zapote Road  
Muntinlupa City  
850-8848 • 850-8860

**ABRILSON**  
EDSA cor. Alabang  
830-8010 in 16  
Wallermarket  
Florida, Bulacan 893-0540

**CROSSINGS DEPT. STORE**  
Shangri-La Plaza Mall  
630 4410/12 loc. 35  
433 Quezon Avenue, cor.  
Santitas  
Quezon City • 373-2550

**DESIGN EXCELLENCE**  
Ortigas cor. Alabang St.,  
Bldg. 2, Manila • 711-7314

**1. Pampanga, Pampanga**  
Sister Cruz, Manila  
711-7542 • 711-7540

**HOME WORKS**  
2100 Road Ave. cor. Vito St.,  
Silo City, Manila  
711-7542 • 711-7540

**OUR HOME**  
SM Megamall,  
Mandaluyong City  
634-1836 • 634-1843

**2nd Floor, 2nd Floor**  
Greenhills Shopping Center  
Greenhills, San Juan  
725-5557 • 725-5552

**2nd Floor, 2nd Floor**  
Bay Blvd., Bldg. Central  
Business Park, Pasig City  
650-0430 • 650-0431

**5000 FACTORY OUTLET**  
At Mall, Alabang Center,  
Quezon City • 812-2888

**5000 HOME & OFFICE CENTER**  
Level 4, Robinsons  
Metro East, Marikina City  
Pasig City  
647-3000/0009

**2nd Floor**  
Tulubanan Center Mall  
Marikina City • 812-2888

**2nd Floor**  
EDSA cor. Alabang  
Level 3 EDSA Central Pavilion  
634-3184 • 637-0508

**STYLE HOUSE**  
GIF Equitable Bank Bldg.,  
Ortigas Ave., Greenhills, San  
Juan  
721-7188

**2248 Don Chino Rocas Ave.**  
Marikina City 819-8973 •  
813-4524

**DWELLINGS**  
3rd Floor, Interlink Center  
SM City North Mall Bldg.,  
Quezon City  
458-8881

**Shell 2-D Home Depot**  
Ortigas Ave. cor. Marikina Ave.  
Pasig City 637-8816 •  
639-5546

**URBAN CONCEPT**  
3rd Floor, Interlink Center  
SM City North Mall Bldg.,  
Quezon City  
458-8881

**2034 2nd SM Southmall**  
Luzon  
800-5050

**DIGITAL PLAZA**  
JAY ORTIGAS CENTER  
3rd Level Gateway Mall  
Alabang Center, Quezon City  
813-4573 • 813-4043

### BLIMS SHOWROOMS

**MAKATI**  
Level 1, Glorietta 1  
810-6974 • 810-6983

**Level 2, Glorietta 1**  
867-2360 • 867-8058

**TAAGUI**  
Level 1, The Fort  
Marikina  
788-2843 • 788-2883

**ORTIGAS**  
Level 1, Robinsons Galleria  
Exposition Mall 811-6702 •  
632-0875

**MANALAYUNO**  
Level 2, Robinsons Place  
Alabang, Taguig City  
724-2291 • 711-1505

**HOME DEPOT**  
Level 2, Olympos Home Depot  
J. Vito St. cor. Vito St.,  
Pasig City  
634-1133 • 634-0007

**WATERMART**  
Home Depot  
Alabang, Muntinlupa City  
711-2291 • 711-1505

**MANILA**  
Level 1, Robinsons Place  
Alabang  
634-0007 • 634-0001

**MANALAYUNO**  
Level 2, Robinsons Place  
Alabang, Taguig City  
724-2291 • 711-1505

**LAS PIRAS**  
Level 2, SM Southmall  
000-5317 to 58

**ERIN JUAN**  
2nd Floor  
Greenhills Lifestyle Center  
703-1391 to 92

**CEBU**  
Level 2, Ayala Center Cebu  
032-732-1088 to 83



# CHR says it can't stop Palparan deployment

By Tonette Orejas  
PDI Central Luzon Desk

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—MAJ Gen. Jovito Palparan cannot be stopped from sending Army troopers to urban areas in Central Luzon since he is doing that "within the mandate" of the

Armed Forces of the Philippines to end insurgency, the top official of the Commission on Human Rights in the region said on Thursday.

Lawyer Jasmin Navarro-Regino, CHR regional director, said the agency would focus on monitoring the conduct of about 500 troopers in 57

barangays in Pampanga and Bulacan where Palparan, chief of the Army's 7th Infantry Division, had repositioned soldiers and established detachments since last week.

The urban armies were assigned to the City of San Fernando, Angeles City and Mabalacat town in Pampanga and in Malolos City and

Bulacan, Obando, Hagonoy, Pandi and Sta. Maria towns in Bulacan.

"We can't meddle in that mandate," Regino said, adding the CHR would closely look into reports of human rights violations.

Two transport leaders in Barangay Pulong Bulo in Angeles City went missing but surfaced on

Wednesday after soldiers questioned their supposed ties with the New People's Army, the armed wing of the Communist Party of the Philippines.

Organizers of the Workers Alliance in Region III, a chapter of the Kilusang Mayo Uno, reported being tailed by military men.

Regino said in cases where soldiers commit violations or abuses, villagers should report these to barangay human rights action centers.

These centers have been in existence since 1995 and are being revived now to complement the regional CHR's 26 personnel.

## EXTENDED UNTIL JUNE 30, 2006

(Send in your entries until June 30, 2006)

Draw Date is on July 14, 2006

Approved by DTI-NCR

# National Book Store

# Textciting MATUTO! Textciting MANALO!

## Over P3 Million worth of prizes will be given away to lucky winners!

10 winners of P10,000 Cash  
53 winners of P10,000 Cash  
(1 winner per NBS Branch)  
25 winners of iPod Videos  
25 winners of iPod Nano  
25 winners of iPod Shuffles

Text NBS PROMO to 2966

### Steps on how to join:

1. Every P300 single receipt purchase, inclusive of any specially-marked (N) products, entitles you to one raffle entry.
2. To indicate that a participating product has been purchased, an asterisk will be automatically printed on the receipt, beside the name of the participating product.
3. Only receipts marked with asterisk/s (\*) are qualified for an entry.
4. To send an entry, key in:  
NBS<space>S.I. Number<slash>Amount of purchase to 2966  
Ex:  
NBS 7494500051010088/315
5. Receipts must be kept for winners to be able to claim their prize.

### To send an entry key in:

NBS <space>  
S.I. (Sales Invoice)  
Number <slash>  
Amount of purchase to 2966.

### Participating Products:

Back-to-School, back to National Book Store.

See flyers for full details.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0762 Series of 2005

**Luxury Raised to a Higher Power**

**NISSAN CEFIRO**

2.0 300EX P1,500,000.00  
2.0 CLASSIC P1,250,000.00

CEFIRO

SHIFT the future







**CHILDREN** at the elementary school of San Juan in Casiguran town wear masks for protection against ash falls from Bulusan.

## Air, water tested around Bulusan

CASIGURAN, SORSOGON—It remains safe for animals to drink from rivers and springs in this town, according to an environment specialist who conducted water tests in Barangay Inlagadian in this town as part of the preparedness plan should Mt. Bulusan erupt.

Engineer Juliet Manlapaz, senior environment specialist of the Environment Management Bureau Bicol office, said the water was still safe based on results of tests made to find out the water's level of acidity and alkalinity.

She could not say, however, if the water was also safe for human consumption. Engineer Rommel Gapayao, also a senior environment specialist of EMB Bicol, gathered air samples in the same village, but the result of the testing, according to him, would only be available next week since the air sample would still be brought to the EMB Bicol laboratory in Legazpi City for analysis.

Casiguran was the first town where the EMB Bicol conducted water and air tests.

### Other areas

The EMB personnel will go to the other affected towns like Irosin and Juban in the coming days to conduct the same tests.

Casiguran Mayor Edwin

Hamor and municipal health officer Salvador Isidro Destura have been going around the town to conduct an information campaign and to distribute face masks.

Yesterday, they went to San Juan Elementary School in Barangay San Juan, Casiguran to distribute face masks to the students.

President Macapagal-Arroyo is set to visit the town of Juban on Saturday to confer with local officials of the province and the other towns affected by the Bulusan volcano.

Although Bulusan appears to be calm, its eruption remains imminent

Information from the Presidential Management Staff employees, who met with Gov. Raul Lee and Juban Mayor Tess Guab-Fragata, indicated that Ms. Arroyo wants to personally look at the preparations being made by the various disaster coordinating councils.

A Phivolcs bulletin issued at 8:30 a.m. on June 15 advised the public to consider the high possibility of explosions that are likely to generate ash falls and affect the northern portion of the volcano.

A brief tremor was recorded on Wednesday morning, which, volcanologists said, would indicate the movement of magma.

Reiterating its alert level 2 warning, the Phivolcs advised the public to avoid the areas within the four-kilometer permanent danger zone because although Bulusan appears to be calm, its eruption remains imminent.

The bulletin warned residents near the rivers and streams around the volcano to be mindful of sudden volcanic flows due to ash and other loose volcanic deposits from the upper slopes that may move toward the direction of areas in the 4-km permanent danger zone.

Niño Jesus Orbeta and Bobby Labalan, PDI Southern Luzon

## Village execs condemn resurgence of 'jueteng'

LEGAZPI CITY—THE LIGA NG mga Barangay in Daet, Camarines Norte condemned the resurgence of unabated jueteng in 25 barangays in their place in a resolution dated June 8 urging the government to immediately take a decisive action to stop the illegal numbers game.

The group, supported by some 300 concerned residents, also observed Independence Day on June 12 with a rally denouncing the illegal numbers game.

The resolution said rampant jueteng operations in Camarines Norte do not only harm the economy of the state but also encourages minors to gamble.

In the same resolution, the Liga ng mga Barangay requested authorities, particularly the Philippine National Police, Department of Interior and Local Government, Camarines Norte Gov. Jesus Typoco and President Macapagal-Arroyo to enforce Republic Act 9287 or the Anti-Illegal Gambling Law, which provides stiff penalties for those involved in illegal gambling.

involved in illegal gambling.

"It is our moral and social obligation to eradicate jueteng which causes a deterioration of virtues, erodes the morality of every Filipino who depends on this illegal game of chance, makes us enslaved by and victims of unscrupulous elected and appointed public officials, and even greedy private individuals who are only after financial gains, without revenues going back to the government," the league said.

When the Inquirer tried to contact Bishop Benjamin Almoneda of Daet for comment, Fr. Ernesto Corre, chancellor of the archdiocese, said the bishop was not available because he was busy preparing for a conference but spoke on his behalf.

Corre said the Church is steadfastly against the illegal numbers game and any form of immorality.

He said the advocacy against jueteng should not only assail government officials and people behind it but should people to a

realization that jueteng was not good and that it had never made the people who patronize it any richer.

A veteran media practitioner in Daet contacted by the Inquirer confirmed rampant jueteng operations in Camarines Norte, with three draws a day.

He cited the winning combinations on June 14 as 29-2, 12-38 and 15-22. In yesterday morning's draw, the combination 35-34 won.

Each P1 won P900, he added. Jueteng has also been reported rampant in some parts of Camarines Sur, Sorsogon and Albay.

Upon learning of the resurgence of jueteng in some parts of the province, Albay Gov. Fernando V. Gonzales has ordered police provincial director Supt. Roque Ramirez to immediately direct town police chiefs to stop the illegal numbers game.

A certain Garcia is the one behind jueteng in most parts of Albay province. Ephraim Agullan, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Don't let your home be the next target  
put an end to termite infestation!

**WAZARY 10FL**

Harmful termites can bring immense damage to your houses if not given proper action. Protect your houses with the highly effective water-based termiticide: Wazary, your protector against termites!

The Leading Water-based Termiticide in The Philippines

**LEADS Environmental Health**

Tel. Nos. 687-9010 • 687-7490  
687-7942 • 687-2576  
Fax No.: 687-0461

Available at:

**ACE Hardware** Fairview Megamall

**Handyman Plus** **Handyman Don** All stores nationwide

**Jamo** with **Jamo i300**

Enjoy your favorite music while relaxing indoors with your MP3 and JAMO i300. Featuring the 6.5in subwoofer is a class D digital amplifier that produces more sound and less heat unlike PC speakers. Receptor dock fits all iPod models and non iPod MP3s can be hooked up via the auxiliary input. Listen through JAMO i300 and experience only the best sound quality!

JAMO i300 - a proud recipient of WHAT HI FI? 5 star

**Jamo** Danish Sound Design

**D450PDD** P164,000

**S408HCS1** P16,990

**A102 HCS10** P28,900

**SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY PRICE** Available on Easy Payment Terms

\* not included

Selected Branches of: Abenson • Automatic Centre • SM Appliance Center • Western Marketing • PowerMac Ambassador • Premier Sights & Sounds • The Listening Room

• mail us at [mgm@compnet.com.ph](mailto:mgm@compnet.com.ph) • [www.jamo.com](http://www.jamo.com)

## NPAs torch bus in Agusan; attack linked to reb taxes

BUTUAN CITY—NEW PEOPLE'S Army (NPA) rebels torched a mini-bus in Carmen, Agusan del Norte on Wednesday, police said yesterday.

The bus had just left the city for Magsaysay, Misamis Oriental when flagged down by four rebels in Barangay Ruales at about 8 p.m., according to SP01 Hermie Salan, Carmen town police investigator.

Salan said the rebels ordered the passengers to disembark before they set the bus on fire after pouring gasoline into it.

Salan said the bus owner might have failed to pay revolutionary tax to the rebels.

The 8,000-strong NPA is the armed wing of the Communist Party of The Philippines (CPP) and collects revolutionary taxes from businesses in its areas of operation.

It is in Washington's list of international terror groups. The NPA has been waging a protracted war against the government for the establishment of a Maoist state for the last 37 years. Franklin M. Caliguld, PDI Mindanao Bureau



A CHILD wades in shallow bahar brought by a previous explosion of Bulusan. NIÑO JESUS ORBETA





## CHECK YOUR IMMUNITY

If you get sick easily and take a lot of time to recover from it; or if you get tired quickly due to stress and lack of sleep, you may have a weak immune system!

Boost your immunity. Take a complete multivitamin packed with Korean and Siberian Ginsengs plus Selenium and Zinc to improve stamina and immune response against viruses and bacteria. Add to that the precious Coenzyme Q10 that provides vital energy to the heart and acts as a potent antioxidant that hunts down cancer-causing free radicals.

Not all multivitamin brands have this unique immune boosting formulation, so make the right choice!

UPGRADE TO

# IMMUVIT™

2 Ginsengs for Potency + CoQ10 for Protection + Vitamins & Minerals for Power

## BOOST YOUR IMMUNE SYSTEM!

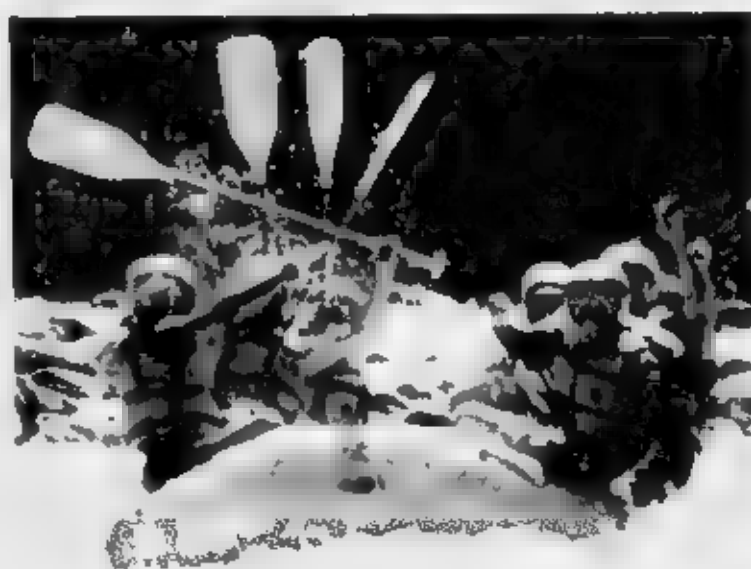


For more information, e-mail [immuvit@pascualab.com](mailto:immuvit@pascualab.com)

Text HOTLINE: Type Immuvit, your message send to 0920-9818126

Visit: [www.immuvit.com](http://www.immuvit.com)

Available at mercury drug stores and other leading drugstores nationwide



PADDLERS brave the rapids along the Chico River in a whitewater rafting competition to promote tourism in Tabuk, Kalinga. Organizers of the competition described the river as one of the best whitewater rafting sites in the country. EVERETT COLLECTION NORTH HORN LUSON

## Whitewater rafting boosts Tabuk tourism

TABUK, KALINGA—THE ANNUAL whitewater rafting contest here ended on Wednesday with cheers from competing teams that braved the rapid waters and waves along the 10-km stretch of the Chico River.

Tabuk Mayor Camilo Lam-mawin Jr. said the annual event has boosted the tourism potentials of this upland town dubbed as the country's whitewater rafting capital.

Aside from the rapid waters of the Chico River that flow to the Cagayan Valley, the river is the biggest source of irrigation water for the region.

Bulanog village rafters topped the event, besting paddlers from the Army-Kalinga and the Association of Barangay Captains-Tabuk, who came in second and third, respectively.

Danny Bravo, president of the Kalinga Raft Guides Association, said the Chico River has been one of the best whitewater rafting sites in the country.

"This Tabuk area has an average of Class 3 rapids rafting trip, which is good for beginners. The other areas in Kalinga have Classes 4 and 5 recommended for professional paddlers who have been veterans in whitewater rafting. Class 6 is not for commercial rafting because it is risky for rafters and only those daring enough can test this class," he said.

Tabuk Councilor Oliver Gacuya, Whitewater Challenge committee chair,

### CHICO RIVER



called the Tabuk whitewater trip "exhilarating." It passes through the ancient mini-rice terraces, lush green fields, pastora, villages and narrow limestone canyons.

He said the competition has tested the cooperation and team building efforts of paddlers and guides.

"It works wonders for a group activity," he added.

The rafters were supposed to start at the upper river portion of Sitio Tumangan in Barangay Dupag here but officials transferred the starting point to Barangay Naneng and Belatoc-Lucob as the finish line "to restore cultural beliefs of peace and sympathy during time of gloom," he said.

He was referring to the murder of militant Kalinga leader Rafael Markus Bangit, 47, at the other side of the river in Tumangan. Villamor Visaya Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

## Dipolog. Di po mahal.

Fly to the Orchid City of the Philippines at a seat sale price of P688++

Sale Period : June 15 to 22, 2006  
Travel Period : July 13 to October 19, 2006

Starting July 13, 2006 Cebu Pacific will fly to Dipolog three times weekly using our brand-new Airbus A319 aircraft. With the lowest year-round air fare, every Juan can now fly to Dipolog.

Book early pay less at <b>CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM</b>					
Destination	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ETD	ETA	LOWEST GO FARES
Manila-Dipolog	5J 703	Tu-Th-Su	11:45	1300	P 868.00
Dipolog-Manila	5J 704	Tu-Th-Su	1330	1445	P 868.00

Call (02) 70-28-898 or visit our Cebu Pacific office or the Travel Agent nearest you.  
Terms & conditions apply. One-way fares/return fares. Fares may not be available on all days & flights. All fares are exclusive of applicable taxes, fees & surcharges.

**CEBU PACIFIC**  
It's time everyone flies.

## Going organic way to beat rising costs

PAGADIAN CITY—With the increasing prices of chemical farm inputs because of rising costs of petroleum products, the only way for farmers to unburden themselves is to go organic, Agriculture Secretary Domingo Panganiban said here on Wednesday.

Inorganic fertilizers are produced when fossil fuel is processed.

Panganiban visited the city in time for the national launching of the Agri-Kalikasan program of the Department of Agriculture (DA).

"There is no better way to solve the high cost of farming but by going organic, which is both beneficial to farmers and to the environment," Panganiban said.

The program is supported by a P276 million grant from the Japanese government. Under the program, the DA will construct compost shredders for producing organic fertilizer.

While being tested in Zamboanga del Sur, Panganiban said Agri-Kalikasan would be implemented in at least 27 provinces in the country.

It will also use biogas technology and other cost efficient technologies to benefit farming communities.

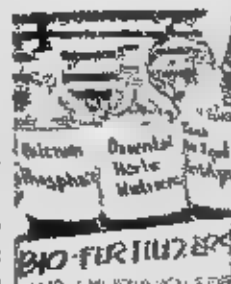
He said Zamboanga del Sur was chosen as a pilot area because small farmers associations were already using the technique and the local government has been pushing for an environment-friendly method of farming.

In fact, the provincial government has banned the burning of rice straws to encourage farmers to use them in producing organic fertilizers.

"This is just the initial step for the entire country to go into organic farming," he said.

Panganiban said aside from reducing the cost of farming, organic inputs also help the environment because these are fully biodegradable.

Michael R Sarcauga, PDI Mindanao Bureau



BOTTLES of organic fertilizer produced in Pagadian. PDI PHOTO



21-23 June 2006 • PICC Forum, Manila • 10:00 AM 7:00 PM

# 8TH International Food • Beverage Manufacturing • Technologies

## Exposition 2006 (F&B ManuTech)

*"The only exhibition for the  
food and beverage manufacturing  
and technologies industry"*

### EXHIBITION PROFILE

Agglomeration, Air Handling Units, Air Process Systems, Air-Conditioning, Air-Flow Technology, Airhvac Air Cannon, Area and Clean Room, Automation Products, Bakery & Gourmet Food Counters, Bakery Equipment, Beer Manufacturer, Bulk Storage, Blast Freezers, Blow Molding Machine, Blow mould & Injection, Boilers, Bottle Washers, Bottling Plant, Breakers, Brewery, Building Cooling, Cabinets, Cables, Cash Handling Solution, Catering, Catering Equipment, Charcoal Stoves, Chemicals, Chillers and Turbines, CO2 Plant Accessories, Coffee Makers, Cold Storage, Commercial Cooking Equipment, Commercial Mixing Equipment, Compact Grippers, Software Solution Provider, Compressors, Condenser, Controls, Conveyors, Cooking Equipment, Cooling Towers, Corn & Tortilla Chip Equipment, Corporate Giveaways, Counters, Cutters, Damper Controls, Deck Ovens, Direct Quarter-Turn Actuator, Display Systems, Dry Ice Equipment, Eccentric Helical Rotor Pumps, Electrical Controls, Electrical Products Automation, Engineering & Trading Firm, Evaporator, Fan Coil Units, Filtration System, Fire Extinguishers, Fittings, Flake-Ice Machines, Flooring Insulation, Food Packaging, Food Processing Equipment, Food Retailing Scales, Forklifts, Franchising, Frequency Inverters, Gas Direct Fired Absorption Chiller/ Heater, Gear Motors, Generators, Heated Vitines, Heating and Power System, High Pressure Process Diaphragm Pumps, High Speed Fish Cleaner, Hydraulics, Hygienic Valves, Ice Cream Cabinets, Ice Machines, Iced Tea Blending Machine, Industrial & Laboratory Measuring Equipment, Industrial and Commercial Ovens, Industrial Controls, Industrial Electronics, Industrial Mixing Equipment, Instrumentation, Kitchen Equipment and Accessories, Kitchenwares, Laminated Packaging, Liftube Conveyor Material Handling Equipment, Materials and Supplies for Food and Beverage, Metal Screws, Metering Pumps, Min-Screw, Mixers, Modular Flow Meter Systems, Modulating Actuators, Oil Direct Fired Absorption Chiller/ Heater, Open Type Motor Compressor, P.O.S. Provider, Packaging Development, Packaging Equipment, Pane. Boards, Particle Reduction, Pastry Processing Machines and Systems, PET Bottles, Plastic Packaging, Pneumatic and Mechanical Conveying, Pneumatic Transport System, Pre-Insulated Pipes, Pressure Gauges, Printing Services, Process Automation and Equipment, Processing Plants for Shrimps, Scallops and Fish, Pumps, PUR Insulated Panels, Refrigerated Transport System, Refrigerated Vitines, Refrigeration Panels, Refrigeration System, Repair and Maintenance Welding Electrodes, Roofing Insulation, Rotary-Vane Vacuum Pumps, Rotating Rack Ovens, Safety Industrial Products, Sanitary Lobe Pumps, Sanitary Lobe Pumps, Screw Power Bit, Screw Pumps, Sealers, Seasoning Equipment, Semi-Hermetic Compressor, Sensors, Servo Motors, Shearing Machines, Shrink Packaging Equipment, Side-Channel Compressors, Sifting, Silo Cleaners, Stainless Kitchen Wares, Steam Solutions, Storage Racking System, Stoves, Strapping Equipment, Submersible Pumps, Supermarket & Store Fixtures & Equipment, Supermarket Shopping Bags, Telephone Directories, Temperature Gauges, Temperature Measurements, Thermal Energy Storage Systems, Thermostats, Total Weighing Solution, Tubes, Vacuum Truck, Valves, Variable Speed Drives, Water Heater, Water Refining Station, Water Treatment Chemicals and Equipment, Water Waste Treatment, Wine Coolers, Wires

### SEMINAR SCHEDULE

#### SEMINAR ROOM A (FREE ADMISSION)

**JUNE 21, 2006**

1:00 - 3:00 pm

Best Energy Management Practices for Steam Systems  
*Spirax Sarco Phils.*

3:30 - 5:30 pm

CO2 Refrigerant for Industrial Refrigeration Seminar  
*Engr. Cesar Luis Lim*

**JUNE 22, 2006**

10:00 am - 12:00 nn

Industrial Refrigeration Seminar with Emphasis on Liquid Overfeed System  
*Engr. Cesar Luis Lim*

12:30 - 2:30 pm

Savings Using Variable Frequency Drives  
*Jupp & Company*

3:00 - 6:00 pm

Thermal Energy Storage Systems Seminar  
*Engr. Cesar Luis Lim*

**JUNE 23, 2006**

10:00 - 12:00 nn

Product Presentation  
*Schneider Electric Philippines, Inc.*

12:30 - 2:30 pm

Hydrocracked Lubricant Technology  
*Engr. Johnson Lim, Mechatronics*

4:00 - 6:00 pm

Product Presentation  
*Enertech Systems Industries, Inc.*

#### ASHRAE SEMINAR ROOM B

Seminar Fee: Php 500 per topic

*A Special Seminar Series conducted in partnership with the American Society of Heating Refrigerating & Air-conditioning Engineers (ASHRAE)*

**JUNE 21, 2006**

1:00 - 5:30 pm

Air-Conditioning Cooling Load  
*Engr. Rosendo C. Perez, Jr.*

**JUNE 22, 2006**

10:00 am - 12:00 nn

Air Conditioning Equipment Selection  
*Engr. Luci Limson, Concepcion Carner*

12:30 - 6:00 pm

Psychrometrics  
*Engr. Rosendo C. Perez, Jr.*

**JUNE 23, 2006**

10:00 - 12:00 nn

Pumps  
*AMZEN*

12:30 - 5:00 pm

Fans & Blowers, Design and Construction  
*Engr. Jason Tan, Niagara Industrial Equipment Corp.*

ORGANIZED BY



EVENT MANAGER



FOR MORE INFORMATION, CALL CUT UNLIMITED, INC.  
Unit 2007 F Ortigas Avenue, formerly Emerald Ave, Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Tel (632) 687-3292/6872213/687-0564 Telefax (632) 687-0604  
Email cut@pecific.net.ph

PRESENTED IN  
COOPERATION  
WITH



SUPPORTED  
BY



SUPPORTED  
BY



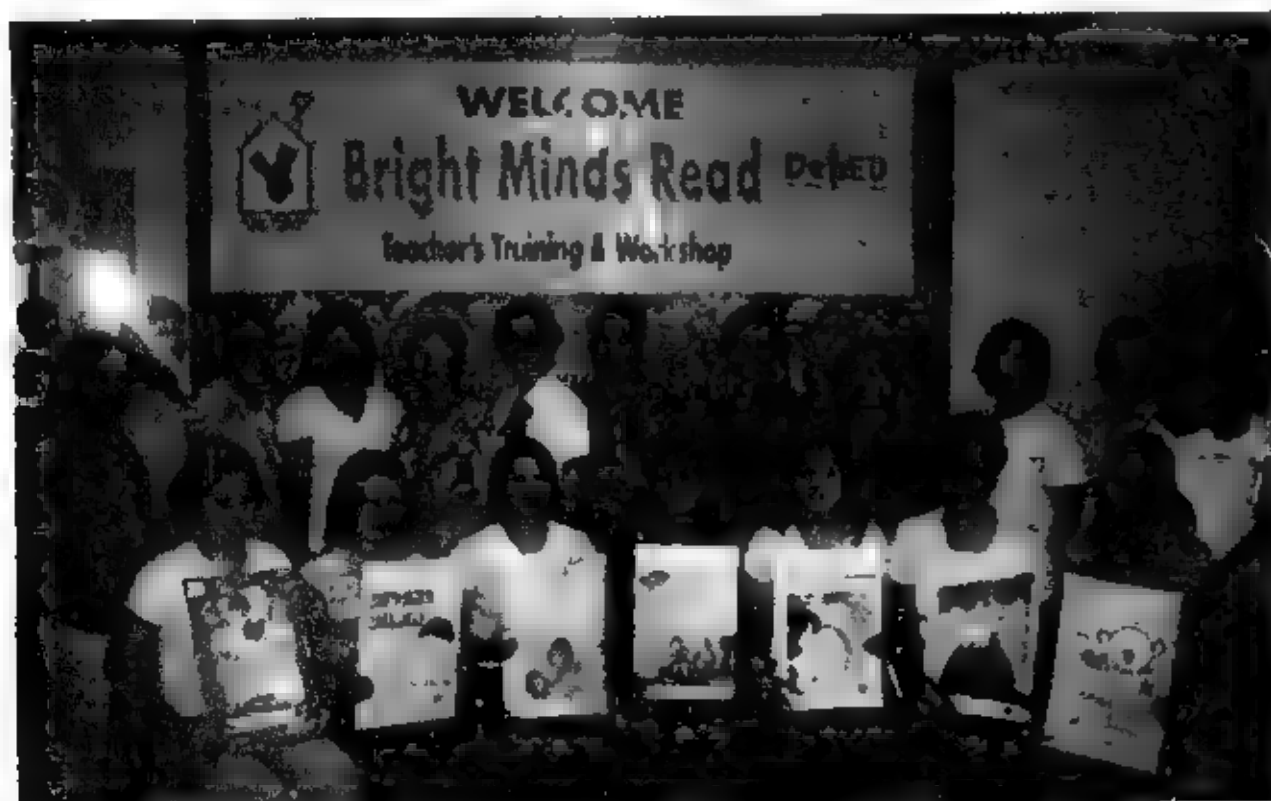
MEDIA  
PARTNERS



OFFICIAL REGISTRATION  
SYSTEM PROVIDER







TANAUAN principals and teachers graduate from the Bright Minds Read training and workshop courtesy of McDonald's Charities and the Municipality of Tanauan

## McDonald's, DepEd unite for right to read

THE POPULAR SAYING, "TWO HEADS ARE better than one" wouldn't have survived to this day if it weren't an indisputable truth. Indeed, there is strength in numbers especially when a task seems too monumental to accomplish alone.

Such is the plight of thousands of Filipino grade school children who spend their elementary years performing poorly to the point that some of them fail to move on to high school. These are children handicapped by their inability to read. They are also the reason McDonald's Charities and the Department of Education-NCR (DepEd-NCR) have joined forces to bring beginning reading to grade 1 students in public schools with Bright Minds Read (BMR).

BMR is a program that aims to promote beginning reading among Filipino chil-

dren in support of DepEd's goal to make "Every Child A Reader." It is also the product of DepEd-NCR's collaboration with McDonald's Charities in fulfillment of Republic Act 8525 which aims to create partnerships with businesses, foundations, NGOs and individuals towards providing much needed assistance and service to public schools.

"McDonald's Charities firmly believes that proper education can lift kids to a better tomorrow. Our participation in BMR shows our support for DepEd-NCR's efforts in improving the quality of education in our country and in fostering a brighter future for the Filipino youth," said McDonald's Charities president Kenneth S. Yang.

### 4 nonreaders out of 10

BMR was created to address a 2002 DepEd-NCR survey indicating that four out of 10 first graders are nonreaders. These nonreaders become either "students at risk" (STAR) of not qualifying for grade two, or they fall behind for the duration of their schooling simply because they cannot read well.

In the same year, McDonald's Charities and DepEd-NCR collaborated on the pilot implementation of the BMR program. It was conducted on 4,200 grade 1 pupils in 14 schools. By the end of school year 2003, 68 percent of grade 1 pupils could read sentences and answer questions about what they read, while 89 percent had improved their comprehension skills. For 2004, the students' reading skills posted an astounding 81.52 percent mastery. As of school year 2005, BMR achieved its target of zero nonreaders with all 4,200 pupils reading with comprehension.

"We couldn't have accomplished this without the support of organizations like McDonald's Charities. Their continuous commitment to Bright Minds Read will help us reach more children and bring out their full potential as students," said DepEd-NCR Regional Director Dr. Teresita Domalanta.

Currently, there are 65 schools in Metro Manila benefiting from the BMR Program. The BMR kits are now being adapted in 500 classrooms in Caloocan City funded by Caloocan local government, and numerous public schools in Baguio, Cebu, Iloilo, Davao, General Santos City, Lipa City, and Kidapawan City in Cotabato. McDonald's Charities is working hard to take the program further by expanding it to 75 target schools in the NCR and in other parts of the country where a McDonald's restaurant is present. It hopes to bring BMR kits to schools with high incidences of nonreaders in all 17 regions nationwide by 2008.

### Discover a world of possibilities, unfolding everyday at Timberland Heights.

Come home to a place where everyday is a new adventure, with boundless possibilities and fascinating things to explore. Come home to Timberland Heights.

#### Nature within reach



Discover nature's idyllic pleasures from your own backyard. Experience nature first-hand as you frolic in the Greenways.

A sprawling 80 hectares of nature trails, winding and wooded path trails, swimming holes, camping sites and huge sprawling landscapes, the Greenways makes communing with nature truly pleasurable.

#### Adventure on call

Discover the freedom of going on an adventure any time you feel like it



With Timberland Sports and Nature Club, an exclusive membership club where your whole family can enjoy various indoor, outdoor and "nature-based" amenities, as well as facilities for sports, recreation and relaxation. For inquiries on club membership, please call 927-9995.

#### Exquisite living choices

Discover a new way of life. More than just a home, Timberland Heights boasts of themed communities with a Tropical Asian flavor to suit different lifestyles. There's **Mandala Residential Farm Estates** for hobby farmers who enjoy cultivating their very own farm lots. Then, there's the exclusive dream hideaways of **Banyan Ridge** for those who appreciate luxury and freedom.



Everything you need in one place. Discover a lifestyle where everything is within your reach. Timberland Heights makes it possible through the concept of a master-planned township. Anticipating your needs, schools, churches, commercial and socio-civic centers have been mapped out in the township, allowing you to attend to your daily needs all within Timberland Heights.



Banyan Ridge HLLRB LTS # 11957  
Mandala Residential Farm Estates HLLRB LTS # 10476

Bite into the freshest organic vegetables, straight from your backyard everyday. At Mandala Residential Farm Estates in Timberland Heights, you can cultivate your own farm lots and vegetable gardens, giving you ready access to the freshest produce.

Designed for everyday living, Timberland Heights is the perfect nature retreat. Bask in the cool climate and unpolluted environment while enjoying the breathtaking mountainscape and the picturesque views of the city. Master-planned to answer your needs, the 677-hectare Timberland Heights offers the relaxation of resort living while providing the complete amenities of a township. Best of all, it's only

15 minutes from Quezon City.

725-7866  
www.timberlandheights.com

Join us this weekend  
from 9:00 AM to 5:00 PM  
and experience nature  
first-hand.

FILINVEST  
INVEST AS SOLID GROUND

## OFW Expo complements nat'l agenda

PRESIDENT GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO recently expressed her support for the 5th Pamilyang Overseas Filipino Workers-Small and Medium Entrepreneurs Expo. The expo is ongoing until June 18 at Expo Centro (beside Farmers Garden, in front of Farmers Market), Edsa, Araneta Center in Cubao, Quezon City.

In her message to the expo organizer Pamilyang OFW-SME Network Foundation Inc (POFW-SMENFI), President Macapagal-Arroyo said: "Our government welcomes the holding of this exposition as it complements our National Small and Medium Entrepreneurship Agenda and our job generation and poverty alleviation efforts."

POFW-SMENFI president George Arriola said the event is a one-stop-shop for job, livelihood, investment and business opportunities which aims to empower the OFW families through entrepreneurship.

### Dollars for local business

"For OFWs and their families, there is no better investment for their hard earned dollars than establishing their own businesses. By doing this, our OFWs can look forward to a pleasant retirement from their work abroad. At the same time, they will be providing jobs and livelihood to many of our countrymen," the President said.

POFW-SMENFI marketing director Rey Camora II said the must-see event for the OFW and SME families is supported by Digira, Playground Marketing, Energy FM and Sun Cellular DMPI as presenters and Central Affirmative Co Inc, Comworks Inc, Duty Free Philippines, Filinvest Land Inc, Inosphil Corp, Nissan Commonwealth, Nissan Shaw Center and Proquest Publishing Inc as sponsors.

This yearly event of the POFW-SMENFI also aims to make the country's more than 8 million OFW families, the 475,000 SME families and those involved in the overseas employment and small and medium enterprise industries be aware of the various opportunities and benefits offered by the government, private and non-government organization sectors.

For more inquiries, call POFW-SMENFI at 912-58-03.





**FROM FEARFUL TO FLORAL.** Once, residents of Patikul, Jolo, refused to leave their homes after dark fearing for their lives. For strolling purposes, they went to the airport or to the wharf. But Joloanans now have not one but two parks profuse with flowers in the capitol compound. Two huge fountains are the centerpieces of the parks. The Imelda fountain (above) named after the former first lady exalts water 3 meters high.

## Jolo's floral park a haven for war-weary folk

From page A1

residents were now spending time at the Capitol.

### A breathtaking sight

"I hired a tricycle and went there. What I discovered was really a breathtaking sight," she said.

Two huge fountains are the centerpieces of two floral parks spread over a hectare of land a few meters from the Capitol building.

Sulu Provincial Treasurer Jesus Cabelin, who was also the

landscape artist, said the first fountain was named after former First Lady Imelda Marcos. The other park was named after the Lion's Club.

"The Imelda fountain is spouting three-meter high water that falls on its base. It's treated water, not potable," Cabelin said.

The Lion's Fountain spouts two meters high and has the same landscape design.

Both parks are laced with shrubs—hydrangea, camelia and rhododendron—and garden flowers like violets, zenia, perennials, carnations, dahlias, bego-

nias, white tiger lilies, frangipanis, sky vine and hibiscus.

### Just like Luneta

The well-lit parks are neatly fenced with white iron bars. Concrete benches are scattered about.

"So people can rest for a while and appreciate the different and colorful ornamental plants, shrubs and trees that we have here," Cabelin said.

There is no need to bring one's Walkman or, for the technologically advanced, their MP3 players.

"We have huge sound boxes in all corners playing music from 5 p.m. till midnight," Cabelin added.

"It's like I'm in Luneta," Bonita said, adding that "they (government) should have done this before."

### A place to earn

Adelina Hairun, 44, a commercial photographer, said she had found a new place to earn a living.

"Now I earn about P80 to P100 per night," Hairun said. Gov. Benjamin Loong said the

province's rehabilitation was prompted by development and packages like infrastructure and medical support.

"We also want to provide a different atmosphere that will make everybody feel that Sulu is not a dangerous place for people," said Loong.

Provincial Administrator Don Loong said the Capitol Fountain Park was dedicated "to the children of Sulu, so they could see a beautiful park that would inspire them."

"We want to change the mind-set of children from conflict

to peace," he added.

Whenever there are available funds, he would give Cabelin part of it "to improve not only the Capitol but as well as the entire Sulu," Loong said.

"This will serve as our showcase of how beautiful our province is. Parents no longer bring their children to Manila or Zamboanga City to enjoy the sight of Luneta or other beautiful parks. Even poor families can afford (coming here). Just a tricycle ride and they can see and appreciate what parks really look like," the governor said.



Blazon: Premature release?

## Shut up, pro-GMA allies slam Blazon

From page A1

Blazon did was very unethical. He's already preempting the decision of the other members," he added.

He said Blazon was being "irresponsible" in claiming that the President benefited from massive cheating in the last elections without showing any proof to back it up.

"That is pure hallucination on the part of Blazon. He should not have issued that statement when they do not have enough evidence to back up their claims," Pichay said.

"Blazon should think first before opening his mouth because otherwise the Senate would become a laughingstock," he added.

### Tapes not authenticated

Pichay said that Blazon could not claim for certain that the President was wiretapped because the "Hello Garci" tapes were never authenticated.

He also questioned Blazon's claim that his statements were the gist of the Senate committee's findings on the "Hello Garci" tapes. He said the committee's report still had to be approved in plenary session.

The Senate is not the proper forum "to determine with certainty" whether elections were fraudulent, Nograles said. It is the courts, the electoral tribunals or the Commission on Elections who can do that after reviewing the evidence," he said.

Nograles said the Senate could forward its findings to the Ombudsman or file cases "so that the defendants can defend themselves."

"But the more important question is 'What legislation do they recommend from their fact-finding

journey?' That's supposed to be the purpose of their exercise," he said.

### Running out of ideas

Libanan and Javier said the attempt to resurrect the "Hello Garci" controversy showed that the opposition had run out of fresh issues to throw against the administration.

"Politicians who sing but one song, that PGMA lied, cheated and stole in 2004 should learn a new tune because our people are sick and tired of their baseless and recycled charges," Libanan said.

Javier said the Senate should focus on propoor and prodevelopment legislation rather than "resorting to politicking as its sole reason for existence."

"What matters to people are jobs and higher incomes to offset the rising oil prices, and not useless partisan probes, especially on issues that have already been settled," he said.

"We urge senators to transcend their political interest and be sensitive to the needs of the people who elected them into office," he added.

### 3 bills

Yesterday, Blazon said his committee would report that cheating was committed during the 2004 polling but would leave it to the "proper agencies" what to do about the alleged electoral fraud and those behind it.

Blazon said at least three bills prohibiting the military from involvement in the elections, restricting the use of wiretapping equipment and restructuring of electoral boards to prevent electoral cheating would be filed as a result of his committee investigation.

ASUS recommends Windows XP Professional

## Twice the Power

Dual-Core Technology for faster and more stable processing than ever before.

Brace yourself for the ultimate mobile multimedia experience with ASUS notebooks' latest dual core technology that lets you enjoy simultaneous high-quality audio & video-playback, gaming and web browsing.

Impressive mobile performance power-packed in a sleek, ergonomic design, supported by a 2-year global warranty. ASUS outperforms the competition to give you extreme power to go mobile.



- Intel Core Duo Processor T2300 @ 1.66 GHz
- 1024MB Memory
- 80GB HDD
- DVD Super Multi Double Layer Drive
- 15.4" WXGA
- ATI Mobility Radeon X1600 256MB
- Windows XP Home
- Intel PRO/Wireless 3945 a/b/g
- Gigabit LAN
- 4-in-1 Card Reader
- 1.3M pixel Web camera
- Bluetooth
- 2.6 kgs.

P130,000



- Intel Core Duo Processor T2300 @ 1.66 GHz
- 512MB Memory
- 60GB HDD
- DVD Super Multi Double Layer Drive
- 14.1" WXGA Colorstune
- 256MB Turbo Cache NVIDIA GeForce 7300 Video
- Windows XP Home
- Intel PRO Wireless 3945 a/b/g
- Gigabit LAN
- 4-in-1 Card Reader
- 1.3M pixel Web camera
- Bluetooth

P14,983.33/mo @6 months 0% interest



- Intel Core Duo Processor T2300 @ 1.66 GHz
- 512MB Memory
- 60GB HDD
- DVD Super Multi Double Layer Drive
- 14.1" WXGA Colorstune
- Intel 945GM 128MB Shared
- Windows XP Home
- Intel PRO Wireless 3945 a/b/g
- Gigabit LAN
- 4-in-1 Card Reader
- 1.3M pixel Web camera
- Bluetooth

P7,491.67/mo @12 months 0% interest



- Intel Core Duo Processor T2300 @ 1.66 GHz
- 512MB Memory
- 60GB HDD
- DVD Super Multi Double Layer Drive
- 15" XGA
- Intel 945GM
- Windows XP Home
- Intel PRO Wireless 3945 a/b/g
- 10/100 Ethernet
- 4-in-1 Card Reader
- 1.3M pixel Web camera

P6,658.33/mo @12 months 0% interest

\* Prices and product specifications are subject to change without prior notice

### ASUS SERVICE CENTER

ASUSWORLD  
Cyberzone, 4th Floor  
SM Megamall, Bldg. 8  
(02) 638.2955

TEKZONE  
(02) 812-8976

PC Corner Gilmore 7231718  
CompuLink (02) 925-8140 to 41  
YCA (01) 41270-73  
Silicon Valley (02) 371-5611 to 39  
Villains Computers Systems, Inc.  
(02) 875-2222  
Accord Metro 4269879  
R1 Computer Mart 011-3490  
Freshman (02) 533-7275  
E-Hub (02) 775-0140 to 41  
Electroworld 813-8154  
Orion Computer 6358088  
Terra Computers 733-1142 to 43  
Net Selection 637-1473  
Starpeople 811-421-74  
PC Link 634-2438  
Digital Training World 725-5136  
Aurora 893-0408

Donos Digital Interface  
(082) 221-256  
Concept World Marketing  
(082) 221-8251

Thinking Tools (032) 254-2227  
X-Corps (032) 243-5155 to 57  
Winnet Systems (032) 255-5282

Bella Concept Sales (034) 337-0874  
EDS Computers  
(03) 771-9825, 328-9904

Beccard  
PC Computer Beccard  
(034) 434-1532 to 39  
ECC Computers (034) 408-4377  
Joycefins Computers  
(034) 433-2279, 433-7743

Cosplay de Oro  
(045) 856-8288  
(0923) 873-9475

Arduco (063) 415-4380  
Rigon (042) 222-7783  
Volcania (088) 826-3543

Catch us at the  
38th  
BPI  
Technology Symposium

at Glorietta Activity Center from June 7-18, 2006!

**ASUS**  
HEART OF TECHNOLOGY

For inquiries: Manila: (02)-7249998 Email: bcl\_sales@banhrescahu.com

Cebu: (032)-4227760-68 Email: sales@banhrescahu.com



4:30 a.m. You're low on gas, lower on cash.

It's 22 km to the next ATM.

The answer?

SWUP it!

PLDT Shops Work UnPlugged (SWUP) will enable even far-flung gas stations to accept credit or debit card transactions from customers. Where once these transactions were limited by landline availability, now gas stations anywhere can wirelessly connect to process quick approvals. And with SWUP Portable Card Swipe Terminals, customer card transactions are completed right in front of them. They never have to leave the driver's seat, and they'll appreciate that your station took them SWUP it.

## Duque richest Cabinet man while Lotilla is poorest

THE RICHEST MEMBER OF THE CABINET IS health Secretary Francisco Duque III while the poorest is Energy Secretary Raphael Lotilla.

Just like President Macapagal-Arroyo, most cabinet members have personal fortunes running into the millions of pesos, as shown by their statements of assets, liabilities and net worth (SALN) for 2005.

The Palace records section released the SALN of 26 Cabinet members, excluding that of Chief of Staff Michael Defensor.

Duque led the secretaries with a personal net worth of P92.3 million. He declared total assets of P96.6 million against liabilities of P4.3 million.

He owns residential and commercial buildings in La Vista, Quezon City, Makati, Pasig and Dagupan and Langayan in Pangasinan which he acquired for P72.1 million.

The health secretary declared cars worth P10.5 million, investments of P9 million, P3.6 million worth of jewelry and P1.4 million worth of appliances and equipment.

Following Duque in the top five list were: Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno (P89.42 million), Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz (P74.2 million), Trade Secretary Peter Ravila (P74 million) and Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez (P54.5 million).

### Puno 2nd richest

Puno declared assets of P23.9 million—which included cash in the bank and on hand amounting to P8.2 million and furs, jewelry and paintings valued at P4.9 million—and real property worth P100.8 million. His total liabilities amounted to P35.5 million.

The poorest Cabinet members were Education Officer in Charge Fe Hidalgo and Lotilla with personal net worths of P2.5 million and P2.01 million, respectively.

Lotilla listed books, personal items, shares of stocks and savings amounting to P2.03 million and an agricultural property he acquired in 2003 in Sibolom, Antique, for P31,000. He listed under liabilities a loan of P50,000 from the Government Service Insurance System.

### Eight others in 2 digits

Eight Cabinet members followed the top five, with assets also in the two-digit category. Vice President Noli de Castro with a personal net worth of P51.7 million, Social Welfare Secretary Esperanza Cabral (P44.5 million), Budget Secretary Rolando Andaya (P43.3 million) and Finance Secretary Margarito Teves (P43.2 million).

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye declared a personal net worth of P29.8 million, slightly higher than that of Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita's P26.9 million.

Ermita declared several properties—a nine-hectare farmland in Nasugbu, Batangas, and three condominiums, among others—with acquisition costs of P22.6 million but currently valued at P95.6 million. He had total liabilities of P16.8 million.

Bunye owns two houses in Alabang and Makati and two condominium units in Makati and Quezon City, with current fair market value of P27.7 million. He also declared personal and other properties amounting to P16.8 million, in the form of country club shares, motor vehicles, and cash in bank and jewelry.

Presidential Management Staff chief Arthur Yap declared a personal net worth of P17.9 million, while Agrarian Reform Secretary Nasser Pangandaman has a net worth of P13.96 million. Tourism Secretary Joseph Durano was listed at P12.2 million.

### Single-digit millionaires

In the single digit region are Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas (P9.6 million), Transportation Secretary Leandro Mendoza (P8.2 million), Environment Secretary Angelo Reyes (P8.1 million), Cabinet Secretary Ricardo Saludo (P7.9 million), Foreign Secretary Albano Romulo (P6.6 million) and Science and Technology Secretary Estrella Alabastro (P6.3 million).

National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales declared a personal net worth of P5.9 million, while former PMS chief and now ambassador to Greece Rigoberto Tiglao had P5.1 million.

Agriculture Secretary Domingo Panganiban has a personal net worth of P4.6 million while Socio-Economic Secretary Romulo Neri declared P3.5 million.

Christine O. Avendaño

BUSINESS SOLUTIONS

W. www.pldt.com.ph E. bliscet@pldt.com.ph T. (632) 177 / 874-7474 / 1-800-160-0000

SWUP

Shops Work UnPlugged



# TRANGKASO?



Walang Kaso ang Trangkaso



# Aplus

# METRO

**Text us your feedback:** Inquirer.net name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: [pr\\_metro@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph)

## Jeepload of students among victims in Antipolo mishap

Manila Radio DZBB reported the driver of the truck was detained for questioning. **With a report from AF**

■ **Police raid Marikina stalls selling second-hand mobile phones** /A26



Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor P250,000.00

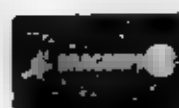
We know you want **POWER.**  
**STYLING**

...ove to a powerful and cool overall  
...in that never goes out of style.

# ENGLIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

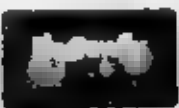
**The multi-functional DVD component system that gives you the freedom of choice.**



Can internet, say, French  
hard to play chess like  
non-competitive practice,  
because now they're  
becoming a distraction



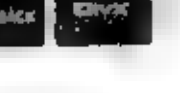
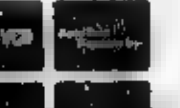
Not too bad, says a 5 star. But it's something else even during another day's disaster.



Drop steel bars in just a push of a button  
embossed marks and  
homemade beads



can tame the biggest on-  
play and be ruled by the  
built-in scoring system in  
pro and amateur  
settings. It's lots of fun!



Visit our showroom, JYC Business Center, 915 Amick Avenue  
Mahan City 1223. Tel. Nos. 885-7711 to 22 • [www.jyc.com.pl](http://www.jyc.com.pl)

**BIG ON FEATURES BIGGER ON SOUNDS**





## A BRIDGE TOO CLOSE

A resident of the coastal area near Zapote, Las Piñas City gathers driftwood to build a bridge from their house on stilts to the shore.

BONNY HONELLADA

## 2 top cops relieved for 'security lapses'

By DJ Yap

TWO RANKING OFFICIALS AT CAMP Bagong Diwa in Taguig City, headquarters of the National Capital Region Police Office, were relieved from their posts the other night for "security lapses" when an explosion rocked the facility on Tuesday.

The officials were identified as Supt. Inocentes Capuno and Chief Inspector Paulano Logronio, security and base police officers, said National Capital Region Police Office officer in charge Chief Supt. Juan Urani Jr. "They were relieved because they committed lapses in securing the camp," Urani told reporters yesterday.

On June 13, a blast triggered by a "low explosive" damaged a Special Weapons and Tactics van parked in the NCRPO compound. It was the third in a series of blasts that happened in Metro Manila. The explosions, however, caused no injuries. Minor explosions also occurred at the Grepalife Building in Makati City and



SENIOR Supt. Felipe Rojas holds an artist's sketch of the SWAT van bombing suspect.

RAFFY LERMA

the Phicoa area in Quezon City. A group calling itself "Taong Bayan at Kawal" claimed responsibility for the bombings, but police said they were still verifying the group's existence.

Police also released an artist's sketch of a "possible suspect" in the Bagong Diwa blast based on a description provided by a utility worker who saw the man walk away from the van after the blast.

## Policemen raid stalls selling used mobile phones in Marikina

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

SELLING SECOND HAND WARES? Better get a permit from the police first.

Otherwise, vendors and stall owners face arrest according to the law, Marikina City Police chief Senior Supt. Manuel Gaerlan told the INQUIRER yesterday.

"Those selling second hand products should not only have proper documents

The vendors should also secure permits from the police," Gaerlan said.

He made the warning during a surprise inspection of a mall in the city yesterday noon. The National Capital Region Police Office assisted operatives of the National Telecommunications Commission in checking out stalls selling cellular phones inside the Riverbanks Mall.

In the course of their visit, the teams

found out that many stalls did not have the required permit from the NTC to sell mobile phones.

They also confiscated several used phones after the stall owners failed to show proper documents during the one-hour inspection.

"The operation was meant to curb the rampant selling of stolen phones," Gaerlan said.

## 5 suspected car thieves killed in QC shootout

By DJ Yap

FIVE SUSPECTED CAR THIEVES WHO stole a taxi at gunpoint were killed in an alleged shootout with Quezon City policemen the other night. Four of the suspects died on the spot after trading gunshots with agents of the Quezon City Police District Intelligence and Investigation Division (DIID). A fifth suspect, who

was rushed to the hospital after the gunfight, died while undergoing treatment. All five remained unidentified yesterday, but were believed to be members of a notorious gang of taxi robbers.

Police said the group robbed taxi driver Rene Dahuman at about 9 p.m. and forcibly took his cab along the NIA Road in Parañaque City. The victim reported the incident to the police who immedi-

ately caught sight of the taxi and tailed it, until it reached Barangay Laging Handa, where they lost their quarry.

Policemen saw the taxi at a dimly-lit parking area at the corner of Tomas Morato Avenue and Kamuning Road, and identified themselves. The suspects suddenly opened fire at the police car, resulting in a brief exchange of gunfire, investigators said.



## WORTHY CAUSE

Northern Police District director Chief Supt. Leopoldo Bataoil and his men with Maria Eliza (center), widow of photo journalist Alberto Orsolino, and the Orsolino children after the signing of a memorandum assuring the children of educational support from the NPD.

CONTRIBUTED PHOTO

**JVC**  
The Perfect Expression

We know you want **POWER**  
**SOUNDS**

Let loose your voice with the most powerful DVD Component Sound System from JVC

**DX-T99**

**ENHANCED**

The multi-functional DVD component system that gives you the freedom of choice

See it all, hear it all, feel it all. Hard to play, it's like no other music track, because now they're no longer a problem.	Now, you can enjoy 5.1 channel audio, even during another disc's playback.	Enjoy the best in music, with a full range of sound, including bass and treble.	Let loose the singer in you and be "reared" by the built-in surround system in pro and ambient settings. It's a lot of fun.				

Visit our showman JVC Business Center, 918 Anillo Avenue, Alabang City 1221 Tel. Nos. 889-7711 to 22 • www.jvc.com.ph

**BIG ON FEATURES. BIGGER ON SOUNDS.**



## METROBRIEFS

## End of the line

FOUR suspected motorcycle thieves believed to be operating in the southern part of Metro Manila fell into the hands of the police on Wednesday night in Las Piñas City. Police identified the suspects as Thomas Lopez, Alene Wagen, Eric dela Cruz and Rolando Baao, alleged members of a gang called the "Brownside Trese." The four were nabbed after Allan Chua reported to the police that he saw two men speeding off on his Honda motorcycle on Wednesday noon, said Senior Insp. Garry Garen, chief of the Las Piñas intelligence division and anti-kidnapping unit. Dela Cruz and Baao were arrested in Bacalaran, Parañaque City while Lopez and Wagen were arrested in Barangay Pampiona Dos in Las Piñas.

Jacelyn R. Uy

## Fake calculators seized



CLOSE to P4 million worth of counterfeit Casio calculators were confiscated during a raid conducted by the National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) on a business establishment in Guwapo, Manila last week. NBI Acting Director Nestor Martaning

identified the business establishment as G.B. Armonio Enterprises, with stalls located at Manila City Plaza on Carriedo Street and CGM Building on Evangelista Street. Owners Bona Tan, Jenny Tan and Genaro Armonio now face trademark infringement charges, said NBI Intellectual Property Rights Division chief Jose Justo Yap. According to the IPRD report, the E.B. Astudillo and Associates law office, in behalf of Casio Computer Co. Ltd., had earlier complained about the proliferation of fake Casio electronic calculators in the city. Surveillance operations conducted by the NBI traced the sources of the counterfeit products to the suspects' stores, the report showed.

Margaux C. Ortiz

## NCWP 60th anniversary

The National Council of Women of the Philippines, headed by Dr. Amelou Benitez, will hold a Central Council meeting on the occasion of its 60th anniversary with the theme "NCWP Legacy: Women's Ascendancy in the Global Milieu" tomorrow, 9:30 a.m. at the Philippine Women's University, Taft Avenue, Manila. Among the guests are Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno, Australian Ambassador Ted Hely and Dr. Heiena Benitez, NCWP past president and PWU chairperson. Highlights of the program are the launching of a comic strip publication on anti-violence against women and children, and the presentation of the Francisca Tirona Benitez Diamond Awards to NCWP past presidents.

By Alcuin Papa

SEVEN HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPALS IN Taguig City who were suspended earlier were told to return to work yesterday by the Department of Education (DepEd).

DepEd Undersecretary for Legal and Legislative Affairs Franklin Sunga told the Inquirer that the suspension of the principals by Taguig Division Office in Charge Dr. Evelyn Villoria last Tuesday was "void."

Suspended were Dr. Eleonor Abisado of the Taguig National High School, Delfin Hernandez of the Bagumbayan National High School, Noemi Bayle of the Taguig Science High School, George Tizon of the Rene Cayetano Science and Technical High School, Guia de la Cruz of the Tipas National High School, and two other unidentified principals.

"The orders of Dr. Villoria were recalled and rescinded for being invalid. All of the principals can go back to their jobs," Sunga said. He added that Villoria did not have any basis for suspending the principals.

## No power

"She has no power to suspend the principals. According to the Magna Carta for Teachers, a suspension can only be issued by the regional director or the secretary of education," Sunga said.

"But even then, a suspension is issued only when there is a formal charge against the teacher," he added.

No reason was given by Villoria for the principals' suspension, according to the DepEd official.

"The reason for the suspension was not stated. We had been trying to get in touch with Dr. Villoria to ask for an explanation. But we have not been able to reach her," he said.

## Appointments

Sunga added that the DepEd had appointed Dr. Amancio Villamejor as Taguig division superintendent. Villamejor was the former Caloocan assistant division superintendent. Villoria, on the other hand, stays as Taguig assistant division chief.

Classes at the Taguig National High School were suspended earlier after some 100 teachers, students and some parents staged a rally calling for the ouster of Abisado on charges of corruption.

## Staying put

Abisado had already been informed of her reassignment to another school. But she had

insisted she was staying put at her post.

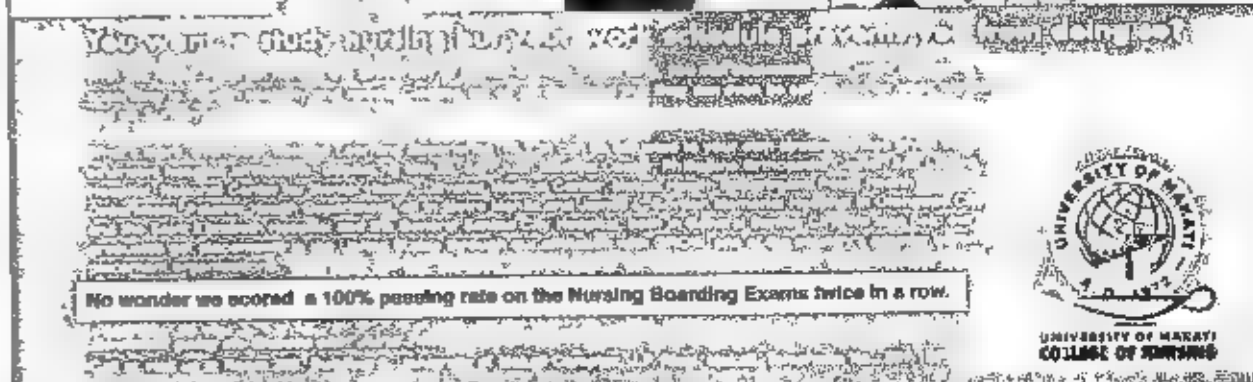
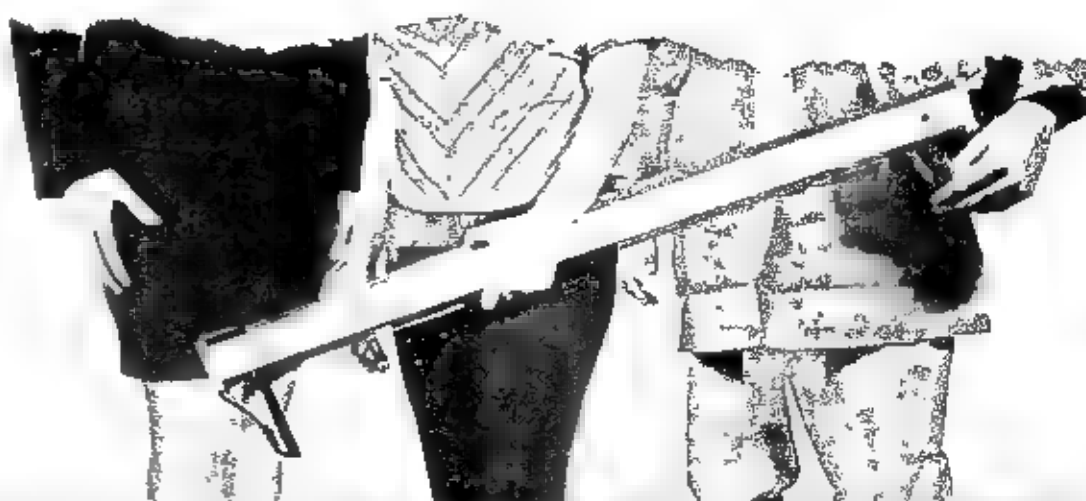
Abisado had dismissed the allegations as "baseless" and "politically motivated," adding that Taguig Mayor Freddie Tingga could have had a hand in demands for her ouster.

This, however, was denied by Ana Santos, Taguig public information office head.

"How could that be when the protesters were teachers and parents airing their grievances," she said.



Want to break away from your old job?



**JVC**  
The Professional Sound System

We know you want **POWER**  
**FEATURES**

Move to a hip multi-functional wonder that brings a massively infectious tune to your soul.

**ENEOS**

The multi-functional DVD component system that gives you the freedom of choice.

It's about time you had a DVD player that can play DVD, MP3, and other formats. Because now, they're no longer a problem.	Now, you can enjoy 5.1 surround sound with interchangeable front and rear speakers during another day's playback.	With JVC's DVD, you can enjoy a wide range of audio and video formats.	It's about time you had a DVD player that can play DVD, MP3, and other formats. Because now, they're no longer a problem.	Now, you can enjoy 5.1 surround sound with interchangeable front and rear speakers during another day's playback.

Visit our showroom JVC Business Center, 816 Manila Avenue, Makati City 1223 Tel. Nos. 889-7111 to 22 • www.jvc.com.ph

**BIG ON FEATURES, BIGGER ON SOUNDS**



# CIA's Somalia warlords ousted from last bastion

JOWHAR, SOMALIA—HARDLINE Islamic militia in Somalia Wednesday captured the last strongholds of a US-backed warlord alliance and vowed to establish Sharia courts, cementing a victory after more than four months of fighting, residents said.

Continuing their drive northward, columns of heavily armed militia aboard machine-gun equipped pick-up trucks—known as "technicals"—captured the towns of Jowhar, about 90 km north of capital Mogadishu, and Mahdadi Uen.

The Islamic militia captured the Mogadishu earlier this month.

Islamic courts chief Sheikh Shariff Sheikh Ahmed immediately imposed a dusk-to-dawn curfew in Jowhar and told his

fighters to shoot dead anybody found looting.

"We did not come here to earn money or claim power, but to make you safe and secure," he told a crowd of local residents as hundreds more Islamic fighters shouting "Allah Akbar"—"God is Great"—continued to enter town.

Doctors at local hospitals in both towns said eight people had been killed and around 20 wounded in the battles, with residents saying the toll was lower than previously feared since civilians had had time to take cover.

"We have captured Jowhar and we are now planning to establish a new administration and establish Sharia courts as soon as possible," said Sheikh Hassan Dir, one of the Islamic militia commanders.

In addition, the Islamists arrested two top alliance commanders, Hassan Bhisow and Osman Dheere, whom were later questioned.

By the time the curfew took effect, thousands of residents—many fearing reprisals—had returned to their homes, leaving the Islamic militia to patrol the township, an AFP correspondent said.

Residents said the Islamists, who now control a large part of Mogadishu, had been well-prepared to seize Jowhar from warlord Mohammed Dheere, a member of the US-backed Alliance for the Restoration of Peace and Counter-Terrorism (ARPCT).

Dheere was reportedly in Ethiopia when Islamic militants entered Jowhar, host to a United

Nations office and other international aid agencies working in the shattered African nation.

Most international staff were evacuated last week.

Meanwhile, the Somali transitional parliament—sitting in the regional Baidoa township—approved the deployment of peacekeepers, deepening rifts with the courts, whose fighters have vowed to kill foreign troops entering Somalia.

Several warlords had already fled Tuesday night ahead of the fighting. Mohamed Afrah Qanyare and Issa Botan Alin—who were pushed out of the capital early this month—and a little-known local chieftain, Abdu Nure Sawd, left Jowhar and headed further north to Qanyare's hometown in the central Somali region of Galguduud. AFP



MEMBERS of a Somali Islamic Court militia cradle their weapons in the Jowhar area after clashes with a coalition of warlords reported to be supported by the CIA June 14. REUTERS



## NO PEACE PIPE SMOKER, THIS 'CHE'

This 1958 photo shows Argentine-born revolutionary figure Ernesto "Che" Guevara in Cuba Las Villas as he and Fidel Castro prepared for the revolution that toppled Cuban dictator Fulgencio Batista. June 14 marks the 78th anniversary of Guevara's birth. AFP

## Multiple large-scale massacres in Darfur, war crimes court finds

UNITED NATIONS—THE CHIEF prosecutor of the International Criminal Court said Wednesday his office had documented multiple large-scale massacres and hundreds of rape cases in Sudan's war-torn Darfur region.

In a report to the UN Security Council, Luis Moreno-Ocampo said the office had documented "thousands of alleged direct killings of civilians by parties to the conflict," including "a significant number of large-scale massacres, with hundreds of victims in each incident."

Ocampo told the council that his office was investigating allegations that some of the groups implicated in the Darfur crimes "did so with specific genocidal intent."

He said identifying those with the greatest responsibility for the most serious crimes in Darfur was a key challenge for his probe but said he would not draw any con-

clusions until a full and impartial investigation.

He said the ICC would need the "full support of the Security Council and the unfettered cooperation of the international community, in particular the government of Sudan."

Ocampo said interviews of victims and witnesses reported that men perceived to be from the Fur, Massalit and Zaghawa ethnic groups were "deliberately targeted."

Evidence cited eyewitness accounts that "the perpetrators made statements reinforcing the targeted nature of the attacks, such as 'we will kill all the blacks' and 'we will drive you out of this land.'"

The report also cited a "significant amount of information indicating that thousands of civilians have died since 2003" as a result of lack of shelter and basic necessities for survival after their homes and

food stocks were destroyed and their property looted.

Ocampo's office also recorded "hundreds of alleged cases of rape," which the report said was indicative of an endemic practice among some groups involved in the conflict.

It highlighted a "widespread pattern of displacement of civilians, with recent estimates of some two million on displaced persons and refugees from Darfur."

"Destruction of property and looting is a prevalent feature of the crimes in Darfur, with reports of destruction and looting in up to 2,000 villages throughout the three Darfur states," it said.

The study covering the October 2002-May 2006 period, also referred to continued reports of direct attacks on humanitarian workers and peacekeepers, including the killing of African Union peacekeepers in 2005 and

these attacks are not only grave examples of the potential war crimes, they also have an impact on the delivery of vital services that exacerbates the suffering of the most vulnerable groups in Darfur," it said.

Meanwhile, Sudan's UN envoy Omar al-Bashir said his government had set up a special criminal court to deal with the Darfur crimes.

But New York based Human Rights Watch (HRW) said it was aware of only 13 cases that had been brought before that special court to date.

"The cases have involved low-ranking individuals accused of relatively minor offenses. No senior commanders or superiors have been charged for their part in the atrocities," HRW said. AFP

## 10 dead in Afghan bomb attack on workers

KANDAHAR, AFGHANISTAN—A powerful bomb tore apart a minibus carrying Afghan laborers to a US military base in on Thursday, killing about 10 amid growing violence before Nato takes over from US troops in the volatile south.

Three shops were destroyed and twisted metal and a large pool of blood covered the street at the scene of the attack which occurred during rush hour in the southern city of Kandahar, the

heartland of the Taliban.

It was the latest incident in the worst wave of violence since US-led forces toppled the Taliban in 2001.

"It was a big explosion. We don't know if the explosives were in the minibus or not," said a policeman at the scene, Raaz Mohammad. "We have seen more than 10 dead people with legs and hands blown off being brought out of the bus."

Kandahar police chief Azizul-

lah Wardak said the blast was caused by explosives apparently hidden in the bus.

He said he knew of at least seven dead.

The bomb went off soon after the bus made a regular stop to buy bread at a bakery, before heading to Kandahar airport where US and international forces have a base, said baker Esmatullah.

Three shops were destroyed. Nervous shopkeepers cleared rubble from the street where a

pool of blood and pieces of flesh lay.

Azizullah said the blast was the work of "Afghanistan's enemies," a term officials use to refer to the Taliban and their al-Qaida allies.

The Taliban claimed responsibility.

"It is our success. It shows that we have access to even highly guarded government places and we can do whatever we want," a Taliban commander, Mullah Hayat Khan, told Reuters. Reuters

## Unchecked trade in ammunition fueling conflicts

LONDON—THE UNCHECKED trade in ammunition is fueling conflicts around the world, including in Iraq and Afghanistan, Oxfam International said Thursday.

"Figures show that export data exist for only 17 percent of the 10 to 14 billion bullets manufactured every year, leaving up to 10 billion rounds for which no reliable data exist," the British-based development charity said.

Its report showed that several big ammunition producers—including China, Egypt, Iran, Brazil, Bulgaria, Romania and Israel—provide no data at all on their ammunition exports, apart from shotgun cartridges.

The report, "Ammunition: The Fuel of Conflict," was published ahead of the UN conference on the small arms trade which begins in New York on June 26.

Oxfam director Barbara Stocking said in a statement that during the conference, "governments must agree new global principles to govern both the small arms and the ammunition trade."

The report argues that if bullet casings—which are often left at the scene of crimes and massacres—were properly marked, it would be far more likely that human rights abusers and criminals

would be brought to justice.

Currently, markings only enable the manufacturer to be identified.

Oxfam's report outlined how illicit ammunition has flooded into war-torn countries like Iraq and Afghanistan as well as Somalia, Sierra Leone and Liberia in the last five years.

It said at least 76 countries manufacture ammunition, and

the number is growing. Kenya and Turkey have both become producers in the last 10 years.

"Our research shows that new ammunition is widely available on Baghdad's black market," Stocking said.

"There are two likely explanations for this: Either it was smuggled in from neighboring countries or it has leaked from coalition or Iraqi forces' supplies," she said. AFP

## Chinese laments lost 'kingdom of bicycles'

BELING—A SENIOR CHINESE official has lashed out at the government's promotion of the car and is urging China to retain its former title as the "kingdom of bicycles," state media said Thursday.

"The explosive growth of motor vehicles has caused severe traffic jams in major Chinese cities and is posing a grave challenge to the country's energy security and urban development," Xinhua news agency quoted Vice Minister of Construction Qiu Baoxing as saying.

Qiu lashed out at municipal authorities for making it harder for cyclists to ride on city streets and demanded a halt to the transformation of biking lanes into roads for cars, the report said.

"While some Chinese cities are cutting back on bicycle lanes in order to make more room for cars,

some Western cities are beginning to build more cycling paths," he said at a Wednesday conference on city planning and development.

"The Ministry of Construction is firmly opposed to the elimination of bicycle lanes and has ordered cities to restore them."

The number of motor vehicles on China's roads rose 20 times between 1978 and 2004 and could increase five fold again by 2020, Qiu said.

In 2004 there were 27 million motor vehicles in the country and that number could reach 130 million in 15 years, he said.

China had up to 500 million cyclists on the roads in the early 1980s, a phenomenon that amazed the West and resulted in China being called the "kingdom of bicycles," he said.

But the number of cyclists had fallen as rapidly as private car ownership had risen, Qiu said. AFP



HOW TO clean Yangtze—About 3,000 cubic meters of water will gush out of the Xiaolangdi reservoir per second in the next 15-20 days to wash the sands in the Yellow River into the sea. REUTERS

## Bush relieved top aide Rove is cleared

WASHINGTON—PRESIDENT Bush said on Wednesday that he "took a sigh of relief" when federal prosecutors decided this week not to indict Karl Rove, his top political adviser in the CIA leak case.

But Bush, speaking with reporters in the Rose Garden, still faced tough questions about the investigation. One journalist asked if the president believed that Rove owed any apologies for providing "misleading" statements about his role in the case. Another asked, "Do you have any work to do to rebuild credibility that might have been lost?"

Bush dodged the questions.

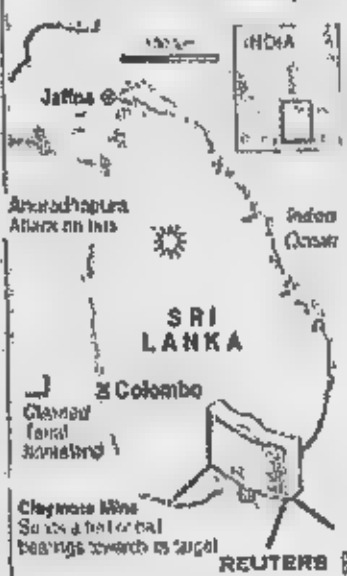
Certainly the decision by the lead prosecutor, Patrick J. Fitzgerald, not to indict Rove is a major break for the administration, cutting off an avenue of investigation that had come close to the Oval Office. But questions remain about how straightforward Rove, a deputy chief of staff, was about his own role in administration efforts to rebut a war critic—even with his own White House colleagues.

And there is still a trial looming for Vice President Dick Cheney's former chief of staff, I. Lewis Libby Jr., who is accused of lying to federal investigators who were trying to find out whether the White House intentionally disclosed the name of a CIA operative, Valerie Wilson, in an effort to undermine a war critic, her husband, former Ambassador Joseph C. Wilson. NYT



## SRI LANKA

Suspected Sri Lankan Tamil Tiger rebels killed 64 people in a claymore mine attack on a bus carrying civilian passengers, officials said on Thursday.



Map of Sri Lanka locating mine attack site on Thursday.

## Land mine blast kills 64 in Sri Lanka

COLOMBO—A LAND MINE ripped through a bus Thursday, killing 64 passengers and injuring 39 in the deadliest attack on civilians in Sri Lanka since a 2002 truce and sparking army shelling of Tamil rebel positions.

The military launched long-range artillery retaliation after blaming the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) for the carnage in an ethnic Sinhalese district in the island's North-Central province.

The rebels denied involvement in the blast.

The spiraling violence renewed fears that the island is sliding back to war after peace broker Norway last week failed to arrange a face-to-face meeting between Colombo and the LTTE.

Policy Planning Minister Keheleya Rambukwella, the government's spokesperson on defense-

related issues, said at least 58 people including two Buddhist monks were killed while another 45 escaped with injuries.

Hospital sources said six more people had died in hospital, raising to 64 the total number of dead.

The bus packed with villagers was heading to Kedingollewa town when it was torn apart by the powerful blast.

Casualties were high as it was overcrowded with people traveling to a weekly market, Rambukwella said.

"This is a most barbaric terrorist act of the Tigers," he said, accusing the LTTE of carrying out the attack.

The separatists also condemned the blast.

"The LTTE condemns this attack on the civilian bus," they said in a statement. "Directly targeting civilians, as the Kedingollewa Clay-

more attack has, cannot be justified under any circumstances."

Military spokesperson Prasad Samarasinghe said it was the worst attack against civilians since a February 2002 truce went into effect.

"We have no doubt that the attack is the work of the LTTE," he said. "No one else would do a thing like this."

He said the bus was hit by a Claymore mine, or a side charger, which overturned the vehicle and sent it crashing down the road for about 25 meters. Women and children were among the victims.

The attack took place in the district of Anuradhapura, 200 km north of Colombo.

Retaliatory shelling targeted rebel positions at Sampur in the eastern district of Trincomalee, military officials said, adding that they did not have details of any

casualties or damage.

The military carried out air strikes on positions in the same area in April after a suicide bomb attack at army headquarters in Colombo.

A spate of recent bomb attacks have targeted security forces as well as civilians and have been officially blamed on Tamil Tiger guerrillas waging a campaign for independence.

Despite the truce, a surge in violence has left at least 720 people since December, according to official figures.

The land mine exploded a day after the Tamil Tigers said they had clashed with Sri Lankan soldiers who were allegedly laying mines deep within rebel-held territory further north in the island.

It follows the return to the island on Wednesday of leaders of the LTTE after planned talks in

Oslo with Sri Lankan government officials failed to take place.

The rebels refused to sit at the table with a Sri Lankan delegation for what had been billed as two days of talks to discuss ways of ensuring the safety of Scandinavians monitoring the truce.

The government and the Tigers have accused each other of stepping up attacks despite the Norwegian-arranged truce that was the centerpiece of internationally backed peace efforts in the island.

Peace hopes all but vanished after Norway failed to bring the opposing parties to the table for two days of talks on June 8 and 9.

Diplomatic sources say Norway is now looking for an exit after spending six years attempting to broker peace in the island, where more than 60,000 people have been killed in three decades of fighting. AFP

## PM Olmert says West Bank plan unstoppable

PARIS—PRIME MINISTER EHUD Olmert said on Wednesday his plans to set Israel's borders unilaterally were irreversible, but he still hoped to negotiate a deal with the Palestinians.

Olmert is visiting France and Britain to promote his "realignment plan," under which dozens of Jewish settlements in the West Bank would be removed and others annexed behind a fortified border on land the Palestinians say is theirs.

"The realignment plan is unstoppable. It is unpreventable. It will be implemented," Olmert told reporters after his first meeting with French President Jacques Chirac.

"I hope it can be carried out within the framework of talks, but it will be carried out with or without talks," he said of the plan, which would see Israel take chunks of land where Palestinians want a state.

Britain and France have stressed the need for a negotiated deal rather than a unilateral move and French officials quoted Chirac as telling Olmert that this was "an absolute priority."

However, Olmert told reporters he believed his plan was gaining credence. "Recognition of the unpreventability of the realignment plan has been enhanced."

The Europeans are among the patrons of a peace "road map" and in the past have opposed Israeli unilateralism. Palestinians fear

Olmert's plan will deprive them of viable statehood in the West Bank. Israel quit Gaza last year.

Olmert said negotiations between Israel and the Palestinian Authority were "central" to his agenda and he told French television he expected to meet Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas "at the end of June or the beginning of July."

"I want to meet Abu Mazen (Abbas), I really believe he does not want terrorism... I am ready to take enormous risks to make peace with Abu Mazen," he told the TF1 channel.

However, he ruled out formal negotiations until the new Palestinian government under Hamas Islamists renounced violence, accepted past peace accords, and recognized Israel.

An Israeli official quoted Chirac as telling Olmert: "These conditions are not subject to negotiation and no one should have any doubt about this."

Hamas has so far rejected the trio of preconditions.

As top European Union powers, Britain and France have played supporting roles in navigating a tattered "road map" to ending a more than 5-year-old Palestinian revolt. They have also led Western bids to curb Iran's atomic ambitions through diplomacy.

Olmert was quoted as saying that his stance on Iran "was absolutely identical to the president's (Chirac's) position." Reuters

## \$1B lost to phony claims for 'Katrina,' 'Rita' losses

WASHINGTON—ROUGHLY 16 percent of aid payments for victims of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita were based on bogus claims or spent on questionable items like diamond rings and sex videos, a government watchdog agency told Congress on Wednesday.

About \$1 billion was lost to fraudulent and improper claims, Government Accountability Office investigators told a House of Representatives Homeland Security subcommittee.

Money went to people who did not live at damaged property, used false property addresses or made duplicate claims, they said in a report to the panel. The estimate is based on an examination of 247 of the 2.6 million emergency aid claims totaling more than \$6 billion.

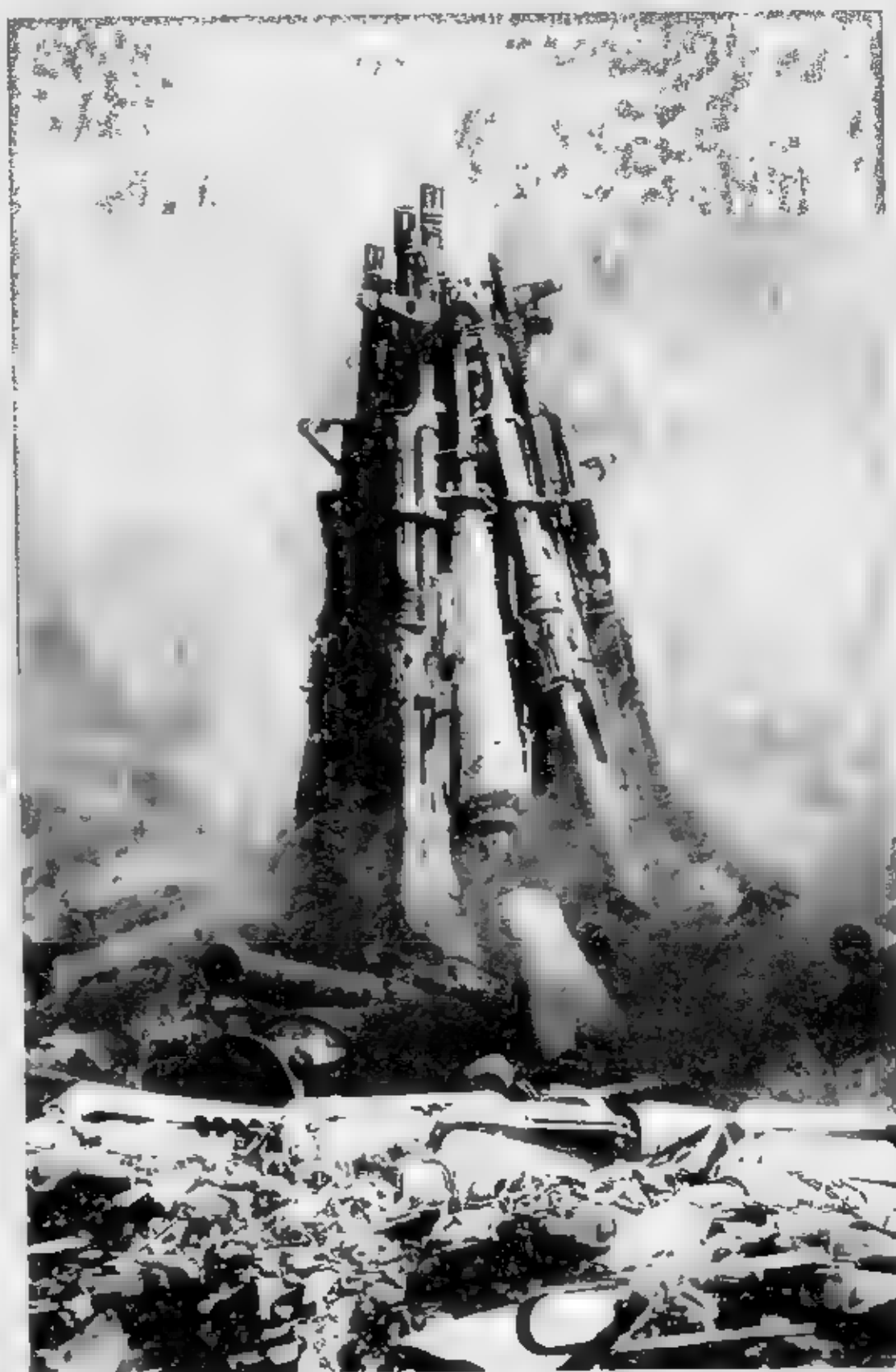
"We believe our estimate understates the magnitude of the

problem because it includes only issues related to the application process," GAO investigator Gregory Kutz said in testimony to the committee.

The FEMA money was intended to help hurricane victims pay for food, clothes, housing and other essentials. But some recipients used it to make questionable purchases such as a diamond ring and other jewelry worth \$3,700 at a shop in Arlington, Texas, the GAO said.

Another recipient bought a one-week Caribbean vacation for \$2,200, the GAO said. Other questionable purchases included a \$200 bottle of Dom Perignon champagne at a Hooters restaurant in San Antonio, Texas, and \$300 for Girls Gone Wild sex videos, the report said.

FEMA also paid millions to hundreds of state and federal prisoners, Kutz said. Reuters



A FIRE THAN CAN BE CALLED GOOD

Arms are ablaze during a weapon destruction ceremony at a stadium in Kampong Thom, a province 168 km north of Phnom Penh, June 15. The Cambodian government regularly destroys illegal weapons. REUTERS

## E. Timor probe may reach to PM

DILI—A UNITED NATIONS-backed criminal probe into violence that killed at least 21 in East Timor may reach all the way to Prime Minister Mari Alkatiri, one of the investigation team said Thursday.

A UN team of special prosecutors has begun working with Dili's independent prosecutor-general Longuinhos Monteiro on the probe, which one member said would look into several separate incidents along with allegations of gang violence linked to Alkatiri.

"We have to investigate deeply and find out who are those exactly involved in the violence. No one will be spared," one of the prosecutors, Antonio Osorio, told AFP when asked if allegations against Alkatiri would be examined.

"We are now discussing with Mr. Monteiro what and how many cases we have and then we are conducting the investigations," he said.

The team of prosecutors was announced Tuesday in Dili by UN Secretary General Kofi Annan's representative to East Timor Sukehiro Hasegawa.

Findings of the group are to be forwarded to an independent inquiry commission ordered by An-

Hasegawa has said that the decision whether to investigate the allegations against Alkatiri rested with East Timor's chief prosecutor Monteiro.

"I am confident that the justice system will prevail, because without justice, the people's confidence will not be regained," he said.

A senior aide to Alkatiri on Thursday reiterated that the prime minister was open "to any impartial investigation. He has nothing to hide."

"He has said before that he is not guilty of these accusations," the aide said. AFP

## Islamic extremists misguided, says Bashir

SOLO, INDONESIA—A FIRE-brand Indonesian cleric who served time for his role in the 2002 Bali bombings has reportedly called Islamic extremists "misguided" holy warriors, as Australia's prime minister called on Thursday for him to be monitored.

Abu Bakar Bashir returned to the Muslim boarding school he

founded in Central Java's Solo late Wednesday after he was released from his maximum-security prison in Jakarta at the end of a nearly 26-month term.

Speaking to reporters amid a throng of ardent supporters who greeted him at the Al-Mukmin school, Bashir said alleged terror chief Noordin Mohammad Top and his followers should revise

their violent methods.

"I would say that they are misguided mujahideen (holy warriors). Fighting using bombs or weapons in a peaceful zone is forbidden," Bashir said according to the Detikcom online news agency.

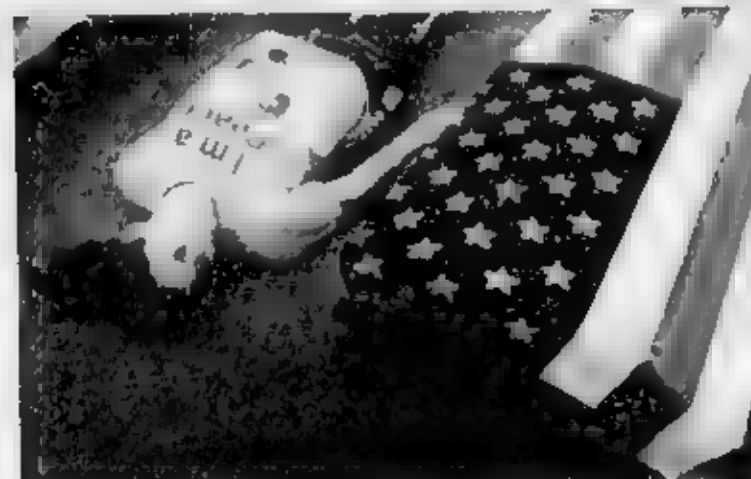
"So I hope they will review their methods. Hopefully there will not be any more violence in the future. All this time they have

chosen the wrong way," the alleged leader of the Jemaah Islamiyah (JI) regional extremist group said.

JI has been blamed for a string of deadly blasts in Indonesia.

Nevertheless, the cleric reportedly said the militants deserved to be called holy warriors because their intention was to defend Islam. AFP

## Iraq conflict fuels rise in number of global refugees to 12M



ANTIWAR activist Angela Kelly rests her hand on a flag-draped coffin representing the 2,500 US soldiers who have died in Iraq during a protest in front of the White House June 14. AFP

WASHINGTON—THE GLOBAL refugee population has begun to rise for the first time in four years, largely due to instability in Iraq, a US group said in a survey, which saw refugee protection deteriorating by all measures.

The number of refugees and asylum seekers increased to 12 million in 2005 from 11.5 million a year earlier, according to "World Refugee Survey 2006" of the US Committee for Refugees and Immigrants (USCRI), a non-profit group tracking the problem worldwide.

The survey counted 644,500 more Iraqi refugees in Jordan and Syria in 2005 and indicated a "more significant outflow" in the future.

"The deteriorating situation in Iraq has led to the refugee outflow some predicted at the onset of the war, which has only now materialized," the USCRI said.

Over 40 percent of Iraqi professionals have fled the insurgency-ravaged nation since the US-led invasion of Iraq in March 2003, it said.

Syria now hosts 351,000 Iraqi refugees and has the largest population of Iraqi Shiite Muslims outside Iraq, while Jordan hosts 450,000 Iraqi refugees, many of whom are Christian minorities, according to the report.

It said that the Middle East and Africa continued to host the largest number of refugees, and that eight million or two-thirds of the world's

refugees remained "warehoused" or deprived of basic human rights as enshrined in the UN Refugee Convention for five years or more.

Nether Jordan nor Syria, said the report, recognized the UN's call for temporary protection of refugees and "both refuse entry to many new arrivals."

"We are concerned that protection for Iraqis is deteriorating," USCRI President Lavinia Limon said.

"Syria has begun to require residency authorization so many refugees are forced to live underground. Jordan is not granting refugee status to Iraqis and refusing entry to many," Limon said.

USCRI anticipates even "a more significant outflow" of Iraqi refugees

in the near future, based on Baghdad's issuance of two million passports over the last 10 months.

According to the survey, the global refugee population began to fall after hitting 14.9 million in 2001 but showed an uptrend again last year.

USCRI's 12 million global refugee figure for 2005 was far higher than the 8.4 million cited by the office of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) last week.

The UNHCR had said that the number of refugees who fled their homeland dropped to its lowest level in almost three decades last year, adding however that there was an alarming rise in the total displaced within their own country. AFP



# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## Iran quietly told of penalties in deal

PARIS—WHEN AN INCENTIVES PACKAGE BY SIX NATIONS to encourage Iran to curb its nuclear program was presented in writing in Tehran last week, it omitted a long list of potential punishments should Iran reject it, according to senior officials familiar with the package.

Instead, it was left to Javier Solana, the European Union's foreign policy chief, to deliver news about the sticks—only orally.

In a one-on-one meeting without aides, Solana told Ali Larijani, the chief Iranian negotiator, that there would be

"serious consequences" against Iran in the UN Security Council if Iran did not suspend key nuclear activities and embrace the offer, the officials added.

The decision to focus on the benefits for Iran and to leave no paper trail about possible penalties reflects a new

international negotiating strategy toward Iran.

The six nations—the United States, Russia, China, France, Britain and Germany—have decided to treat Iran not as an errant child whose behavior must be modified or a rogue state that must be punished, but as a potential responsible negotiating partner.

The possible punishments were kept separate and informal for two reasons: To prevent Iran from rejecting the offer out of hand and to maintain the fragile unity of the six nations that authored it, officials said.

"In the past, we were told we didn't have enough respect" for the Iranians, one senior official said. "Maybe we're learning, and this time our approach was different, more respectful."

The strategy also reflects the recent shift in the policy of the Bush administration. It follows a decision last month by the administration to sit at the same negotiating table with Iran—if Iran fully suspended its uranium enrichment and reprocessing activities.

Iran had rejected a previous proposal presented by France, Britain and Germany. This time, the United States, Rus-

sia and China are full partners in the negotiations, with all six nations apparently determined to give Iran a package so generous that it would have no reason to say no.

The disclosure that the formal written proposal omitted sanctions came to light after extracts were published Wednesday by Agence France-Presse. The text was read to The New York Times by an official.

One key goal of the offer, according to the text, is "to develop relations and cooperation with Iran based on mutual respect," the first time the Bush administration has indicated that it is prepared to deal with Iran in such a positive way.

The proposal includes such technical inducements as international commitments to support joint projects with Tehran for building new light water reactors to make electricity.

The offer lays out two ways that Tehran could fuel such reactors. The first alternative would have Iran participate in an "international facility" in Russia that would enrich uranium, an idea that Tehran has consistently rejected. The second would have Iran draw on a commercial supply of nuclear fuel that the International Atomic Energy Agency would supervise and that would act as a "buffer stock" lasting for up to five years. NYT

pinakamabait  
pinakakalog  
pinakaswabe  
pinakamalambing  
pinaka-astig  
pinakasweet  
pinakamacho  
pinakapayat...  
pinakagwapo  
pinakamaasahan  
pinakamagaling  
pinakacool  
pinakanakakatawa  
pinakasexy  
pinakamatipid  
pinakamaporma  
pinakapogi  
pinakamakisig  
pinakamatipuno  
pinakamapagbigay  
pinaka-idol  
pinakamasaya  
pinakamatalino  
pinakabata

Happy Father's Day from



Celebrate Dad's special day with us!



A BABY flamingo hatched at the Columbus Zoo, near Powell, Ohio, is guided back to its nest by its parents June 14. The birds live to be about 60 years old.

## Death of girl takes Indonesia bird flu toll to 38

JAKARTA, INDONESIA—A 7-YEAR-OLD GIRL who died in Indonesia earlier this month was suffering from bird flu, international tests have confirmed, bringing the country's death toll from the virus to at least 38.

The girl's brother also died showing symptoms of the virus, but was buried before tests were taken, the health ministry said earlier this month.

Nyoman Kandun, a senior health ministry official, said Thursday tests from Hong Kong had confirmed the girl was positive for the deadly H5N1 strain of the virus.

Indonesia trails only Vietnam, where 42 people have died, in human bird flu deaths and the H5N1 virus is considered endemic in poultry in most provinces across the sprawling archipelago.

Health officials have expressed concern over the possible transmission of among humans after several members of the same family contracted the illness on Sumatra.

The World Bank this week said Indonesia's efforts to stop H5N1's spread are underfunded. Indonesia has said it will need US\$900 million (euro710 million) over the next three years to fight the virus, but has only budgeted US\$59 million (euro46 million) for 2006.

Bird flu has killed at least 128 people worldwide since it started ravaging Asian poultry farms in late 2003.

So far, most human cases have been linked to contact with infected birds, but experts fear the virus could mutate into a form more easily transmissible among humans, potentially sparking a pandemic that could kill millions worldwide. AP



Treat Dad to Pizza Hut on Father's Day, June 18, 2006 and get a free Mud Pie for a minimum single receipt food purchase of P700. Valid for dine-in transactions only. For DR-MCR Form No. 3283, Series of 2004.



## SPORTS

E-mail: [pr\\_sports@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph)Editor: **Teddyvic S. Melendres**Text us your feedback: [inquirer\\_spt\\_name/age/city/message](mailto:inquirer_spt_name/age/city/message) to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# Harbour forces deciding Game 5

By **Jasmine W. Payo**

**HARBOUR CENTRE IS NOT all LA Tenorio and Joseph Yeo, after all.**

**GAME TOMORROW**  
(Olivarez Sports Center)  
3 p.m.—Toyota Otis vs Harbour Centre

With backup playmaker Chico Lanete pumping in 20 points, the Portmasters repulsed the Toyota Otis Sparks, 73-55, yesterday and forced a deciding

Game 5 in the PBL Unity Cup Finals at the Olivarez Sports Center in Parañaque.

Lanete teamed up with the Portmasters' substitutes to give Harbour a 17-point lead at the half, 39-22, then scored nine points in a critical stretch in the final period that moved his team beyond recall, 69-50.

"Our defense was great," said Harbour Centre coach Jorge Gallent. "We started well and ended well. Whatever we did right today, we have to do again in Game 5."

The decider is set at 3 p.m. tomorrow, also at the Olivarez Sports Center.

Tenorio remained superb in the series, delivering nine of his 16 markers in the second half. And while Yeo admitted his shooting was off, the Harbour ace still proved a factor with eight rebounds, four assists and two steals.

The Portmasters shone on both ends of the court that they hardly felt the impact of Joe Devance's biggest game in the series. Devance, the Most Valuable Player of the conference, finally asserted himself with 16 points and 13 rebounds.

The Sparks also missed starting forward Aaron Aban, who sprained his wrist in Game 3.

Led by Devance, the Sparks rallied from 43-25 to move within 48-40 on a JV Casino shot. But Toyota Otis couldn't get any closer than that.

From a 58-48 lead, the Portmasters uncorked an 11-2 rally with Lanete scoring six points for a 19-point bubble, 69-50, with only 2:20 left.

With the Harbour Centre stars on the bench, the Portmasters' second unit led by Lanete outscored the Sparks, 15-4, at the start of the second quarter to grab a 31-15 lead.

The scores:

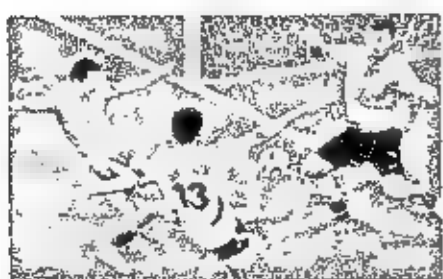
**HARBOUR CENTRE 73**—Lanete 20, Tenorio 15, Aionzo 8, Reyes 7, Chia 6, Maierhofer 5, Arana 5, Gao 5, Dy 1, Yeo 1, Cochling 0.

**TOYOTA OTIS 55**—Devance 16, Audave 8, Alcaraz 6, Bautista 6, Caslo 5, Fajardo 3, Oca 3, Andaya 2, Rodriguez 2, Coronel 2, Larong 2, Oreta 0, Cabahug 0.

Quarters: 18-11, 39-22 50-40, 73-55

## WHAT'S INSIDE

**Bulls, Kings KO showdown today /A32**



**Germany secures 2nd round slot /A34**



**Miami Heat hoping to keep the fire versus Dallas Mavs /A35**



**Titanic battle seen between Tiger, Phil /A35**

## HETO NA ANG KAMPEON NG MGA PROMO!

**MANALO ARAW-ARAW SA DAILY DRAW!**  
One (1) Manny Pacquiao autographed Mano A Mano Cap, T-Shirt or a pair of Boxing Gloves plus P500 worth of cellphone load.

**PHILIPPINES VS. MEXICO**  
**ABS-CBN**  
**July 2, 2006 Araneta Coliseum**

## JOIN THE MONEY PAKYAW TEXT PROMO

Get a chance to win:

**P50,000 CASH**

in the Grand Draw

Para makasali:

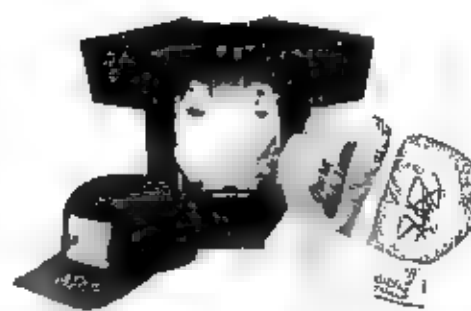
Text **PAKYAW** to **2366**

To get calendar logo with trivia daily. P2.50 each.

or

Text **LABAN** to **2366**

To get Manny Pacquiao's "Laban Na! Laban Na!" ringtone and the latest tone weekly with free tone upon subscription. P15 each.



**MANALO ARAW-ARAW SA DAILY DRAW!**  
One (1) Manny Pacquiao autographed Mano A Mano Cap, T-Shirt or a pair of Boxing Gloves plus P500 worth of cellphone load.

Watch Mano A Mano live from your Smart cellphones via 3G on July 2!



How to set-up and browse on your 3G phone:  
Step 1: Go to Tools > Settings > Network Mode > Select Dual Mode  
Step 2: Activate your 3G handset by texting SET 3G <phone model> to 211. (Ex. SET 3G N70)  
Step 3: Phone settings will be sent to you from 333. Save the settings and key in 1234 when prompted.  
Step 4: Visit the SMART 3G portal: <http://wap.smart.com.ph/3g> or click on the SMART 3G link on the SMART website to start browsing.

WALLPAPERS



LOGOS



For an extra money go for it! Pacman, get the latest hot updates only when they arrive. Text **PAKYAW** to 2366.

To Set SMART GPRS & MMS Settings:  
Text SET <phone model> to 211.  
Ex. SET N6600

Open to all SMART Subscribers:

Access all the content you want for a Streaming Fee of P15 for every 30 minutes. 30 minutes begins when first streaming occurs. However, the Streaming Fee for the Mano A Mano Live on July 2 will be P20 for every 30 minutes.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, visit our website at [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph), or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you. (Standard rate in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation applies). A-001 as at 06/09/2006. © 2006 SMART Wireless Center.

**SMART**  
Promo duration: June 14 to August 8, 2006.  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3205, Series of 2006.

I used to think the ads were pure gimmick, until I tried it.  
Now my full tank lasts one more day.  
**DEMICALINATO, PRODUCTION MANAGER**  
Real people. Real experiences.

**PETRON XTRA**



# Bulls, Kings KO showdown today

WITH THEIR SEASON ON THE LINE, Red Bull and Barangay Ginebra dispute the last quarterfinal slot today in the Gran Matador Brandy-PBA Philippine Cup at the Ynares Center in Antipolo.

The Bulls forged a deciding game in the best-of-five series after walloping the defending champion Kings on Wednesday.

Red Bull will go into the 7 p.m. game with an edge in manpower despite losing point guard Celino Cruz to a league ruling regarding technical fouls.

Cruz was automatically slapped a one-

game suspension for shouting something which referee Luisito "Boy" Cruz said was obscene.

Red Bull beat Ginebra in their last KO match—Game 7 of the Fiesta Cup semifinals early this year.

"My feeling is that experience and bench depth will be our advantage going into Game 5," Red Bull coach Yeng Guiao had said after the 118-97 Game 4 victory. "But this is the time when Ginebra is most dangerous."

Ginebra has been coming up with sur-

**GAME TODAY (Ynares Center)**  
7 p.m.—Red Bull vs Barangay Ginebra

prising performances one after the other, getting this far despite a lineup severely decimated by injuries to key personnel.

And the Gin Kings will come into the game no strangers to pressure. They also won a do-or-die game close to two weeks back—against Air21, another complete team—to make this round.

That's why more than battling them

physically, the Game 4 win, where the Bulls set season-highs in quarter scoring, halftime total and game total, could have deflated the Kings' collective egos in time for tonight.

So dominant were the Bulls on Wednesday that their 35 points in the first period and their 60 halftime points were the most by any team this year. They completed their mastery of the Kings by leading by as many as 35 points at one stage and by not allowing Ginebra to slice the gap fewer than 20 in the entire second half.

Worth watching are the matchups be-

tween Eric Menk and Enrico Villanueva in the paint, Mark Caguioa and Cyrus Baguio in the off-guard spot and Tjapex Robinson and Egay Echavez at the backcourt.

But just like in Game 4, the Bulls vowed not to concentrate too much on the Kings' prolific players and instead try to limit those who could unexpectedly contribute.

"We don't want to focus too much on either Menk or Caguioa," said Villanueva. "We'll just run our system and try to quicken the pace. I hope we could come out with the same intensity on Friday (today)."



HARBOUR Centre top scorer Chico Lanete (right) maneuvers off Toyota Otis's JP Alcaraz in yesterday's PBL Finals match at the Olivares Gym. Story on A31. ENRIQUE ARANZAS

## 300 game for Poblete in Boysen Int'l Open

By Marc Anthony Reyes

FORMER NATIONAL TEAM MAINSTAY RICHIE Poblete rolled a perfect game—the 15th in his career—as he gained on the leaders in the men's Open Masters Wednesday night in the 35th PBC-Boysen International Open Tenpin Bowling Championships at the Green Valley.

The 31-year-old Poblete, who comes from a family of bowlers, scored 300 in his second game en route to a four-game series of 933, which was a pin behind JC Tupaz among the Filipinos in the fold. He stood sixth overall in the Masters lineup behind four Koreans and Tupaz.

Poblete is the youngest of eight siblings of architect Ricardo Poblete, a former Philippine Bowling Congress president, and current Philippine Women's Bowling Association head Marge Poblete. His brothers, former RP team members Charlie and Ruffy, have also scored perfect games.

"The conditions just felt so good," said Poblete, who left the national team five years ago and now works with the magazine Architect's Cope.

Poblete said he felt very good as he continued to have good lines after a 214 first game.

He rolled 269 and 210 after his perfect game that gave him a share of the P100,000 prize that will be divided among the elite 300 scorers.

The perfect gamers include former World Cup champion CJ Suarez and Southeast Asian Games women's Masters gold winner Liza Cuatrecasas.

Four-day leader Tyrone Ongpauco slid to ninth place as the Masters qualifying came to a close Thursday night. Making it to the Masters opening block on Friday night are the top 14 local, top 12 foreign, top 11 mixed pool and three top scorers from the Desperado pool.

Suarez stood 14th among the locals with 942. Malaysia's Wendy Chai jumped on top in the women's side, finally overhauling Cuatrecasas with 949 pinfalls. Cecilia Yap, a former Asian Games champion, climbed to third place with 922.

Asia's top female player Shalin Zulfikri barged into the mixed pool with an 884 aggregate, while Asia's No. 2 Choy Poh Lal, also of Malaysia, clinched sixth place with 883.

## Larios not a bit fazed by Pacquiao

BACK IN MEXICO, HE USED TO HELP BUILD houses as a carpenter when he was not yet trading leathers for a living.

He admitted at one point, he even didn't have some place to cook. Today, he is ready to travel to a virtual lion's den to carve yet another masterpiece.

No doubt, Mexico's Oscar "Chololo" Larios is going into the biggest and most dangerous fight of his life when he crossed the t's for his July 2 showdown with Filipino boxing icon

Manny Pacquiao.

Pacquiao is known not only for his reflexes and power, but also for a big heart.

Larios, however, is not fazed one bit, and vows that he will not only finish credibly, but will upset the Filipino hero.

In an interview in Japan by ABS-CBN's Dyan Castillejo, Larios vowed to shame Pacquiao in front of his rabid fans, as he plans to draw strength from his pregnant wife, children and a brotherly coach.

Larios, in the interview, said that his wife is three months pregnant, and every time his kids call him up from Mexico, all the pain in training turns into strength that he will store to unleash on Pacquiao.

For several days now, Larios has been holed up in a gymnasium in Tokyo, sparring against World Boxing Council bantamweight champion Hozumi Hasegawa and world-ranked Yoshiaki Nishiolka, both southpaws like Pacquiao. Salven L. Lagumbay, Contributor



LARIOS

## Warriors clinch Fr. Martin Cup

AFTER BARELY MAKING IT TO THE finals, University of the East trounced surprise finalist San Sebastian College Cavite-Recoletos, 80-71, recently to capture the Father Martin's Cup-Nike Summer League championship.

"Winning the championship definitely boosted the team's confidence for the coming UAAP wars," said UE coach Dindo Pumaren. "More importantly, the tournament gave us the opportunity to match up against very com-

petitive collegiate teams."

From 22-all, the Warriors went to gunners Mark Borboran, Marcy Arellano and sophomore James Martinez, who gave UE a 46-38 lead at the half.

Borboran paced the Warriors with 17 points along with eight rebounds. Arellano and Bon Bon Custodio combined for 31 points as the Warriors went ahead by as much as 13 points late in the fourth quarter.

The Red Eastern Lady Tamaraws

cllobbered the Adamson University Lady Falcons for the women's crown, while San Sebastian-Manila survived a late surge by San Beda to emerge Junior champion.

UE 80—Borboran 17, Custodio 18, Arellano 15, Martinez 11, Gregorio 9, Bandyang 7, Unggayay 3, Liagas 2, Espiritu 2, Carizares 2, Briones 1, Labapala 0.

SSC-CAVITE 71—Bolonon 15, Yeo 13, Magdabaro 12, Gracilla 11, Cerna 11, Pares 3, Villaver 2, Moconocido 1, Basa 0. Quarters: 22-22, 46-38, 65-53, 80-71



THE UE Warriors celebrate their classy triumph.

### SPORTSWATCH

#### BAP's Lina, Caidic main Scoop guests

BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION OF THE Philippines president Joey Lina and Barangay Ginebra team manager Alvin Caidic lead the guests in today's session of the Sports Communicators Organization of the Philippines (SCOOP) forum starting at 10:30 a.m. at the Kamayan Padra Faura. Also appearing in the Accel-sponsored weekly forum aired live over deSR Sports Radio 91.4 are Robert Evangelista, head of the Manila team which will compete in the Big League World Series in Michigan, and NCAA commissioners Tonyboy Lao, Elias Lao, Jimmy Samogod and Noney Unso.

#### Dog training trials today in Marikina

THE PHILIPPINES WILL TAKE PART in the Mondo Ring, an international dog sporting event in Europe later this year. In preparation for the prestigious event, the Philippine Mondo Ring Association (PMRA) will hold the second of its quarterly trials starting today at the Marikina Sports Park. The 2-day trials will be officiated by internationally-certified judges and decoys led by renowned French judge Claude Dopp. The trials will be shown on BC13 in the first week of July. The PMRA is the local representative of the Groupe de Travail Internationale Mondo Ring, the governing body of the Mondo Ring system based in Belgium.

#### Sultan GAB boxer of the month

NEWLY-CROWNED PAN-ASIA BOXING ASSOCIATION (PABA) welterweight champion Dondon Sultan has been chosen by the Games and Amusements Board as its Boxer of the Month. Sultan earned the award fol-

lowing his big first-round stoppage of previously unbeaten Anton Sologov in Surgut, Russia, on May 20. Also cited by the GAB is runner-up Melcolin Turiacao, the OPBF bantam king, for his successful titular defense over Japan's Yasuo Kijima last May 6. Turiacao is rated No. 4 by the World Boxing Council.

#### 80 fights sizzle in Pasay 5-cocker

MEMBERS OF THE PASAY COCKPIT Cockers Association (PCCA) figure in a showdown with their counterparts from the National Cockers Association (NCA) today in a big 5-cock derby at the Pasay City Cockpit. The 80-fight program is sponsored by Sagupaan Complex 3000. The derby, hosted by the NCA Agkawan Group, features prominent derby regulars like Rep. Igay Arroyo, Rep. Gerry "Boy" Espina, Gov. Ito Ynares, Jet Fernando, Jun Jingco, Arman Santos, Ruel Ricafort, Pol Estrellado, Benjie Lim, Patrick Antonio, Gerry Ramos, Pepito Ngo, Tony Tan, Efrén Canlas, Lito Orillaza and William Co, among others. For inquiries on other forthcoming derbies at the venue, call 843-1890, 843-1746 or 816-6750.

#### UBBA derby set July 1 in San Juan

A PRIZE POT OF P200,000 IS AT stake in the United Backyard Breeders Association (UBBA) 3-cock derby to be held in cooperation with Sagupaan Complex 3000 on July 1 at the San Juan Coliseum. The UBBA's second promotion at SJC has so far lured 60 entries. Meanwhile, the venue's Fastest Win—One-Cock Ullan resumes tomorrow with about 100 participants seeking action. Sam Mendoza, a former operator of Calista Coliseum, and Ronnie Lacina are hosting the event. Entry fee is P2,000.

## Don Exequiel seeks a piece of racing history

BASED ON HIS MOST RECENT PERFORMANCE and purely on form, Don Exequiel, a handsome chestnut colt by Bench Mark out of Belle Epoque, looms as the hot favorite to win this Sunday's J.V. Ongpin Cup, second leg of the 2006 Triple Crown Series, at the Santa Ana Park.

His upset victory over a star-studded cast in the Eduardo Conjuangco Jr. Cup, opening leg of the TC races last May 28 at the San Lazaro Leisure Park in Carmona, Cavite, has clearly boosted his stock as the horse most likely to win again and sweep the country's most prestigious event for three-year-olds.

A far fourth choice at the tote board the last time, Don Exequiel, ridden smartly by jockey Ronald Baldonado, finished with flourish, winning the 1,600-meter race in 1 minute 41 seconds flat, just two seconds off the record time set by stablemate Real Spey, who won last year's third leg of the TC races.

"He's (Don Exequiel) in good shape now," said jubilant trainer Joji Panlilio of the powerhouse Herme Esguerra stable.

Ten horses have been nominated for this Sunday's Ongpin Cup, which will be longer at 1,800 meters. Among the other entries to reckon with are Special Edition, Jet Sunset, Tigres in Action, Million Dollar Dixie d'Younger and up-and-coming Hard to Find.

Held under the auspices of the Philippine Racing Commission chaired by retired Gen. Florendo Fianza, the major prizes at stake are:

### CLEAN LIVING

Manolo R. Inigo



P1.2 million for first; P450,000 second; P250,000 third; and P100,000 fourth. The breeder of the winning horse gets P120,000.

HERE AND THERE: Playing true to form, pre-tournament favorites Brazil, Argentina, England and host Germany won their early matches in the eagerly awaited World Cup of football played in several German cities. South Korea, a surprise semifinalist in the 2002 World Cup, also won to keep Asia's hopes alive in the month-long series after another Asian team, Japan, lost to Australia... A million thanks to reader Malou Fernandez of Suterville Subdivision, Zamboanga City, for her kind and inspiring words. A sports lover, particularly basketball, Malou's favorite player is Alvin Patrimonio. Don't worry. Rest assured that in due time I will honor your request to write about Alvin and his family... Newly appointed Presidential Assistant on Youth and Sports and Manila Sports Council chair Arnold "At" Arzena is a young man on the go. A former Asian taekwondo champion, the 33-year-old Ali is considered by many as a worthy successor to his sports-mund-

ed father, Manila Mayor Lito Arzena. Like his father, Ali is also active in conducting charity missions in the depressed areas of the city... My sources say Jayjay Helterbrand is suiting up for Barangay Ginebra when the Kings play Red Bull in Game 5 tonight at the Ynares Sports Center in Antipolo City. Helterbrand has been sidelined for days following a hip injury but he is keen on returning to the playing court... For this year's PBA Philippine Cup, I agree with the experts' view that it will be a wide-open race. It will be anybody's game in the semifinal series between Purefoods and Alaska, ditto with San Miguel Beer and the winner of tonight's do-or-die encounter between Red Bull and Barangay Ginebra... In his book, "A Complete Guide to Sports Injuries," noted American author H. Winter Griffith, M.D., wrote that if an athlete suffers a particularly serious injury, one of the most important aspects of a speedy and appropriate recovery is having a positive mental attitude... Kudos to sportsman-businessman Nathaniel "Tac" Padilla, president of the National Basketball Conference (NBC), and Paraque Vice Mayor Anjo Yllana for helping the youth get into sports by sending multi-colored Spring Cooking Oil to Bahrain to play in the 4th Bahrain-Philippines Goodwill Games on June 15-18. The back-to-back PICAA Open champion, Spring will be coached by Efrén "Yong" Garcia, mentor of the front-running Cooking Oil Masters in the northern division of the Guerrero Brandy-NBC national championship.

## Maninding tops Touring Car 3rd round

RISING STAR ULY MANINDING USED A QUICK start to rule Round 3 of the San Mig Coffee-Petron Blaze Cup Philippine Touring Car Championship recently at the Subic International Raceway.

The 19-year-old Maninding, also a reigning slalom and autocross champion, overtook pole winner Mateo Guidicelli at the first turn and won the race pulling away.

"This trophy is truly inspiring, the victory more than made up for all my frustrations from a disas-

trous kickoff leg," said Maninding, who is backed by Explorer Motors Inc., College of St. Catherine, Subic Montessori, Aim High Transport, Alberto Racing, Rayben and CSS Image Design.

Runner-up Guidicelli checked in four seconds behind while Jeff Borja ended third overall.

Maninding, despite spinning out in one crucial lap of the afternoon race, finished second behind Guidicelli, but was shortly stripped of it after he was found to have driven two kilos underweight.



ULY Maninding's car (foreground) bears the scars of a collision in the second race.



# Clavecilla sets up last-day shootout with pal Gaston

By Musong R. Castillo

SILANG, CAVITE—IGGY CLAVECILLA AND Francis Gaston, close friends and longtime mainstays of the former powerhouse Lunsita golf squad, scrambled well enough yesterday to set up a final-round shootout for the 2006 Philippine Seniors Amateur golf championship today.

Clavecilla, the reigning Asia-Pacific individual champion, fired a one-over-par 72 and Gaston carded a 73 as they broke away from the field which couldn't solve the riddle of The Riviera's tough Langer course here.

Counting his opening 78 on Wednesday, Clavecilla totaled 150 for a one-shot lead over

Gaston, the former RP Am and Senior champ, who bogeyed the 18th.

Rolly Viray all but kissed his title-retention bid goodbye, ballooning to an 86 that left him 20 strokes down with 170 going into the final day of the 54-hole event presented by Harbour Centre.

Clavecilla started out slow and actually yielded the lead to Gaston after a double bogey on No. 6 and a bogey on No. 9. Gaston was working on a one-over card after a birdie on the 16th before he missed the last green for his third bogey.

"It's going to be a good fight in the final round (today)," Clavecilla said. "The key is not to let Francis take control, because if he does, it would be difficult for me to catch up."

Seve Roxas Chua shot a 77 for third overall, 10 shots behind, while club bet Joe Lao struggled to an 83 to drop to fourth, another three shots back.

Ted Rumes hopes to turn a two-shot lead over Tommy Joson III into victory today. He shot a 77 in Category I reserved for players aged 55 to 59. Former senator Tito Sotto will tee off six shots behind Rumes after an 83 on Wednesday.

Tito Eusebio was the Category II leader (60-64) after shooting an 82. NGAP president Leandro Mendoza was second with an 84.

Ben Ladicán showed the way in Category III (65-69) with an 85 for a two-stroke lead over Danny Samueto (87). Ricardo Quintos and Rodolfo Pelicano shared the lead in Super Senior I (70-74) with identical 92s, while Carlos Usigo made a 98 to post a 10-stroke lead over former President Fidel V Ramos (108).



**SWEET THE SECOND TIME AROUND:** Bobby Pacquiao shows his champion's belt on his arrival at the NAIA from Los Angeles yesterday. Pacquiao, younger brother of boxing icon Manny, knocked out American Kevin Kelley at the Madison Square Garden in New York on his first defense of his World Boxing Council (WBC) Continental Americas super featherweight crown.

JESS YUSON

## Lascuña opens 3-shot lead in rich PGAP event

TAGAYTAY CITY—ANTONIO LASCUÑA FIRED a second straight 3-under-par 69 Wednesday to zoom to a three-stroke lead halfway through the P1 million PGAP Tournament presented by Jesus P. Bustamante Jr. at scenic Splendido course.

Lascuña, a member of the national coaching staff and former winner of the rich The Country Club Invitational, had four birdies against a bogey in chilly conditions for a 138 total.

Ruben Sasutit assembled a 67, the same card of veteran Benjie Magada, for 141, a stroke ahead of solo fourth placer Mars Pucay who followed up an opening 68 with a 74 for 142.

Robert Pactolerin shot a 71 for 144, good for a fifth-place tie with Richard Sinfuego (72) and two ahead of Melvin Eso.

Only 30 players made the halfway cut in the 72-hole event that offers P300,000 to the winner. The tourney is mainly sponsored by JP Golf Korea and backed by Kim Hyoung-mun.

Artemio Murakami, just two off the pace overnight, floundered with a 77 and stood 10 shots back at 148, the same total of Cassius Casas, who shot a 70 after a 78 Tuesday.

## POC Olympic golf fest slated

THE COUNTRY'S TOP AMATEURS AND LOW HANDICAPPERS will vie for top honors in the first Philippine Olympic Committee (POC) Festival golf tournament on June 20-21 at Villamor Golf Club in Pasay City. The 36-hole tournament, organized by the National Golf Association of the Philippines (NGAP), serves as part of the celebration of the inaugural staging of the Olympic Festival, the POC's own version of the national games held in conjunction with the worldwide celebration of the Olympic movement. Top honors will be disputed in Class A (0-9 handicap), Class B (10-18) and Class C (19 and above) for men, women's division (0-10), and the senior division for players 55 years and older. For inquiries, call NGAP at 525-6987, 524-5160, 853-4978 or 853-4979.



**FLAWLESS:** Six birdies for Jay Bayron. (JUN RABANAN)

## SAMSUNG TOUR Bayron fires ace, record 64 at Palos Verdes

DAVAO—A FLAWLESS, COURSE-RECORD round with a hole-in-one to boot.

That was how national team standout and Davao native Jay Bayron tore the Rancho Palos Verdes course apart yesterday, scoring a bogey-free eight-under-par 64 for a hefty seven-stroke lead in the third leg of the Samsung Amateur Tour here.

Teeing off on the 10th, the 27-year-old Bayron exploded with six birdies, three on each nine, but it was a fantastic 6-iron on the par-3 No. 2 that found the hole that highlighted the best round ever made at the Palos Verdes course.

It bettered by two strokes the 66 established by local pro Ramil Bisera in the second round of the now-defunct First Gentleman's Circuit three years ago.

Bayron's sizzling start left Perdie Aunzo, who turned in the only other sub-par round for the day, a far second with his 71.

There was a five-man bogiem at 72 made up of Mike Bibar, Gene Bondoc, Mark Fernando, Boboy Jaraula and Miko Yee in the tournament sponsored chiefly by Samsung and co-sponsored by Taylor Made, C-Lium Fibre, Microtel, Tlcast, Custom Clubmakers/KZG and Sunbolt. Media partners are Jam 88.3, Wave 89.1, Magic 89.9 and 99.5 FM.

Joseph Labajo (73) and Louie Dacudao (74) were in the eighth and ninth places while Jay's brother Rufino and Miko Alejandro were among five players at 75, making the race for the 10 championship slots in the final two rounds tight.

The record round of Bayron, a member of the ICTSI team training under Bong Lopez, also made up for the non-appearance of Jayvic Agojo, who was supposed to compete in Ladies Class A.

PSMG head Boy Blue Ocampo said that Agojo withdrew at the last minute for health reasons.

Bayron got going with a birdie on the second hole, went to two under on the 15th and picked up a third birdie on the 17th for a 33 going out. After a birdie on the par-5 first, he hit an ace on the second hole and made another birdie on the third to go seven under with still six holes to go.

He settled for pars on the next five holes before capping his sixth and final birdie on his last hole.

## Nat'l drag races slated at BRC tomorrow

A FIELD OF AT LEAST 70 DRIVERS ARE vying for various titles in the 2006 Red Horse National Drag Racing Championship tomorrow at the drag strip of the Batangas Racing Circuit in Rosario, Batangas.

The drivers, led by new record-holder

Jonathan Tiu of Team ERE, have been revving up in their quest for supremacy in the races sponsored by Red Horse Beer and San Miguel Corp. and supported by Philipinas Shell, Denso, Yokohama, Casino Filipino and Sparco.

Tiu drove his Mitsubishi Evo5 in a

stunning 11.309 seconds in the premiere

Quick 8 class in the previous races.

BRC drag race director Fil Guilan said participants may register until 8:30 a.m. Saturday. The races start at 9:30 a.m. For inquiries, call (632) 817-2241, 729-5365 or fax 815-1241 for details.

**Winston**  
Spirits of Chill & Soft

Enjoy True Quality

**Government Warning:**  
Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.



## Gunman kills two WC fans

BANGKOK—THAI POLICE SAID THURSDAY they were hunting for a gunman who shot dead two noisy World Cup fans at point blank range at a restaurant after they ignored his request to be quiet.

The gunman was sitting next to a group of 10 Thai football fans who watched Monday's Italy-Ghana match on TV at the restaurant in the popular seaside resort of Pattaya, 70 kilometers (45 miles) southeast of Bangkok.

The fans went wild when Italy scored a goal against Ghana in the match broadcast in Thailand in the early hours of Tuesday, and an argument broke out when the gunman asked them to be quiet.

"The gunman came alone and he could not fight against all the 10 people. So he used his gun to kill the victims," Pattaya police major Somphol Nakhkhamphan said, adding that the victims were aged at 30 and 41.

"We know the suspect and are searching for him," he said.

Pattaya is a beach resort town popular among Western tourists and known for its thriving nightlife and red-light district. **AFP**

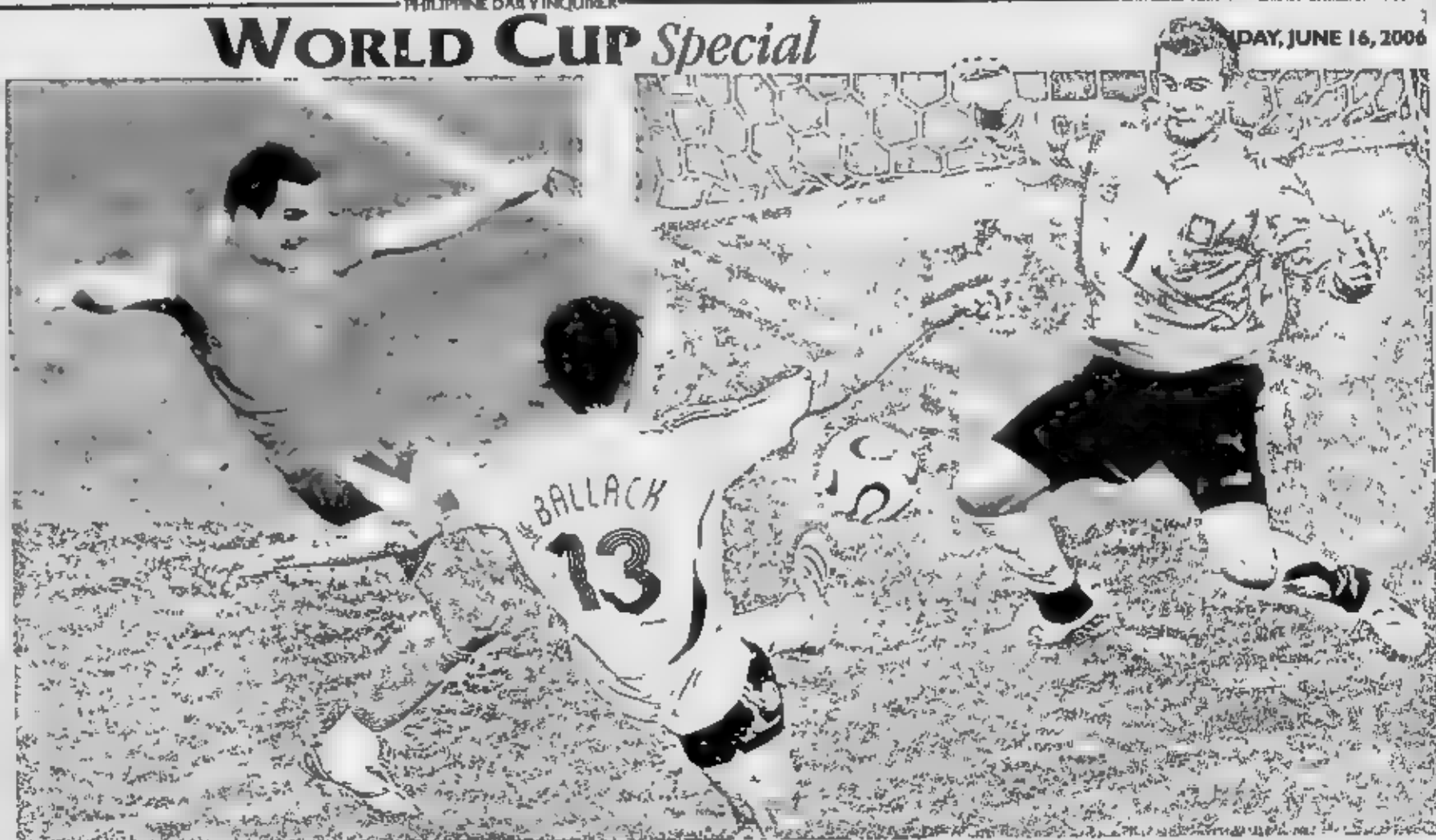
## Al Jaber joins Pele in elite scorers' group

MUNICH—SAUDI ARABIAN STRIKER Sami al Jaber joined an elite group of players that include Pele and Diego Maradona when he scored against Tunisia on Wednesday.

His goal in his team's 2-2 draw with Tunisia came 12 years after his first goal in the World Cup finals against Morocco in 1994 and he has now joined Pele, Uwe Seeler, Diego Maradona and Michael Laudrup as the only players who have scored World Cup goal 12 years after their maiden goal.

Henrik Larsson of Sweden can also join this elite list if he scores for Sweden against Paraguay on Thursday.

Pele's goals spanned the years 1958-70, Seeler's 1958-70, Maradona's 1982-94 and Laudrup's 1986-98. **Reuters**



GERMANY'S Michael Ballack (center) gets in a shot between Poland's Dariusz Dudka (left) and goalkeeper Artur Boruc in Group A action. Germany prevailed, 1-0. **AP**

## Germany secures 2nd round slot; Spain shows fiery form

BERLIN—HOST GERMANY CHEERED ITS FANS AS IT ALL BUT ENSURED its place in the second round of the World Cup after an injury-time winner by super sub Oliver Neuville gave it a 1-0 victory over Poland.

Its place in the last 16 will be confirmed if Costa Rica fail to beat Ecuador on Thursday while Poland—the first European team Germany has beaten at a major finals since the Czech Republic in the Euro 96 final—look set to exit the finals even earlier in terms of days than in 2002—six to 10.

Elsewhere, Spain sounded a warning that at last it might match its reputation with action on the pitch as it trounced its major Group H rivals Ukraine 4-0—David Villa scoring a brace—while the Ukrainians had a man sent off.

The other match of the day, the last in the first set of first round matches, will not be remembered for much more than that as Tunisia and Saudi Arabia fought out a 2-2 draw enlivened simply by two late goals.

One of them by Sami Al-Jaber lifted

the Saudi legend to an elite group of players—along with Pele and Uwe Seeler—to have scored at World Cups 12 years apart.

The draw meant that not only are Tunisia still waiting for its first win at the global extravaganza but also its coach Roger Lemerre, who was in charge of France's disastrous defense of its title four years ago.

The Germans looked to have run out of time as the game entered injury-time having wasted several chances through Polish-born strikers Miroslav Klose and Lukas Podolski and then seeing Neuville and Michael Ballack hit the bar.

However, a fatal lapse in the up to then outstanding Polish defense—whose side had been reduced to 10 men 15

minutes from time—saw Neuville slip in and score at the death and further frank coach Jurgen Klinsmann's decision to recall the 33-year-old veteran in March as he took his total to four goals since he came back.

Ballack said the team deserved a pat on the back for its persistence.

"It was a good performance by the team as we kept on putting them under pressure. We controlled the game well in the first half and produced a number of chances," said the 29-year-old captain.

"The fact we got a late goal may seem lucky, but it was wholly deserved," Neuville said that he was not a hero, merely the man who had made up for an earlier bad run.

"Thank God it worked out as I got an important goal a minute before the end," German coach Jurgen Klinsmann said his side had done him proud.

"I am proud of the team, the way they

kept trying to force the goal.

"The result was thoroughly deserved as we kept our rhythm and our tempo.

"In the end, with our opponents down to 10 men, we chased after the goal with all our might and it paid off," said Klinsmann, who like the coach of the 1990 World Cup winning team Franz Beckenbauer is chasing the accolade of winning the trophy both as a player and coach.

Spain was ruthless against a Ukrainian side that seemed out of place and overwhelmed by the fact it was at the World Cup finals.

Spain's 67-year-old coach Luis Aragones took great comfort from the victory, not just because it was against a team wearing his least favorite color yellow.

"We have extremely talented players in Spain and we're only just starting to use the right strategy to play well in the big competitions," said Aragones. **AFP**

## Zico vows to boost Japan's attack

BONN—JAPAN COACH ZICO, UNDER pressure following the 1-3 loss to Australia, vowed Wednesday to boost the Asian champions' attack to survive the World Cup first-round cut and salvage his reputation.

"While sitting on the edge of a cliff, we must think how to give all we have," Zico said as his "Blue Samurai" squad resumed full team training here after the disastrous World Cup opener on Monday. "We are not out of it yet." In their second Group-F match against Croatia on Sunday, he plans to boost his midfield by employing his favorite four-man last line which can free up two side backs to join four midfielders in pressing the opponents.

"I will add one more to our midfield. It is the best measure for a must-win match," he said.

Zico's cautious three-back defense, joined by two wingers, pushed Japan far too deep and allowed the big and physical Socceroos space to charge in on goal resulting in a three-goal onslaught in the last nine minutes of



ZICO: WE are not out of it yet.

play. Croatia, third at France 1998, lost their opener 1-0 to five-time champions Brazil on Tuesday with Kaka scoring the sole goal. A second straight loss would likely prove fatal for both.

"We must score goals against Croatia and never concede any to them,"

said Zico, a star player of Brazil's three World Cups.

About the Brazil-Croatia match, Zico praised Croatia for putting up a "close fight" against his home country.

"Indeed, Croatia charged back hard. If Kaka was with Croatia, Croatia would have won," he quipped.

Bolton midfielder Hidetoshi Nakata, Japan's most famous football export, said the Croatians "could have won the match."

"I still believe we have a chance to beat Croatia. We just try to get the best out of ourselves. That's it."

"We have nothing to lose. We have no choice but to clash with them," said goalkeeper Yoshikatsu Kawaguchi, who also played in Japan's 1-0 loss to Croatia when it made a winless World Cup finals debut in 1998.

"They are well organized but they don't have outstanding stars any more." The same shift in Japan's defensive pattern already paid off at the Confederations Cup in Germany a year ago. **AFP**



POLAND goalkeeper Artur Boruc forlorn after the Poles' losing effort against the Germans. **AP**

## Hooligans fight police; 300 nabbed

DORTMUND, GERMANY—Five days of opening World Cup calm ended with a volley of bottles and chairs as dozens of German hooligans clashed with police Wednesday before their country's pivotal win over Poland.

For much of the day, German police worked with their counterparts from neighboring Poland to identify and arrest traveling troublemakers without incident. It was homegrown hooligans who lashed out about two hours before the late evening kickoff after police confronted them in a central square.

By the time rain began falling after midnight, police said they had arrested 240 German hooligans—at least 120 in the central square—and 60 Polish hooligans.

The threat of fan violence had been a theme ahead of the month-long soccer tournament. To head off trouble, authorities across Europe confiscated passports of known troublemakers, increased border patrols and drew up extensive policing plans for the dozen game cities.

While much of the focus was on the English, Dutch and Polish, some German officials worried about thugs who wouldn't have to travel.

"What gives me headaches sometimes is thinking about how we are going to keep our own 10,000 hooligans in line," Michael Endler, who heads Germany's office for sports information, warned before the competition.

Tranquility in World Cup-hosting cities had allayed much of the fear over widespread hooliganism at soccer's biggest event and even surprised police who had braced for the worst.

The trouble began Wednesday when police spotted about 40 men, later described as hardcore hooligans, and blocked the route between the outdoor area where they sat drinking and a nearby big screen where games are shown for free.

As police began apprehending the men they screamed, "We are Germans, too. We want to go to the big screen," according to witness Cristel Lorenz. **AP**

## Jaidi header gives Tunisia 2-2 draw vs Saudi Arabia

MUNICH, GERMANY—RAHDI JAIDI scored the equalizing goal in injury time Wednesday to help Tunisia hold Saudi Arabia to a 2-2 draw in Group H of the World Cup.

Jaidi headed in Ziad Jaziri's cross from 10 meters (yards) only minutes after Sami al-Jaber had given Saudi Arabia the lead.

Al-Jaber, a 34-year-old veteran, picked up a through ball and slotted it past Tunisia goalkeeper Ali Boumnijel with his first touch in the 84th minute.

Al-Jaber, who came on as a substitute in the 82nd minute, has now scored in three World Cups. He also scored in 1994 and 1998, but failed to find the net in 2002.

Tunisia took the lead in the 23rd minute when the Saudi defense failed to clear a corner and Jaziri dropped his left

shoulder and sent the ball hard into the top-left corner of the net.

Saudi Arabia slowly recovered its poise, and midfielder Nawaf al-Temyat was at the center of the team's increasingly dangerous moves.

The Saudis won a string of free kicks and corners, and Tunisia's 40-year-old goalkeeper had to dive sharply to stop a free kick from Redha Takar in the 37th that was curling toward the left post.

The Saudis finally struck back with a smooth passing move in the 57th. Noor Mohammed got away from Tunisia defender David Jemmali down the right and crossed for Yasser al-Qahatani to clip the ball past Boumnijel at the near post.

Both teams now have one point in Group H. Earlier Wednesday, Spain beat Ukraine, 4-0, in the other group match. **AP**



SAUDI Arabia's Khaled Aziz (front) and Tunisia's Rahdi Jaidi go for the ball during their Group H match which ended at 2-2. **AP**



FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2006

THE DAILY INQUIRER

# SPORTS

## Nadal finds his feet on grass; Roddick avoids fall

LONDON—SPAIN'S WORLD CUP football warriors have inspired double French Open champion Rafael Nadal to his first grass victory after a year off the surface.

The top seed at Queen's club took to the court with perfect timing after Spain polished off a 4-0 win over Ukraine Wednesday.

With little ceremony and just a few hours of training on the surface since arriving in London on Monday evening, Nadal ripped into the third round with a win over American Mardy Fish 7-6 (7/1), 6-1.

"I'm serious about this, it was a very important victory for me," said the world number 2. "It was a nice surprise."

"Fish is tough, he has a very good serve, he's difficult to play on grass."

The Challenger title that 86th-ranked American won at the weekend in Sturbiton counted for little as Nadal's raw talent prevailed.

The 20-year-old last planted his feet on the lawns in a Wimbledon second round loss last summer to Gilles Muller.

Nadal improved his 2006

record to 36-3 with five titles; he is riding a 25 match win streak since losing to good friend Carlos Moya in Miami last March.

Second-seeded Roland Garros semi-finalist Ivan Ljubicic rolled over Romanian Razvan Sabau 7-6 (8/6), 6-2 to reach the third round after the bye given to the top eight seeds.

Holder Andy Roddick took an unsteady step toward a fourth consecutive title here as he battled past inspired Canadian qualifier Frank Dancevic 2-6, 6-4, 6-3.

Roddick's first match of the season on grass was marked by early struggle as the world number 127

Dancevic, playing his fifth match on the surface since last weekend, broke twice to claim the opening set.

It took all of third seed Roddick's pool of experience to finally put things right, emerging with a narrow win after missing on nine break point chances in the one-hour, 25-minute contest.

Victory lifted Roddick, without a title since last October and not even a final to show for in 2006, to an impressive 16-1 mark at Queen's,

the top Wimbledon tuneup.

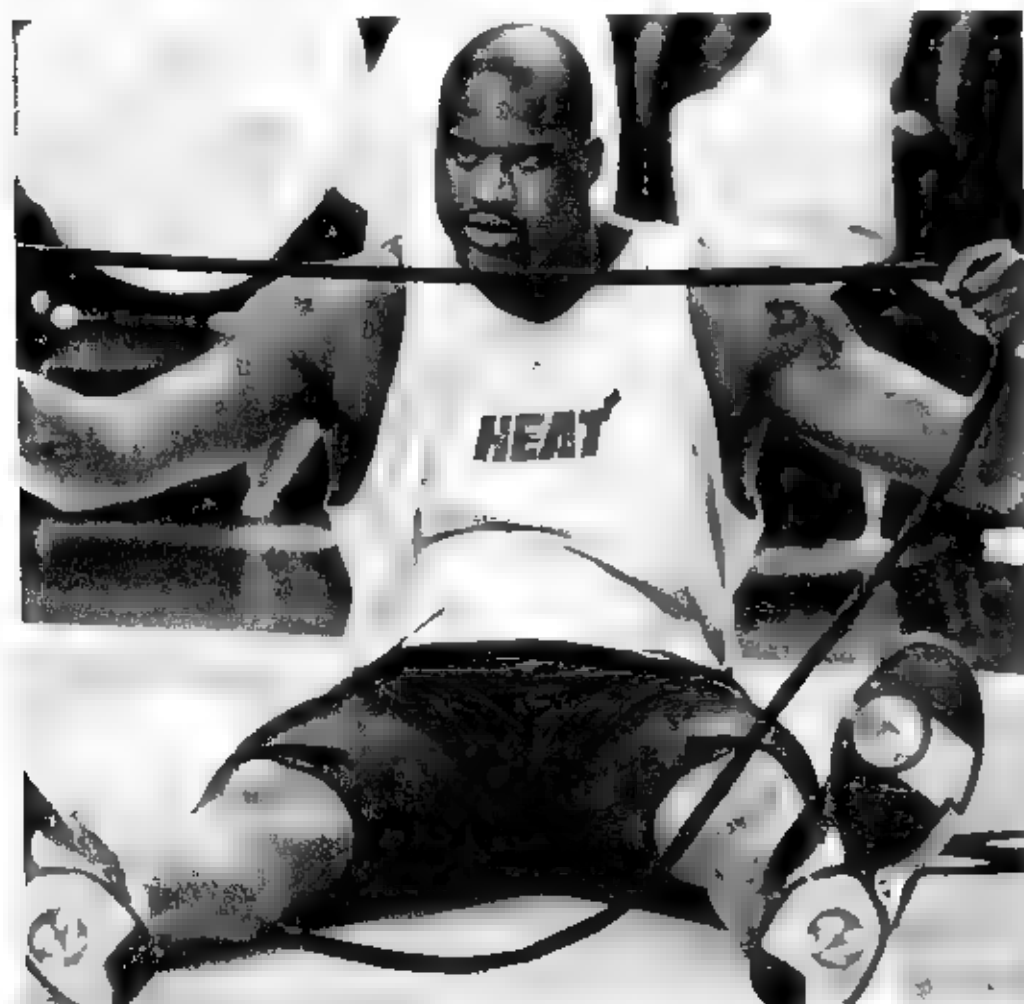
Home fans were served up a distasteful defeat around lunchtime on the lawns as British tyro Andy Murray crashed out to Serb Janko Tipsarevic 7-6 (7/3), 3-6, 6-2 in a match interrupted with Murray leading 5-2 in the second set on Tuesday.

A year ago, the 19-year-old Scot made his big-match breakthrough here.

But without a coach for two months, Murray has won only two recent matches and failed to thrill the local public on a grey day. AFP



NADAL: Not only good for clay.



HEAT'S Shaquille O'Neal holds up a rope during practice for Game 4 of their NBA Finals against the Mavericks.



MAVERICKS' Dirk Nowitzki hones his shooting.

## Heat hoping to keep fire versus Mavs

MIAMI—FAVORING A STIFF LEFT KNEE, DWYANE WADE HOBLED to the yellow maintenance cart and slipped onto its flatbed. He propped himself up against the front seat and settled back for the short ride to the Miami Heat's locker room.

"Can I drive?" Wade asked. "I always wanted to drive one of these things."

Sorry, not today, he was told.

Wade's request will have to wait. Right now, the only significant driving the Heat want to see from their flashy guard is toward the basket.

One day after salvaging Miami's season with a 42-point, 13-rebound performance in Game 3 of the NBA Finals against the Dallas Mavericks, Wade spent Wednesday getting treatment on his aching left knee, which he injured when teammate Shaquille O'Neal accidentally fell into his leg.

"I was a little nervous about it this morning," Wade said, gingerly running his fingers across the black rights over his knee. "But I'm going to try and go. Hopefully I can be 100 percent."

Hope isn't enough in these parts. Considering the stakes in Game 4, prayer may be required of the Heat faithful.

Although he wasn't at full speed late in Tuesday's game, Wade brought his team back from the edge of almost certain extinction by scoring 15 points—12 over the final 6:34—in the fourth quarter to rally Miami from a 13-point hole and

pull the Heat to 2-1 down in the best-of-seven series.

According to the league, it was the second largest fourth-quarter comeback in finals history, and, it was the latest testament to Wade's soaring status as one of the game's best clutch players.

"He's just fabulous," O'Neal said.

"He's a great one. And he's so young with a lot of room to improve. It's going to be fun to watch him."

Wade evoked the usual comparisons to Michael Jordan, a parallel he's not comfortable with at all.

"No one should be compared to MJ, man," he said. "There will only ever be one MJ. That's it. I'm not him."

Wade ignored foul trouble and soreness seeping into his knee to score "back from the dead" to win, as coach Pat Riley put it.

Wade's virtual one-man show—his 42 points were the most since Allen Iverson scored 48 and O'Neal 44 in Game 1 of the 2001 Finals—was aided by Dallas' inexplicable collapse down the stretch.

Perhaps too giddy at the prospect of taking a 3-0 lead in the series, the Mavericks, so dominant in Games 1 and 2, went 2-of-7 from the field, committed five turnovers and were outscored 22-7 over the final 6:15. AP

## Madayaw Team rules Enduro SML leg

THE TOP THREE PLACERS FINISHED almost within 10 minutes of each other to underscore the spirited competition in the Mindanao leg of the Enduro San Mig Light Adventure Series 2006 recently.

Madayaw "move free by mulatto" Team proved the fastest and craftiest team in the field, finishing in four hours, 18 minutes and 38 seconds.

The team of Jerson Ray Royana, Bart Demafeluz and Felina Tadiaman won P15,000 for domi-

nating the second of three legs of the series which culminates with the Manila leg on July 7 and 8.

Rudy Project EITPS-Trad, made up of Eric John Luna, Mary Anne Nillas and Dexter Norato, came in second in 4:26:27 and won P10,000. Team Juice Trad wound up third in 4:35:21.

Race director Neyney Guevarra said the Mindanao leg was a big success. "The enthusiasm and aggressiveness of the racers were overwhelming. Davao City proved

a good venue for adventure racing. The place made the race more interesting, tricky and challenging, which just suited the participants."

Aside from San Mig Light, the other sponsors are the NS Royal, Converse and Habagat, and Cebu nightspots Cue Cafe, UH, Patio Esclila, Pump, Yo Latino, Kasadja, Ratsky, Vudu, Formo and Kahayag Cafe.

The finale in Manila will have two races for novice and elite participants. The first leg was in Cebu City last May 27 and the just

concluded second leg were reserved for novice entries.

The novice races—composed of yuppies, weekend warriors, students and outdoor adventure enthusiasts—will test their skills in a lung-busting 4-6 hour race.

Expected to vie for the coveted plum in the elite category are some of the former national triathletes and hardcore athletes who will battle it out in a grueling 24-hour race.

Call (632) 414-1489 or log on to [www.sanmiglight.com.ph](http://www.sanmiglight.com.ph).

## Pimentel stays clean, bolsters gold medal bid

NEOPHYTE JOEL PIMENTEL OF BACOLOD City bested Farid Firmansyah of Indonesia Thursday to stretch his winning run to six and move closer toward the gold medal in the boy's 14 and under division of the 7th Asian Age-Group Chess Championships at the Mercure Convention Center in Jakarta, Indonesia.

The 24th-ranked Pimentel, an incoming freshman of La Salle-Greenhills, prevailed with the black pieces after 45 moves of a Sicilian Defense-Najdorf variation to boost his total to a perfect 6.0 points.

Pimentel grabbed the lead by beating overnight co-leader Dong Bao Nghia of Vietnam after 48 moves of a Maroczy Bind encounter in the fifth round late Wednesday.

Whiz kid Jan Emmanuel Garcia of Sampaoc, Manila, bounced back in contention in the boys' 12 and under following back-to-back victories over Le Nguyen Quoc Thuan of Vietnam and Julius Solichun of Indonesia, respectively.

The 10-year-old incoming grade six pupil of San Beda College raised his total to 5.0 points.

Paco Bersamina of Pasay City scored 1.5 points in two outings and also stayed in the title hunt. The 19th-seeded Bersamina whipped Yeh Li Tian of Malaysia and settled for a draw with Dang Vu Khoa of Vietnam to improve his record to 4.5 points in the boys' 8 and under.

Also scoring 1.5 points after two games of play and notching 4.0 points is Paulo James Florendo of Zamboanga City in the boys' 18 and under. A

Boys' 16 and under bet John Ranel Morazo of Paniqui, Tarlac, yielded to 3rd pick Teo Wei Xing of Singapore in 32 moves of a Veresov Game to stay at 3.0 points.

Melwyn Kenneth Baltazar of Malabon City drew with Le Huu Thai of Vietnam in the sixth round to lodge at 3.0 points.

In the distaff side, Chardine Cheradee Camacho of La Union, and Rulp Ylem Jose also scored two in a row. Camacho trounced Yemi Jeisen of Indonesia in the fifth and Cherie Monica Sihite of Indonesia in the sixth to rise to 4.5 points in the girls' 12 and under.

Jose downed Nguyen Thi Thu Quyen of Vietnam and Margaretha Jane Sovita of Indonesia to climb to 4.0 points. NM Marlon Bernardino

## Titanic battle seen between Tiger, Phil

MAMARONECK, NEW YORK—A TITANIC battle between Tiger Woods and Phil Mickelson at Winged Foot Golf Club would make this week's US Open one of the most memorable major championships in recent history.

For the first time since Woods began his dominant run in late 1999, the world number one appears to have a consistent challenger at the game's highest level.

Left-hander Mickelson hunts a third consecutive major title at Winged Foot and, in the minds of most of his peers, tops the pre-tournament billing.

For his part, Woods is embarking on the unknown. He returns to competitive golf after an absence of more than two months, having grieved for his father Earl who died on May 3 after a long battle with cancer.

A nine-week break is hardly an ideal buildup but Woods is renowned for his unwavering focus and his quest to build on a career tally of 10 majors underpins his approach to the game.

"I'm here to compete and play and try to win this championship," the 30-year-old American told a news conference this week.

"I know that Dad would still want me to go out there and grind it and give it my best, and that's what I always do."



WOODS: Embarking on the unknown

"That's what I will certainly try to do this week."

Asked whether he was concerned about being a little rusty, Woods replied: "The two times I've taken my longest breaks have been after my knee surgery in 2002 and this past winter, taking six weeks off or whatever it was."

"Both times I've come back and I've won. It's just one of those things where it's your preparation, your practice and your attention to detail when you are preparing."



MICKELSON: Consistent challenger

"That's something that I've learned and I've done very well, I think, in the past. It's applied to this stretch. I've had plenty of time to get ready."

Woods was reluctant, however, to make too much of a developing major rivalry with Mickelson.

"You have runs where Ernie (Els) was there for a little bit, then Vijay (Singh), Goose (Retief Goosen), and now Phil," he said.

"I suppose as long as I can be part of that conversation, it's never a bad thing."

Mickelson is unquestionably the game's in-form player and likes his chances going into his 16th US Open.

"I've come to the point where I enjoy the challenge of trying to be successful in these very difficult tests of golf," said the likeable Californian, who clinched the US PGA Championship at Baltusrol last August before winning the US Masters in April.

"I know I can play well in this tournament, even though it doesn't necessarily fit my perception of how I've played with the thick rough and so on."

"I still have had some success here, and all I'm trying to do is be successful on this one golf course at this one event."

Having endured a 12-year wait before making his major breakthrough at the 2004 US Masters, Mickelson is now arguably the game's most prepared player at grand slam events.

He has made three separate trips this year to Winged Foot to refine his playing strategy on a layout characterized by slick and heavily contoured greens, thick rough and tight fairways.

"I feel I know the course as well as I can," said the world number two, who will celebrate his 36th birthday on Friday.

"But I still have a great challenge, and the challenge is executing, hitting the shots. That's the toughest part." Reuters

## Apa sees view from roof of the world



SHERPA

KATMANDU—NOBODY KNOWS WHAT THE view is like from the roof of the world as well as Apa Sherpa—he has climbed the world's highest mountain a record 16 times.

The wiry 46-year-old with stooped shoulders is regarded as the king of all sherpas by climbers and peers alike, and last month he risked his life and wife's wrath to return to Everest's 8,848 meter (29,028 feet) summit.

While news that he had again conquered the "death-zone" made him the toast of the town in Nepal's Thame, in Solukhumbu district in the foothills of the Himalayas, his worried wife wasn't joining in the celebrations.

"When I said I had retired it was not due to

my physical condition, but due to family pressure," says Apa Sherpa, who announced he was quitting in 2003.

"My wife did not know about this season's summit until I reached there. She was very angry," he adds, breaking into an infectious laugh.

Despite his promise to quit, Apa was also back atop Everest in 2004 and 2005.

His wife's fears are understandable on a mountain that has claimed more than 200 lives. Danger stalks a climber's every step up Everest, including the indigenous sherpas who work as support crews to foreign mountaineering expeditions.

## Calilan's gone but JRU intact

JOSE RIZAL UNIVERSITY ATHLETIC DIRECTOR Paul Supan yesterday confirmed the resignation of coach Cris Calilan less than two weeks before the start of the NCAA basketball season. But while Supan admitted that Calilan tendered his resignation, he stressed that the long-time JRU stalwart didn't take any players with him. "The team is still intact," Supan told the INQUIRER. "But coach Cris decided to move on." Supan, who sits in the league's management committee, added that they are considering two top collegiate coaches as Calilan's replacement. The list didn't include Olympian Jimmy Mariano as earlier reported.



## RP junior boxers bag 2 golds

**HANOI**—The four-man Philippine junior boxing team captured two gold and two silver medals to end their fruitful stint in the 3rd Hanoi International Boxing Competitions among women, cadet and junior fighters here.

Michael Paragoso (46 kg) and Orlando Tacuyan (57kg) proved too strong and classy against their Taiwanese rivals to rufe their re-

spective classes in the 14-country championships.

Paragoso won over Cheng Chun-wei via an RSC-QS (referee stopped contest-outscored) in the second round, 25-4.

Tacuyan, who was later adjudged the best boxer in the junior division, proved too much for Chung Chu-juan as the referee likewise stopped the contest at 30-10 in the second

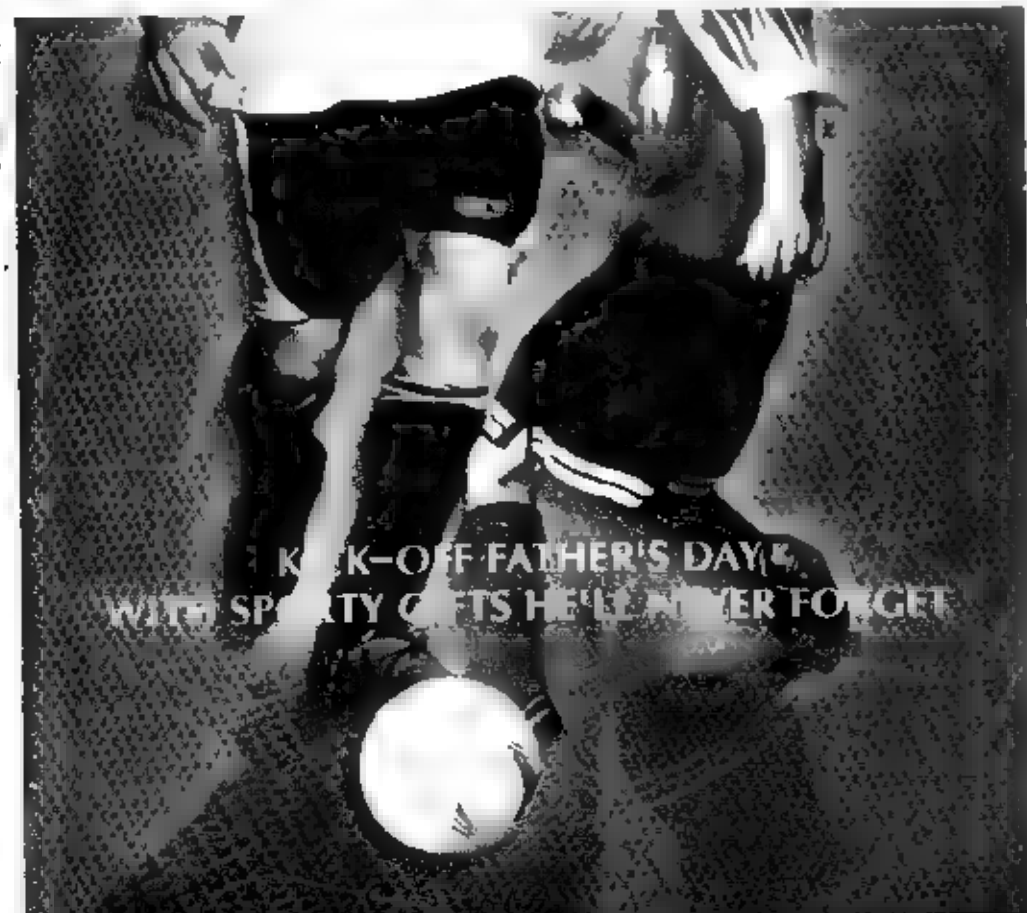
round. The Filipino earlier disposed of local hope Nguyen Van Manh in the second round.

The three-member RP women's team—Southeast Asian Games champions Alice Kate Appari, Annie Albanua, and Mitchel Martinez—also barged into the gold-medal matches in convincing fashion.

Appari outpointed Sri Lanka's Chabdnika, 23-12; Albania stopped Vietnam's Vu Thi Hai Yen, 16-1 (RSC-OS) in the second round; and Martnes halted Thailand's Ratre Kruakhe, 18-3 (RSC-OS), also in the second.



**SFA Games gold medalist Mitchel Martinez gunning for another gold.**



KICK-OFF FATHER'S DAY  
WITH SPORTY GIFTS HE'LL NEVER FORGET

with TOBY'S  
**Zero In On Dad 0% Installment Promo!**

Get Dad geared-up and ready to play sports and enjoy some excitement on his favorite shoes, apparel and sports gear.



Whatever sport your Dad loves to play, take his passion to a higher level. This Father's Day, let him know the perfect gift we won't stop raving about.

**TONY'S**

... ..



# Persistent Flakes and Dandruff

## The Solution: Scalp Corrective Treatments

Dandruff and persistent flakes are not only embarrassing, if left untreated they could worsen and lead to more serious problems. Put an end to the itching and scratching with Svenson's Scalp Corrective Treatments. It eliminates dandruff, persistent flakes and other scalp irritations by treating the root and restoring the scalp to its normal, balanced state. The result: healthier hair growth.

Stop suffering from scalp irritations. Call Svenson today for a free consultation with our experts.

## WOMEN AT

**Svenson**

End Your Hair Loss Misery Today

**Call 892-HAIR (4247)**

## MAKATI

15/16 GT Towels

TOMAS MORATO

3/F CKB Center

BINONDO

7.1/F Federal Tower  
Bldg:

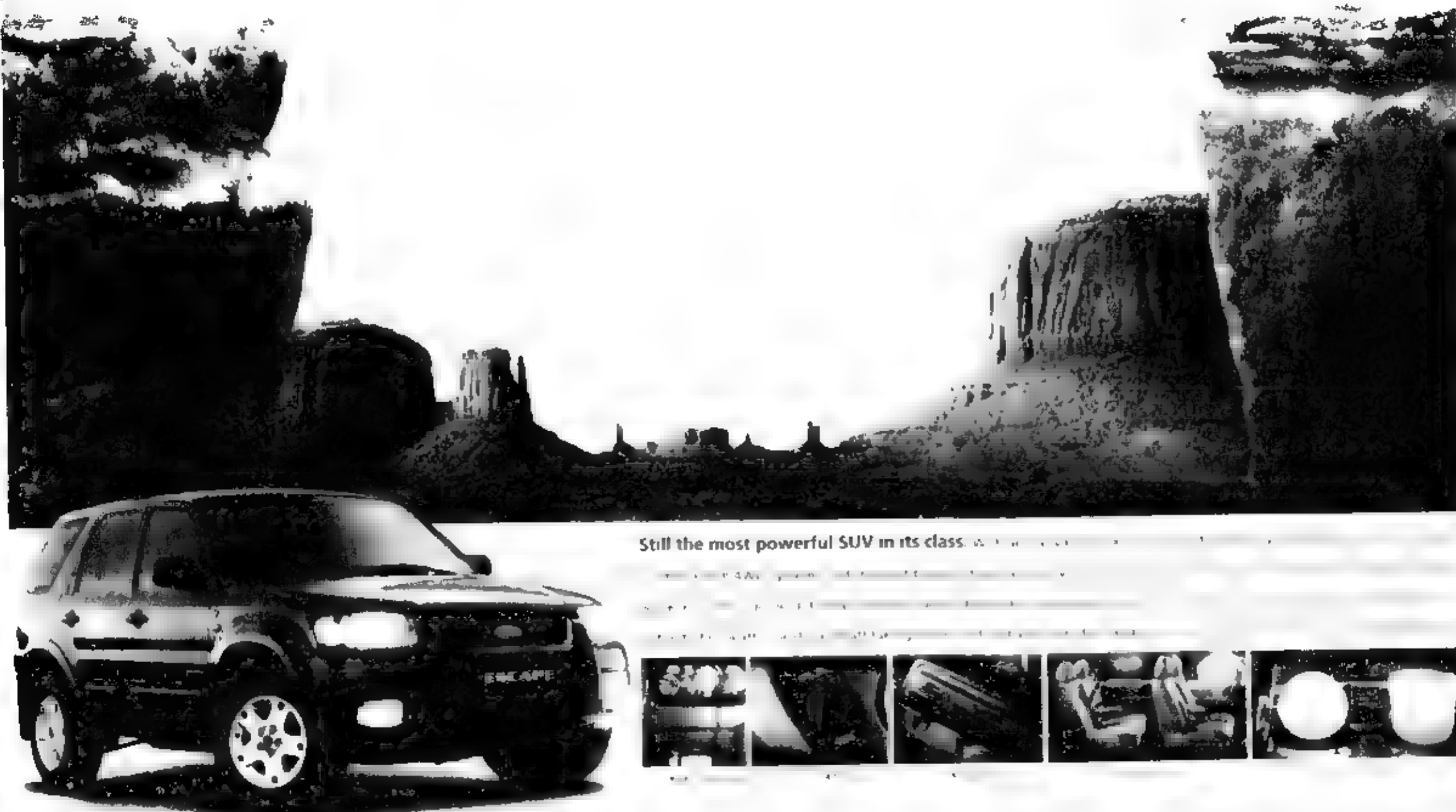
ALABANG

AT Citibank-Franchise  
Bldg.

— 3 —

TEL: 234-0851  
W/F Koppel Cent

THE BORDER SCAPES FOR CHALLENGE WILL COME



**Still the most powerful SUV in its class**

www.ford.com.ph

[illegible]



# ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

news feedback: inquirer.ent.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at pr\_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph



## 'Contravida' to Zsazsa's Zaturannah, that is

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

POPS FERNANDEZ HAS BEEN CAST AS QUEEN Femina Suarezstellar Baroux, the man-bashing alien and archenemy of Zsazsa Zaturannah, Carlo Vergara's comic-book superheroine.

This development was confirmed by director Joel Lamangan and Regal producer Lily Monteverde, who are fielding the comic book's movie version in this December's Metro Manila Film Festival.

Lamangan also revealed the names of other confirmed cast members. Playing the role of Femina's ladies-in-waiting will be Giselle Sanchez, Tuesday Vargas, K Brosas and Maureen Larrazabal.

### Dodong, Didi

Although Polo Ravales was considered, Alfred Vargas remains as Dodong, the love interest, said Lamangan.

The role of Didi, funny sidekick, is yet to be cast. Original choice Allan K backed out. Lamangan related, "in deference to (his 'Bar Bulaga' co-host) Vic Sotto, who also has an entry in this year's MMFF ('Enteng Kabisote 3')."

Other names being considered as Didi are Paolo Contis and Jano Gibbs, but Monteverde admitted that her heart was set on Ogie Alcasid.

Ogie was originally tapped as Ada, a role that will now be played by Rustum Padilla.

Pops is raring to be *contravida* to Zsazsa Padilla's Zaturannah.

"I don't mind at all being the villainess," Fernandez told INQUIRER Entertainment in a phone interview. "This is something different. It's exciting."

### Ultra-sexy

Pops did her homework. She asked her manager Arnold Vegafria to buy a copy of the comic book for her. "It was hilarious and, well, gay!"

Is Pops ready to don Femina's ultra-sexy costumes?

"I'm not sure if I can pull it off," demurred the mother of two. "But I'm willing to undergo training for this role. There'll be fight scenes, so I need to look convincing."

A breeze, was how she described her working relationship with Zsazsa. "I've worked with her on (TV shows) 'ASAP' and 'Morning Girls.' I know how hard she's been preparing for this movie."

Asked how she finds her man-hating role, she joked: "isn't it lovely?"

Lest the public get the wrong impression, she wasn't alluding to the men in her life—former husband Martin Nievera and rumored boyfriend Jomari Yllana.

### Healed

"Martin and I have chosen to be friends," she owned up. "I've healed a lot."

She tactfully dodged questions about Martin's girlfriend Katrina Ojeda's supposed date with the stork. "I don't think it's proper for me to discuss it. It should come from Martin."

As for Jomari?

"I'd rather not talk about him," she said. Suffice it so say... "He's fine and I'm happy."

She explained: "I have a lot of things to be thankful for. Like, my son Robin graduated from high school. My younger son Ram dreams of being a cartoonist and is graduating in three years. Robin wrote a song for me called 'Friend.' He even agreed to sing it with me in my upcoming album. Also, Martin wrote a tune for me, titled 'Still In Love,' believe it or not!"

## Building a new life together

By Nini Valera

FREEDOM DAY CAME A week early for Marvin Agustin and his father, Danilo Cuyugan.

Last June 5, Cuyugan, who was serving a sentence for drug-related charges at the New Bilibid Prison in Muntinlupa, was granted parole. He was reunited with his

family.

An ecstatic Marvin told INQUIRER Entertainment on Tuesday that having his father back was like having a new best friend live with him in his condominium in Wack-Wack, Mandaluyong City. Cuyugan had been estranged from his wife, Teresa, Marvin's mother, when he went to prison.

"Although I am his son, (I think) being best friends is the relation-

ship that would work best for us," said Marvin.

The actor described his recent days with his father as a series of bonding episodes.

"We would go jogging together in the morning, boxing during the day. I would ask him to come with me to tapings, or I take him to my restaurant (Sumo Sam in Shangri-la Mall). He asked me to take him

BUILDING/A2-3

**Enhance**  
COSMETIC SURGERY  
A SKIN CARE CENTER  
Visit us for FREE consultation.

Cosmetic • Reconstructive • General Surgery

Power Peel • Facial & Body Bleaching • Facial Care • Autogenous Fat Transplant (Face & Hand) • Lip Enhancement • Dimple Creation • Chin Augmentation • Cleft Chin Creation • Botox Injections • Removal of Facial Wrinkles using Fillers • Facelift • Nose Lift • Breast Augmentation (Bust Lifting) • Eyelid Removal • Scar Revision • Dermabrasion (pimple & scar) • Warts Removal • Liposuction • Liposuction and Body Contouring • Deep Set • Mole & Cyst Excision • Tummy Tuck • Botox Injections • Varicose Veins • Tattoo Removal

**SM**

NORTH EDGA AVENUE BLDG. BASEMENT LEVEL  
CALL: 920-9205  
FAIRVIEW BR. LOWER GROUND F.L.R.  
QUIRINO HIGHWAY GREATER LAGUNA  
CALL: 937-6498

"It's your special day today, Daddy. Let's go out, my treat."



## Celebrate Father's Day at Araneta Center

The Araneta Center, at the heart of the city and at the crossroads of its two railway systems, is the perfect place to spend that special day with Dad.

### Great Gifts For Dad

Enjoy up to 50% off in the Freedom To Shop Sale all over the Center. Get a chance to win trips, cash and a whole lot more in the Gateway To The Good Life promo from May 14 to June 30.

Pick up discounts, gift cheques and Father's Day gift sets at Arrow, Shiseido, Rustan's, Van Heusen and Pabder Uomo.

### Great Concerts & Movies For The Whole Family

Get Dad tickets for the top retro concerts of the season, featuring Engelbert Humperdinck on June 27, Village People on July 1, and Manhattan Transfer on July 7.

Buy tickets in advance to Superman Returns, showing on June 28.

Or what about tickets to the Mano a Mano: The Pacquiao-Larios bout?

**Great Choices For A Scrumptious Father's Day Feast**  
Have a Father's Day feast and enjoy treats at Mandarin Oriental Café & Deli, Taco Bell, Pizza Hut Bistro, Sachl, Rasu, Dairy Queen, Max's, Burgoon, Pancake House, Duck Duck, Superbowl of China, Café Bola and Teriyaki Boy.

With over 300 restaurants, world-class cinemas, concerts and shopping, there's no better place to spend Father's Day than at the Araneta Center—it's all here!

Gateway Mall Farmers Plaza

Golden Market

Circle Showwise

SM

**Araneta Center**  
It's all here!



**GREENHILLS CINEMAS**  
THEATRE-MALL  
NOW SHOWING

**1 AMERICAN HAUNTING**  
12:15 2:25 4:35  
6:45 9:00 PG13

**2 CARS**  
11:00 4:30 7:15 10:00 GP

**PROMENADE**  
The soundtrack for all new shows

**3 GARFIELD 2**  
11:00 4:30 7:15 10:00 GP

**4 FAST & THE FURIOUS**  
11:00 4:30 7:15 10:00 PG13

**5 LAKE HOUSE**  
11:00 4:30 7:15 10:00 PG13

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL 722-6006

**MUSIC MUSEUM**  
JUNE 6 - 24 JULY 2006  
NINA - VERY MANKIN  
JUNE 6 - 308

**TELEVISION**  
FULL BY MONDAY  
IN: 8:00-10:00 PM  
ON: 8:00-10:00 PM  
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLEASE CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-6635

**SHANG CINEPLEX**

**1 FRENCH FILM FESTIVAL**  
**2 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS: TOKYO DRIFT**  
MTRCB PG-13  
12:30 2:50 5:10

**3 CARS**  
MTRCB GP 11:40 2:15 4:50  
**4 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS: TOKYO DRIFT**  
MTRCB GP 7:30 10:10

**5 LAKE HOUSE**  
MTRCB GP 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

**6 GARFIELD 2**  
MTRCB GP 1:20 3:30 5:20 7:40 10:00

Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice

**Catch the Cineplex Special**  
Catch the French Film Festival 2006 at the Shang Cineplex from June 9-18! Celebrate French Spring as you enjoy a selection of critically acclaimed films. Le Raviera (12pm), Children of Paradise (2:40 pm), New France (6:20 pm) and Perfume of Lady in Black (10 pm) at the Cinema 1. Tickets are at P50 per person

Shang-Cine Plaza

**Who needs super powers?**

Who needs super powers when you have this feisty female behind you? Defending a fantasy (and her favorite young actor) against criticism that it's a poor copy of a US show, this woman quipped: "Di bala nang kopya ng 'Snowville,' mataas naman ang rating!" Okay ba, Dong?

**CHEER FACTOR**

**2ND WEEK**  
MTRCB G ALL AGES ADMITTED

**TOY STORY 3**  
Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

**OPENS JUNE 21**  
MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP

**THE NUN**  
BARK WILL DON'T SEE HER

**POWER PLANT CINEMA**  
Rockwell Cinema, Makati City Tel. No. 8981408-41

<b>THE UNDISCOVERED MAN</b> PG13 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00	<b>GARFIELD 2</b> G 2:00, 4:00, 6:00, 8:00, 10:00	<b>THE LAKE HOUSE</b> PG13 1:45, 3:55, 6:05, 8:15, 10:25
<b>CARS</b> G 2:20, 5:00, 7:40, 10:20	<b>AMERICAN HAUNTING</b> PG13 1:50, 3:50, 5:50, 7:50, 9:50	<b>THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS: TOKYO DRIFT</b> G

NEVER SAY NO TO A MOVIE TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR VERIFICATION CALL 09-1111-1111

**It's Daddy's Day, give him...**  
a hug  
a toy  
a concert  
a thrill

June 16-18 2006  
**POWER PLANT MALL**

**glorietta GREENBELT ALABANG TOWN CENTER AYALA CENTER CEBU MARKET MARKET AYALA MALLS**

**AT THE CINEMAS**

<b>G1</b>	1 THE OMEN	2 X-MEN THE LAST STAND	3 MANAY PO	4 ALL ABOUT LOVE
<b>G4</b>	1 CARS	2 THE OMEN	3 INSIDE MAN	4 THE DA VINCI CODE
<b>GB1</b>	1 X-MEN THE LAST STAND	2 THE OMEN	3 INSIDE MAN	4 THE DA VINCI CODE
<b>GB3</b>	1 TAKE THE LEAD	2 INSIDE MAN	3 X-MEN THE LAST STAND	4 THE DA VINCI CODE
<b>ATC</b>	1 CARS	2 INSIDE MAN	3 THE OMEN	4 TAKE THE LEAD
<b>ACC</b>	1 THE OMEN	2 CARS	3 FAILURE TO LAUNCH	4 AQUAMARINE X-MEN
<b>M2</b>	1 THE OMEN	2 CARS	3 TAKE THE LEAD	4 INSIDE MAN

**BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW!**  
Go FASTER THAN A SPEEDING BULLET... and visit our cinema ticket booths at GLORIETTA 4, GREENBELT 3, ALABANG TOWN CENTER, MARKET! MARKET! & AYALA CENTER CEBU

Log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com) for web reservations

**OPENS JUNE 28 AT ALL**  
**AYALA MALLS CINEMAS**

**THE 1ST JABO FAIR**  
The 1st Lifestyle and Recreational Boxing Fair

June 2 to 4  
Glorietta Activity Center

June 16 to 18  
Market! Market!

June 23 to 25  
Alabang Town Center

**AYALA MUSEUM**  
PAROLA: Colonial Lighthouse in the Philippines  
May 18 to June 18, 2006  
For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 28 or visit [www.ayalamuseum.org](http://www.ayalamuseum.org)



FRIDAY,  
JUNE 16, 2006

# ENTERTAINMENT

A21

## Building a new life ...

From page A2-1

to his dental appointment. Finally, we're doing things together."

Marvin was only 14 when his father was placed behind bars. The actor described his family's life at the time as a never-ending struggle to make ends meet.

### Odd jobs

"I survived fourth year high school doing odd jobs," Marvin recounted. "I would sell longganisa and tocino at night, go to Baclaran to buy goods for my mother to sell. It was very hard for the family when my dad went to jail. We sold everything we had. We were down to our rice cooker."

The struggle eased for the Cuyugans when Marvin was discovered by ABS-CBN and eventually became a matinee idol. He has now evolved into a serious actor and is raring to try his hand at directing.

### Reconciliation?

Marvin admitted that he would love to see his father and mother reconcile as husband and wife.

"Both say they are still adjusting," Marvin said. "Adjusting is the word they use. But how long will they have to adjust to each other before they move on? I am not forcing the issue. But the more they delay, the more they fail to see the blessings in front of them."

He said he would still play the role of head of the family even if he already has his own children—Sebastian and Santiago, his 10-month-old twin sons from a past liaison.

"I'm a father myself and I feel guilty sometimes knowing that I can't be with their mother," Marvin admitted. "But I've moved on and am making the best of my situation."

### Moving on

Marvin has also moved on in his career. After his 11-year contract star status with ABS-CBN's Star Magic, the actor declared his independence and moved to GMA 7, where he was immediately cast in the teleserye "I Luv New York."

"I'm very grateful to ABS-CBN," he said. "The network helped shape my career and brought me to where I am now. The reason that I asked to be released from my contract was lack of projects within the network."

He said what he was being offered did not seem right for him.

"At this point in my career, I feel that I have time to wait for the right projects," he said. "[For instance] When the offer came for me to reunite with Jolina (Magdangal) in GMA 7, I felt that show was something I had been waiting for. Only, it was not from ABS-CBN."

### Not easy

Marvin admitted it was a not easy cutting his ties with his former mother network.

"But everybody took my decision well," he said. "Now, I'm a free-lance actor. The bottom line, is I'm happy with my life."



MARVIN Agustin

OPENS JUNE 21

BASED ON DAN BURNSTEIN'S  
NO. 1 NEW YORK TIMES  
BEST-SELLER



OR  
LIES?  
Only  
one film  
solves out  
the puzzles  
and takes  
on the  
controversies.

FROM 2-TIME ACADEMY AWARDS® NOMINEE DIRECTOR  
JONATHAN STACK

## SECRETS OF THE CODE

SECRETS OF THE CODE

ARANETA CENTER

Gateway MALL Farmers Plaza

Catch the sixties pop sensations LIVE at the Big Dome!



The  
Cascades  
Tonight at 8pm

BEFORE & AFTER THE SHOW DINE AT OVER 300 FOOD OUTLETS  
AROUND THE CENTER • COME EARLY & AVOID THE RUSH

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to www.ticketnet.com.ph

THE ONLY CINEPLEX  
IN THE COUNTRY

Gateway Cineplex 10

DOLBY  
DIGITAL-EX

KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 12:20 / 2:40 / 5:00 / 7:20 / 9:40	GARFIELD 1:00 / 3:10 / 5:20 / 7:30 / 9:40	THE LAKE HOUSE 1:20 / 3:30 / 5:40 / 7:50 / 10:00
CARS 11:00 / 1:30 / 4:00 / 7:30 / 9:00	AMERICAN HAUNTING 1:25 / 3:15 / 5:25 / 7:35 / 9:45	OMEN 666 1:20 / 4:00 / 6:40 / 9:20
TAKE THE LEAD 1:00 / 3:30 / 6:00 / 8:30 / 11:00	THE DA VINCI CODE 12:30 / 3:40 / 6:50 / 10:00	X-MEN 3 12:40 / 3:00 / 5:20 / 7:40 / 10:00
INSIDE MAN 9:45 / 11:30		THE LAKE HOUSE 12:45 / 2:55 / 5:05 / 7:15 / 9:25

MALL CINEMAS

KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 12:05 / 2:15 / 4:25 / 6:35 / 8:45	THE LAKE HOUSE 12:20 / 2:20 / 4:15 / 6:25 / 8:35	X-MEN 3 11:30 / 1:50 / 4:10 / 6:30 / 8:50
CARS 12:30 / 3:00 / 5:30 / 8:00	GARFIELD 2 12:15 / 3:15 / 5:55 / 8:20 / 10:30	

LOG ON TO WWW.ARANETACENTER.NET FOR MORE DETAILS OR TO SUBSCRIBE TO OUR WEEKLY E-MAIL ENTERTAINMENT UPDATES

## ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



CINEMA ACCESS  
635-5555  
FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

### GALLERIA

032-9119

1 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 • THX	6 CARS 11:40 2:15 4:50 7:25 10:00
2 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00	7 THE DA VINCI CODE 12:30 3:40 6:50 10:00
3 X-MEN 3 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00	8 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00
4 GARFIELD 2: A TAIL OF TWO KITTIES 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00	9 TAKE THE LEAD 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00
5 LAKE HOUSE 11:00 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50	10 THE OMEN 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00

### ERMITA

1 GARFIELD 2 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00	5 CARS 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00
2 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00	6 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING 12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00
3 X-MEN 3 11:00 1:00 2:55 THE OMEN 5:10 7:30 9:50	7 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

### METRO EAST

1 THE INSIDE MAN 1:00 3:35 THE DA VINCI CODE 6:00 9:00	5 THE OMEN 12:25 2:35 4:45 X-MEN 3 6:50 9:00
2 CARS 1:00 3:40 6:20 9:00	6 LAKE HOUSE 11:50 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10
3 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 11:05 1:35 4:05 6:35 9:05	7 GARFIELD 2 12:30 2:40 4:50 7:05 9:10
4 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	8 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING 12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00

### NOVALICHES

1 GARFIELD 2 2 THE DA VINCI CODE 3 THE OMEN	4 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 5 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 6 LAKE HOUSE
---	---

### CITISQUARE MALABON

### PIONEER

007-0070

1 MANAY PO 2 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 3 RESERVE 4 RESERVE	1 LAKE HOUSE 2 CARS 3 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 4 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING
---	---

Free shopping! Visit  
Movieworld.com  
Exclusive at  
The Sun Shop.

FREE

Movieworld  
Coupon\*

when you buy a SIM Pack  
+ P150 minimum worth of  
Prepaid Cards.

Summit  
Magazine\*\*

when you buy a SIM Pack  
+ P50 minimum worth of  
Prepaid Cards.

Promo Period: Extended until June 18, 2006  
Approved by DTI-MCR

SUN  
LIFE  
AT  
THE  
SUN  
SHOP

### STA. ROSA

### LIPA

0377-2070

1 THE OMEN 2 FAILURE TO LAUNCH 3 THE DA VINCI CODE 4 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO	1 THE SENTINEL 2 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 3 OVER THE HEDGE 4 REINCARNATION 5 X-MEN 3
---	---

### DASMARINAS

### ANGELES

1 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 2 THE DA VINCI CODE 3 THE OMEN 4 FAILURE TO LAUNCH	1 CARS 2 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 3 GARFIELD 2 4 LAKE HOUSE
---	---

### IMUS

### STARVILLAS

0377-2070

1 THE DA VINCI CODE 2 LAKE HOUSE 3 THE OMEN 4 GARFIELD 2: A TAIL OF TWO KITTIES 5 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 6 CARS	1 CARS 2 THE DA VINCI CODE 3 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 4 GARFIELD 2 5 LAKE HOUSE 6 X-MEN 3 / THE OMEN
---	--

### BACOLOD

### ILOILO

0377-2070

1 FAILURE TO LAUNCH 2 CARS 3 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 4 X-MEN 3 5 AQUAMARINE 6 REINCARNATION	1 THE OMEN 2 CARS 3 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 4 THE DA VINCI CODE 5 X-MEN 3 6 CHAOS
--	--



The  
Perfect Gift  
All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and event collaborations please call: Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 to 47 local 14 and 15





# movietime

Your life as a movie

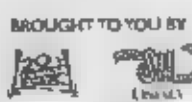
## movietime PROMOS



### Garfield Megatour

Catch Garfield on June 17, 2006 (Saturday), 4:00 to 6:00 p.m., at the following venues in SM Megamall:

Foodcourt/Bowling Center, Ice Skating Rink/Toy Kingdom, Fashion Avenue/Kiddie Avenue, Cyberzone, mall entrances and cinema lobby



96.3WROCK MEGAMALL

**SM MALL OF ASIA**  
IMAX  
EVEREST  
05:00 08:00 11:00  
NASCAR 3D  
11:00 12:30 02:00 3:30 6:30 9:30  
PREMIERE CINEMA  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
DIRECTOR'S CLUB  
XMEN III  
CENTERSTAGE  
RESERVED  
THE OMEN  
LAKE HOUSE  
TAKE THE LEAD  
CARS  
GARFIELD 2  
AMERICAN HAUNTING

**SM MEGACINEMA**  
LAKE HOUSE  
INSIDE MAN  
XMEN III  
CARS  
GARFIELD 2  
AMERICAN HAUNTING  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
TAKE THE LEAD  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
THE OMEN  
ALL ABOUT LOVE  
MANAY PO  
**SM CITY SOUTHWALL**  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
XMEN III  
THE OMEN  
CARS  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
LAKE HOUSE  
AMERICAN HAUNTING  
GARFIELD 2  
TAKE THE LEAD  
**SM CITY FAISVIEW**  
AMERICAN HAUNTING  
TAKE THE LEAD  
MANAY PO  
XMEN III  
GARFIELD  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
CARS  
LAKE HOUSE  
THE OMEN  
ALL ABOUT LOVE  
INSIDE MAN

**SM CITY SIA, MESA**  
LAKE HOUSE  
THE OMEN  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
GARFIELD 2  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
TAKE THE LEAD  
CARS  
XMEN III  
AMERICAN HAUNTING  
ALL ABOUT LOVE  
**SM CITY MANILA**  
LAKE HOUSE  
TAKE THE LEAD  
M I I I  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
GARFIELD 2  
THE OMEN  
AMERICAN HAUNTING  
INSIDE MAN  
MANAY PO  
ALL ABOUT LOVE  
CARS  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
**SM CITY SAN LAZARO**  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
LAKE HOUSE  
GARFIELD 2  
AMERICAN HAUNTING  
CARS  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
**SM SUPERCENTER GALLERIA**  
CARS  
LAKE HOUSE  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
**SM CITY SIKAT**  
LAKE HOUSE  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
GARFIELD 2



**SM CITY SIKAT**  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
LAKE HOUSE  
GARFIELD 2  
**SM CITY DASHMANNAS**  
CARS  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
BANDIDAS  
THE OMEN  
**SM CITY SIKAT**  
LAKE HOUSE  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
GARFIELD 2

**SM CITY SIKAT**  
LAKE HOUSE  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
GARFIELD 2  
**SM CITY SIKAT**  
LAKE HOUSE  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
GARFIELD 2

**SM CITY SIKAT**  
LAKE HOUSE  
GARFIELD 2  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
**SM CITY MANILA**  
CARS  
THE OMEN  
MANAY PO  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
**SM CITY SIKAT**  
AMERICAN HAUNTING  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
GARFIELD 2  
LAKE HOUSE  
XMEN III  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
THE OMEN  
CARS  
**SM CITY SIKAT**  
XMEN III  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
LAKE HOUSE  
GARFIELD 2  
SILENT HILL  
ALL ABOUT LOVE  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
CARS

**SM CITY SIKAT**  
LAKE HOUSE  
GARFIELD 2  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
**SM CITY MANILA**  
CARS  
THE OMEN  
MANAY PO  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
**SM CITY SIKAT**  
AMERICAN HAUNTING  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
GARFIELD 2  
LAKE HOUSE  
XMEN III  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
THE OMEN  
CARS  
**SM CITY SIKAT**  
XMEN III  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
LAKE HOUSE  
GARFIELD 2  
SILENT HILL  
ALL ABOUT LOVE  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
CARS

**SM CITY SIKAT**  
LAKE HOUSE  
GARFIELD 2  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
**SM CITY MANILA**  
CARS  
THE OMEN  
MANAY PO  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
**SM CITY SIKAT**  
AMERICAN HAUNTING  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
GARFIELD 2  
LAKE HOUSE  
XMEN III  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
THE OMEN  
CARS  
**SM CITY SIKAT**  
XMEN III  
FAST AND FURIOUS  
LAKE HOUSE  
GARFIELD 2  
SILENT HILL  
ALL ABOUT LOVE  
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS  
CARS

EVENT CALENDAR		EVENT CALENDAR	
CUESHE LIVE ON CUE		THE BEST OF RICO J. with special guest Ms. Verni Varga	
SM MEGAMALL CINEMA 9		THE PREMIERE THEATER SM MALL OF ASIA	
JUNE 23, 2006 8:30 PM		JUNE 24, 2006 8:30 PM	
Tickets at (P180, P280, P380)		Tickets at (P280, P1,100, P1,350)	
JULY 8, 2006 8:30 PM		JULY 8, 2006 8:30 PM	
Tickets at (P300, P500, P800)		Tickets at (P300, P500, P800)	



# ENTERTAINMENT

FRIDAY,  
JUNE 16, 2006

## Look! Up on the screen! It's Superman!

From page A2-4

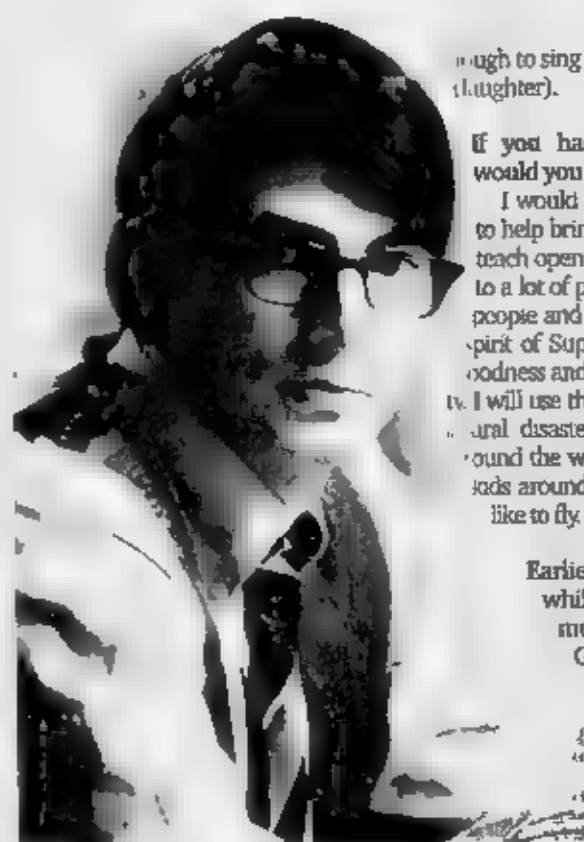
that if she were here, she'd say that I have already swept her off her feet (laughter). I am pretty sure she would say that. But she was with me before all of this started. She was there on the first day when we had a meeting for the role and watched me change into Superman. She actually was Lois for me many times since I practiced some scenes with her. We were both thrust into the limelight at the same time so it has been fantastic to have her.

Did she find the film sexy?

Yes. She likes the whole thing. She was a big Superman fan as a kid. She has her own stories on trying to become Superman so she was really excited about this.

You mentioned that your sister is a musician. Do you also sing and play instruments?

I play trumpet and piano and I sing. But among those skills, I am best in trumpet. I sang for a long time and did musicals in middle school and high school but my voice is probably better in a group than as a solo voice. Maybe with the help of technology, I would sound good



"I HAVE a bit of Clark Kent, too," Brandon says.

ough to sing in a musical film someday (laughter).

If you had super powers, what would you want those to be?

I would like to have super powers to help bring about awareness of and teach openness to people. I would fly to a lot of places and speak to a lot of people and use the character and the spirit of Superman to unite people in goodness and in the strength of positivity. I will use the super powers to prevent natural disasters and avoid devastation around the world. And maybe fly some kids around so they can feel what it's like to fly.

Earlier you said that after a while, celebrities become mere human beings. At the Golden Globes this year, was there anybody you wanted to meet?

I would have loved to meet George Clooney because he does these amazing things in Hollywood and I am really proud of what he has done with his own films. I would have also liked to meet Will Ferrell. I was very close to meeting him but I never got to shake his hand and say hello. I sat with the cast of "Will & Grace" and that was fun. They were great.

What makes a man a man?

It involves not only being honest with other people but also being honest with yourself. That's the most important thing. If you don't know who you are, you are not truthful about how you feel, you don't have opinions and don't stick to those opinions, then you are going to be wishy-washy. That's one thing that Superman is not. He is not wishy-washy (laughter).

Superman has a double personality. What about you?

I definitely have been much like Clark Kent in the past. A little awkward and clumsy. I have that part of me, thanks to my mom (laughter). People don't believe this now but I wasn't the most popular kid in school. And I do wear glasses, although I wear contacts most of the time. But on other days, I show strength and confidence. We all have alternate personalities in a way.

**DANTE BASCO**  
WELCOME TO MANILA!!  
2ND WEEK  
PS 13

**...IT WILL ENTIRELY TOUCH YOUR HEART AND SOUL.**  
Ask: When: Daily 12:00PM

**...THE ULTIMATE MESSAGE OF HOPE THAT IS GENUINE AND STIRRING.**  
Ask: Where: Daily 12:00PM

**...A CAPTIVATING MOVIE THAT MAKES YOU SMILE, LAUGH AND CRY.**  
Ask: When: Daily 12:00PM

**EVERY DREAM BEGINS BY TAKING ONE STEP.**

**ANDRE BANDERAS DANTE BASCO**  
**TAKE THE LEAD**  
INSPIRED BY A TRUE STORY

**NOW SHOWING**  
IN MORE THAN 100 THEATERS NATIONWIDE  
MTRC PG  
ALL AGES ADMITTED

**RAMON "BONG" REVILLA Jr.**  
AI-AI DE LAS ALAS  
PRECIOUS LARA QUIGAMAN  
(Ms. International 2005)

**KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS**  
(Not Once But Twice)  
Special Participation: BOBBY ANDREWS and CHOKOLET

INTRODUCING INAH REVILLA EUGENE DOMINGO  
DEEJAY DURANO KETCHUP EUSEBIO JANELLE JAMES KIRAY CELIS AARON JUNATAS

INAH REVILLA EUGENE DOMINGO  
DEEJAY DURANO KETCHUP EUSEBIO JANELLE JAMES KIRAY CELIS AARON JUNATAS

INAH REVILLA EUGENE DOMINGO  
DEEJAY DURANO KETCHUP EUSEBIO JANELLE JAMES KIRAY CELIS AARON JUNATAS

Can you tell us more about yourself?

I went to the University of Iowa for a year where I was an English major. I wanted to be a novelist. I am still interested in writing. I don't do it as much as I used to because I don't have much time. I also had an interest in graphic design. I like creating logos and slogans and creative stuff like that. I went to Los Angeles in the fall of 1999 when I quit school to give acting a shot. I never really thought that I could become a movie actor since I come from a small town in Iowa. I did some modeling just to make some money since I was a poor college student. That led me to New York, where I met a talent manager who actually said I looked a lot like Christopher Reeve. I thought I had a little bit of talent, too, in monologues. I had planned to be in Los Angeles for three months and those three months turned into seven years. I made a big leap from soap actor to Superman.

(E-mail the columnist at rmyoules\_5585@yahoo.com.)



# Good guys don't stand a chance

THE REMAKE OF THE CLASSIC chiller, "The Omen," is an occasionally gripping and scary film. Ultimately, however, after all of its horrific and fear-inducing moments have receded in recollection, the movie's total impact is compromised by the fact that, throughout the production, evil constantly triumphs, and the good guys don't stand a chance of surviving, let alone winning.

Now, it may be true that demonic forces are unusually strong, especially because they are brilliantly crafted, while good people tend to be too trusting and even clueless at times, thus enabling evil to hold sway much of the time.

But, for evil to triumph all of the time, all the way up to the movie's distressingly portentous final coda—hey, that's unacceptable.

Worse, it robs the production of any real sense of conflict since, from the get-go, the "forces" of good turn out to be so weak and ineffectual.

At every turn, they're second-guessed, fouled and beaten by Satan's minions, who seem to hold all the aces in the film's hokey deck of cards.

In the remake's retelling of the original chiller's story, the US ambassador to England and his wife adopt a baby who turns out to be Satan's son, destined to emerge as the dreaded Anti-Christ upon reaching adulthood.

To make sure that this will happen with no ifs and buts, Satan's scion is surrounded by many evil attendants and acolytes who help him exterminate the good people around him—even eventually including the ambassador's wife (Julia Stiles), who has been his loving adoptive mother for five long years.

All sorts of warnings and alarms are raised in the course of the storytelling, but they're all for naught as the good guys keep dropping like flies.

## VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre



In time, everybody has been eliminated and little Damien is ensconced right within the household of the president of the United States, no less—from which, we presume, he will in time wreak his evil vengeance on the whole world.

This is supposed to be a terrifying prospect, but the movie's conflict has been so one-sided that the viewer has long ceased to really care about how it will turn out. It's a foregone conclusion, anyway.

That's a great pity, since the new "The Omen" contains some charged performances and scary moments that deserve a more empathetic denouement than this.

But these plus points are ultimately for naught, because the movie has opted to side with the bad guys from chilling start to numbing finish.

## New Powerbooks branch opens

POWERBOOKS Specialty Store continues to share the pleasures and benefits of reading through its new branch at SM Mall of Asia. Located at the ground floor of the mall's Entertainment Building, Powerbook's seventh store has a specially choice section for children.

## High school reunion

All alumni of Camarines Norte Chung Hua High School are invited to a general assembly/meeting on June 25 from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m., at the CHHS quadrangle, Daet, Camarines Norte. Guest speaker is Camarines Norte Gov. Jesus O. Typoco Jr.



NEW Minstrels

## New Minstrels tonight

NEW MINSTRELS' "THE ULTIMATE Reunion Concert" tonight at 8 at the Aliw Theater, topbilled by Eugene Villaluz, Ray-An Puentes, Louie Reyes, Cesar dela Fuente and Joey Albert.

## SHOW TIME

**Today**  
Bamboo performs starting at 8 p.m. for partygoers of Winston in Concert at 6 Underground at the Basement, Glass Tower Bldg., Carlos Palanca Street.

Gary Valenciano's album tour, "Relevance," goes to Mall of Asia at 5 p.m. On June 18 at 6 p.m., "Gary V Live!" at Glorietta 4 Park. Then he performs at Ayala Center Cebu on June 20, 6 p.m., Alabang Town Center Activity Center on

July 1, 6 p.m. and Market! Market! on July 8, 6 p.m.

## Tomorrow

Fariztha Diro, 9, the Philippine Music Training School and Network Production's New Asia's Pop Star 2006, stars in the mini concert "What's Up?" at Robinsons Place, Novaliches, 2 p.m.

## June 18

Sham-rock's "Are You Serious?" mini concert, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.



## Attention: Skycable

From Cathy Uy, Pasig City (by e-mail): Here in Pasig, Skycable has started forcing all Skycable subscribers to use an addressable set-top box to access their programming. This means you can no longer change the channel on your TV set, you need to do it through the addressable box. The problem is, this stops us subscribers from being able to tape shows. Since one's VHS player or DVD recorder

can no longer change channels (one has to manually change channels using the addressable box), one can only tape one channel (whatever channel was last set on the addressable box). This means, if you go out of the house or while you're sleeping, you can't tape different shows. This is outrageous. I was so irritated, I decided to cancel my subscription. You should do an article about this.

## FEEDBACK

MPAA PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

BASED ON A TRUE STORY

HAVE YOU EVER HEARD OF THE BELL WITCH LEGEND? VISIT WWW.AN.AMERICAN.HAUNTING.ONLINE.COM



# M M T-A

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

## MOVIE GUIDE

### NOW SHOWING

<b>SHANGHAI CINEPLEX</b> 1000m FRENCH FILM FESTIVAL 3000m THE FURIOUS 3: TOKYO DRIFT 3000m THE FURIOUS 3: TOKYO DRIFT 4000m LAKE HOUSE PREVIEW 1000m GARFIELD 2 2000m LAKE HOUSE 2000m KAPAG TUMBOK AND PUSO 3000m GARFIELD 2 4000m THE FAST & THE FURIOUS-3 Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati Waltermart Center, Shanghae Ave. cor. Antero Arzate Pasig del Mar, Makati City Tel 815-4124 / 815-4216 1000m CARS 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m KAPAG TUMBOK AND PUSO 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart Alabang Waltermart Center, Shanghae Ave. cor. Antero Arzate Pasig del Mar, Alabang City Tel 815-4124 / 815-4216 1000m CARS 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m KAPAG TUMBOK AND PUSO 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart Cebu Waltermart Center, Shanghae Ave. cor. Antero Arzate Pasig del Mar, Cebu City Tel 815-4124 / 815-4216 1000m CARS 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m KAPAG TUMBOK AND PUSO 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart Iloilo Waltermart Center, Shanghae Ave. cor. Antero Arzate Pasig del Mar, Iloilo City Tel 815-4124 / 815-4216 1000m CARS 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m KAPAG TUMBOK AND PUSO 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart Manila Waltermart Center, Shanghae Ave. cor. Antero Arzate Pasig del Mar, Manila City Tel 815-4124 / 815-4216 1000m CARS 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m KAPAG TUMBOK AND PUSO 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart Quezon City Waltermart Center, Shanghae Ave. cor. Antero Arzate Pasig del Mar, Quezon City Tel 815-4124 / 815-4216 1000m CARS 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m KAPAG TUMBOK AND PUSO 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart Taguig Waltermart Center, Shanghae Ave. cor. Antero Arzate Pasig del Mar, Taguig City Tel 815-4124 / 815-4216 1000m CARS 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m KAPAG TUMBOK AND PUSO 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart Zamboanga Waltermart Center, Shanghae Ave. cor. Antero Arzate Pasig del Mar, Zamboanga City Tel 815-4124 / 815-4216 1000m CARS 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m KAPAG TUMBOK AND PUSO 4000m LAKE HOUSE	<b>Masagana CINEMA</b> (Pasig) Tel 833-3290 / 833-3274 1 KAPAG TUMBOK AND PUSO 2 LAKE HOUSE 3 THE BRIDE WEDDING Center Mall Cinema Baguio Center Mall, Maguway Avenue (Baguio City) Tel 874-6445/6446 1 KAPAG TUMBOK AND PUSO 2 THE LAKE HOUSE Jade Cinema (Makati City) Tel 843-8871 / 843-8872 1000m LAKE HOUSE 2000m KAPAG TUMBOK AND PUSO 3000m GARFIELD-2 4000m THE FAST & THE FURIOUS-3 Centre Plaza Cinema (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1 KAPAG TUMBOK AND PUSO 2 X MEN 3 Cinema 2000 (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 1000m THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS-3 2000m GARFIELD-2 3000m CARS 4000m LAKE HOUSE Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Makati City) Tel 847-2377 / 847-2378 100
---	--



[illegible]



# STARS Living

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

sms feedback: Inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 263 (Smart) or email us at pr\_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

## Welcome to the lifestyle of SHOWBIZ CELEBS

**O**UR FAVORITE CELEBRITIES welcome us into their homes, show us their favorite nooks and throw open their closets. They tell us about the books at their bedside, allow us to get to know their pets.

They take us to their parties, bring us on behind-the-scenes pictorials and location shoots, share with us their shining moments or, maybe sometimes, even their most outrageous (hilarious?).

Can't get any better than this.

Fridays, starting today, Stars Living gives you an all-access pass.



### THE SEXIER, THE BETTER

The rules of the game, according to Pilita Corrales: 1) A singer should sparkle; 2) Better to suffer in high heels than to look flat in flats; 3) Go for stretchables—the sexier the better. More in Out of the Closet continued on page A2/3.



### INSIDE

■ Geneva's favorite nook, Heart's book /A3-4

**Tiangge**  
St. Francis SQUARE  
ORTIGAS CENTER  
BEHIND SM MEGAMALL

**Oras-oras Regalo para sa'yo!**

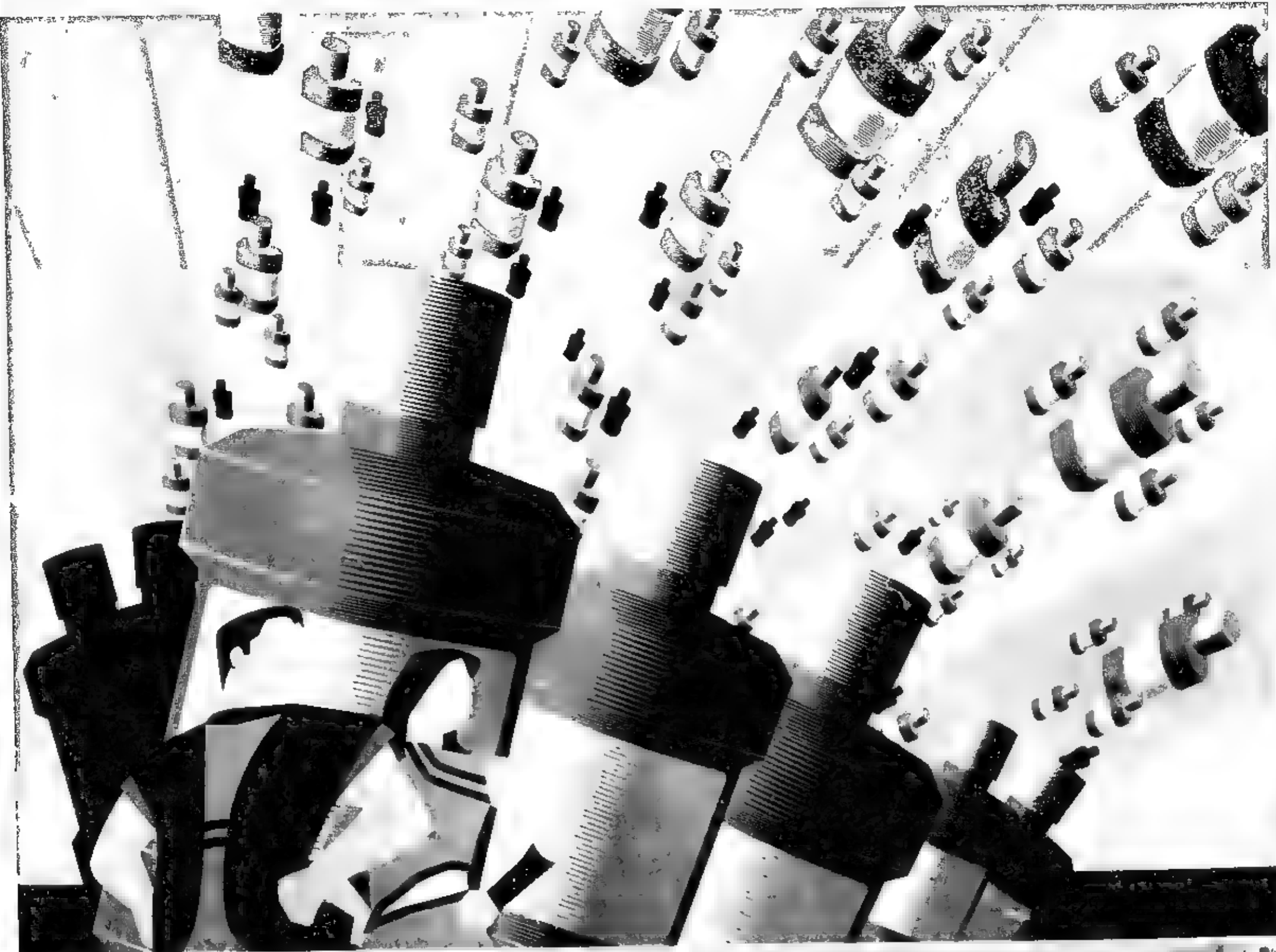
Celebrate Father's Day at St. Francis Square  
June 16 to 18, 2006  
Friday to Sunday

**FATHER'S DAY at the SQUARE**

In cooperation with:

**FitnessFirst** **Mr. & Ms.**  
Photography by **Nick V. Rivera**

FOR INQUIRIES, CALL:  
**632-1010 638-0537**



**LISTERINE**  
MISSION  
TO  
MOUTH

### ON WITH THE BATTLE AGAINST MOUTH GERMS!

Within our midst is a formidable foe, and brushing alone is not enough to terminate them. To get to the mouth germs, a special weapon is needed: Listerine. Just 20 ml kills those germs in between teeth, on the tongue, and those hidden below the gum line.

Join Captain Listerine, Lieutenant Lido and the rest of Team Listerine as they lead the mission to a 100% clean mouth.

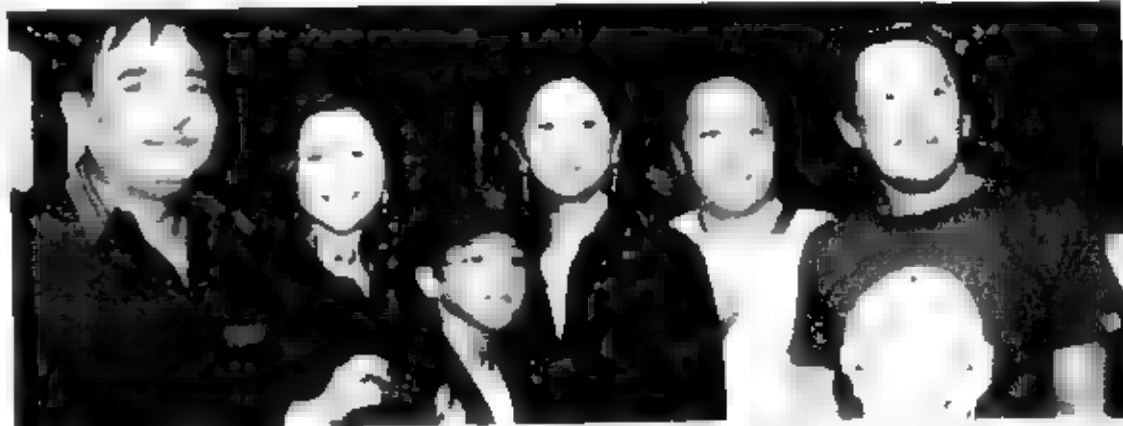
### TEAM LISTERINE







CESAR Montano, Joyce Bernal, Martin Makalintal, Tony Gloria and Sunshine Cruz



TOMMY Abuel, Mel Martinez, Elijah Castillo, Christine Dayrit, Ferdinand Lapuz and Brillante Mendoza

## Celebrating industry bigwigs

### JUST HOW BIG, THE BIGWIGS?

Industry stalwarts like National Artist for Film Eddie Romero and wife Carolina, Regal matriarch Lily Monteverde, actor Cesar Montano and wife Sunshine Cruz, Unitel producer Tony Gloria, "Pinoy Big Brother" graduate Rustom Padilla and "Masahista" director Brillante Mendoza trooped to Mezza Bar and Restaurant in Greenbelt Makati, to attend the party thrown by Bobong Velez for Christine Dayrit, chair of the Cinema Evaluation Board (CEB) and the International Film Festival Commission (Iffcom), and Jacky Atienza, head of the Film Development Council of the Philippines (FDCP).

The welcome committee consisted of big names, too—new Iffcom directors Vincent del Rosario of Viva Films, Manet Dayrit of Roadrunner, filmmaker Tikoy Aguiluz, Martin Makalintal of the French Embassy and Jun Juban of the international production house Philippine Film Studio.

The only Iffcom directors not around that night were Bienvenido Lumbera, National Artist for Literature, and Edu Jarque of the Department of Tourism.

Also present were CEB members—filmmaker Joyce Bernal, TV host Butch Francisco, scriptwriter-director Clodualdo del Mundo Jr., actors Tommy Abuel and Chinggo Alonso

**PARTY!**  
**PARTY!**



LILY Monteverde

and screenwriter Roy Iglesias.

Other VIP guests were Marlon, Rowena and Andrea Bautista of Imus Productions, writer-director Yam Laranas, filmmaker Quark Henares and his mom Dr. Vicki Belo, Msgr. Nico Bautista of the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board, Maloh Espinosa of ABS-CBN, fashion director Robby Carmona, international sales agent Ferdinand Lapuz, among others.

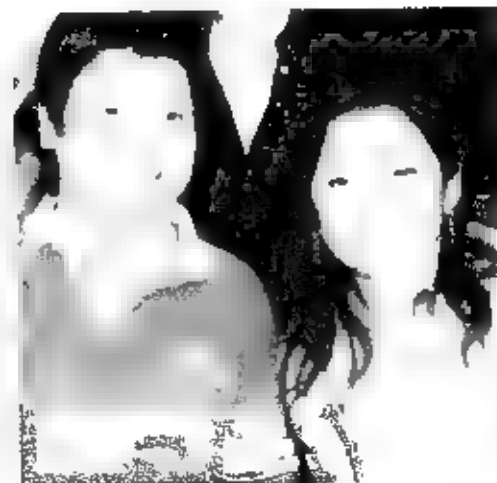
"Pepot Artista" child star Elijah Castillo, Best Actor at the Singapore International Film Festival, won a gift card from Miladay during the raffle.

Some boys have all the luck.

MANET Dayrit, Christine Dayrit, Yam Laranas and Vincent del Rosario



CAROLINA and Eddie Romero



BUTCH Francisco and Vicki Belo



CHINGGOY Alonso



ROY Iglesias



ROEDER Caranag



YUL Servo



CESAR Hernando (center) directs Piolo Pascual and Katrina Garcia



## Piolo on his first indie How could I go wrong?

AWARD-WINNING MATINEE IDOL PIOLO PASCUAL plays a Huk guerrilla in "Kagat ng Dilim," a 15-minute film written and directed by Cesar Hernando. This is Piolo's first short film and also his first foray into independent cinema. It premiered May 31 at MyCinema in Greenbelt 3.

The audience consisted of directors, cinematographers, students, other filmmakers, advertising practitioners, artists, the entertainment press, and film enthusiasts.

These photographs were taken on the set of the movie (in Tanay), which will be shown in UP Diliman in August.

"Kagat ng Dilim" is set in the 1950s. Piolo plays Ka Serafin, leader of a troop that patrols the mountains of Central Luzon. Conflict ensues when the troop members mysteriously fall one by one, all with strange bite marks on their necks.

Hernando says the story is fiction based on facts. "Direk Cesar's offer came at the right time," said Piolo. "I had always wanted to do something different."

He said he had been intrigued by the script and thrilled at the opportunity to work with, aside from Hernando, director of photography Rody Lacap, film editor Jess Navarro, art director Danny Red, sound designer Erwin Romulo, and musical directors Lorrie Illustre and Malek Lopez.

"Lahat sila batikan; saan ka pa (They're the best; how could I go wrong?)" Piolo says, smiling.

**SNEAK PEEK**



RUBEN de Jesus and Piolo in a crucial scene



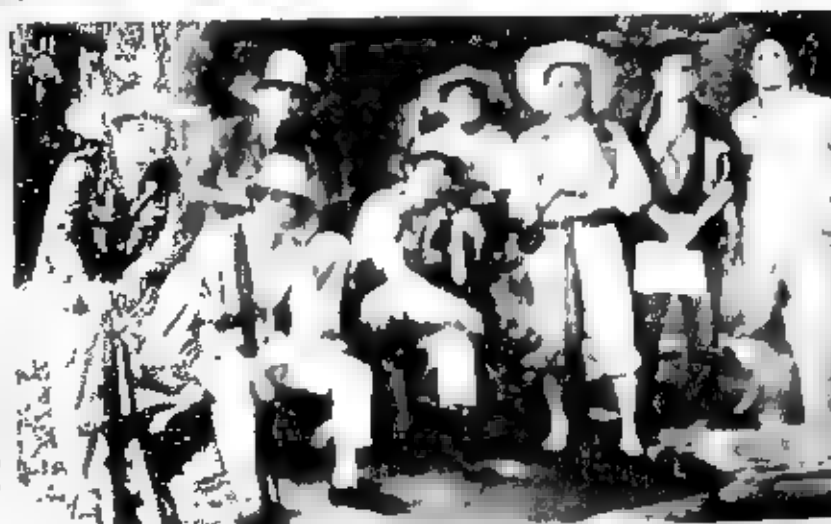
PIOLO as Ka Serafin

MOVIE poster by CJ de Silva



'Director Cesar Hernando's offer came at the right time. I had always wanted to do something different'

CESAR (second from right) and the Huks (from left) Danny Red, Jun Vides, Ernie Cloma, Jess Evardone and Piolo. Seated from left, Mike Loren and Roeder







**BELT** with matching watch and earrings—gifts from her good friend German Moreno.

## Bending over backwards to sing and SPARKLE

By Marinel R. Cruz  
Photos by Jim Gulao Punzalan

**S**INGING WITH A HER top half-bent back—OUT OF THE CLOSET—and rotating east to west to east—is a Pilita Corrales trademark. But not many know that Asia's Queen of Songs finds it difficult to sing when not wearing high heels.

"Bending helps me hit high notes, and high-heeled shoes help me keep my balance," Pilita said in an interview at her home in New Manila, Quezon City.



**BAGS**, from daughter Jackie Lou

peek into her collection of gowns, and gave us tips on how best to take care of such valuable pieces.

"My clothes can no longer fit in my closet," Pilita said. "I've had to ask our carpenter to make wooden stands to hang my gowns on. Some are in the hallway. Those I use for my TV show ('Lagot Ka, Isusumbong Kita,' GMA 7), I fold and put in boxes."

Asia's Queen of Songs is scheduled to fly to Las Vegas for a show on July 15. She will be in San Diego on July 18, in San Francisco on July 20, in Sacramento on July 21.

Meanwhile, Pilita is one of the three judges in the reality talent search, "Philippine Idol," on ABC 5.

### SHOES

I bought a lot of my shoes in Las Vegas. That's where you find great show shoes. There are many things you find in Las Vegas that you can't find anywhere else in the United States—the stuff made for show girls or people who perform on stage.

I wear either very, very flat shoes or really high ones. For performing, they have to be really, really high.

On "Lagot Ka," I wear high heels shoes only because the boys (Benjie Paras, Joey Marquez and Richard Gomez) are all very tall. For example, if I'm wearing flats and I talk with Benjie, nakatugala na ako. I wear flats only when the director says my character will be coming from her bedroom or from the bathroom.

Honestly, some of the shoes I wear for shows are really uncomfortable. But since I like the shoes, I am willing to suffer.

This pair (brown high-heeled, high-cut leather boots) was given to me by a producer of my show in San Bernardino, California. When I'm in the US, I'm always in suits. She knew that I'd been looking for the perfect boots for a long time but couldn't find any in the Philippines.

### GOWNS

I wore this when I performed at the Carnegie Hall (shows a black velvet gown with sequins and beads). I don't remember who made this. I also have one in silver. This was provided by the producer. It's very, very heavy. I don't wear this anymore, although I'm still thinking... if I want to wear it again, I would have to change the beadwork. They're not as shiny anymore.

I still wear this (fully-beaded, royal blue stretchable gown). I first used this in my show at the Lincoln Center in New York. I bought this in the United States. I like it because it's stretchable.

The black dress with gold embroidery is by Danilo Franco. I wore this in a show at the Sydney Opera House in Australia. The slit is at the side and goes all the way up. *Pinahabaan ko pa ang slit*, I wore this for a commercial recently. The producer liked it.

Velvet is great. You can use and reuse it. You can just redo the embroidery if you don't like it anymore. *Hindi ka na gagastos nang malaki*. Gowns are very expensive these days.

I prefer all my gowns to be stretchable. Since I'm a singer, it's important that I can breathe properly. It's also important that I can walk comfortably while on stage.

Since I wear a lot of see-through dresses, most of them have built-in camisole, or bra and shorts, so I don't need underwear. Everything is attached to the gown. This works well especially when I need to change outfits during a show. No zippers. I just pull it on.

I sweat a lot on stage. So we dry the gowns under the sun before sending them to the dry cleaner. But if a gown has been dry-cleaned two or three times, *nawawala na ang luster*. That's when I stop wearing them.

Before hanging them, I put my gowns inside plastic bags. This prevents the beads from snagging.

Fully beaded and see-through dresses have become my trademark. This is because I work in big theaters. You have to have a little bit of sparkle if you perform in Las Vegas or any big theater, otherwise, *walang effect*. If you're wearing dresses of plain fabrics, you at least have to have a big brooch.

Gowns nowadays are made of plain fabrics; but I think those are better for television.

### TOPS

The stuff I wear for television is really very casual. I cannot wear very revealing tops on TV since I play mother to four big boys in the comedy series. Unless I'm asked to wear something different—like for the episode with Dingdong Dantes, when my children think I'm in love with him—I wear a sexy top with mini skirt. Most of the time, the outfit is toned-down.

Personally, the sexier, the better I'm used to wearing tight-fitting outfits. I never wear sleeveless clothes, though. I always go for long-sleeves or elbow-length sleeves.

### PANTS

Even jeans—I like them stretchable. That is so I don't have a hard time sitting down and getting up.

Plain-color pants are best for long-hours of taping. *Palit na lang ang palit ang blouse*. I have all colors of pants to match all kinds of tops.

**HIGH-HEELED shoes**—"three and a half inches or higher"—help her keep her balance.

### BAGS

Gold and silver-colored bags, as well as beaded bags are the "in" thing these days. These bags were gifts from my daughter Jackie Lou.

I only have one rule in buying bags: they have to be big enough to accommodate all my things. I cannot use small ones, even when I just go to private dinners. I want to be able to put all my things in one bag.

A bag doesn't have to match my outfit. I don't really buy that many bags here. I buy my bags abroad. But if I find something that I like in some *tiangge* here—whether it's fake or not—I buy it.

### ACCESSORIES

This belt made up of colorful stones was given to me by German Moreno. It has a matching watch and earrings. He brought it in the Middle East. A lot of my friends say they like this belt.

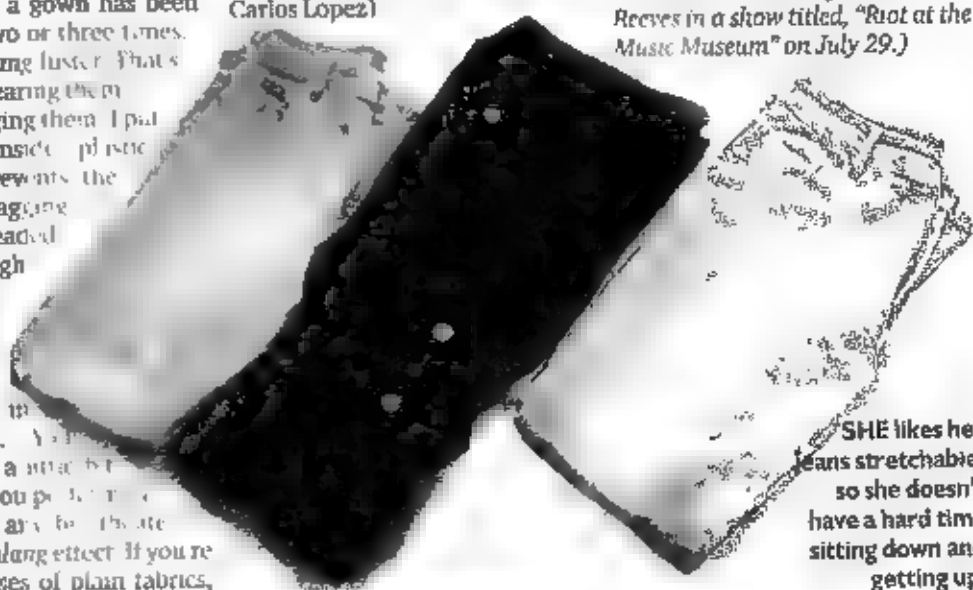
This studded necklace and its matching earrings were gifts from my husband (businessman Carlos Lopez).



**STUDED** necklace is a gift from husband Carlos.

I don't like wearing really big accessories, especially on TV. I prefer simple ones. Nowadays, you can buy a lot of these here. The key is just to match them with the right outfit.

(Pilita will be performing with her children Jackie Lou Blanco and Ramon Christopher, and comedians Elizabeth Ramsey and Kearna Reeves in a show titled, "Riot at the Music Museum" on July 29.)



**SHE** likes her jeans stretchable, so she doesn't have a hard time sitting down and getting up.



**GOLD** gown with built-in camisole, or bra and shorts. No zippers.

**A DANILLO** Franco number, first worn at the Sydney Opera House.



**"YOU** have to have a little bit of sparkle if you perform in big theaters, otherwise, *walang effect*," says Pilita, who has sung at Carnegie Hall, MGM Mirage and Lincoln Center.



**ORANGE** hand-made crochet gown has to be worn with body stocking.





## In this corner...

### GENEVA CRUZ

I spend a lot of time fixing myself in this corner. This is the first place I go to when I wake up, after I take a bath, and before I leave for work.

### FAVORITE NOOKS

This is where I put all the stuff I use for work, like my Mac lipstick and lip liner, or Lancome gloss that I really like. Also on my dresser is Jessica Simpson's Dessert Beauty line. I have her edible body cream in choco-coconut flavor. You apply it on your skin, put some candy sprinkles and... lick it.

Marinel R. Cruz

# A 'deity' in coco and piña fabrics

By Angela Blandon Urefa  
Contributor

THE ENTRANCE HALL OF THE celebrated Miho Museum in Japan (an hour and a half southeast of Kyoto) was filled with strains of indigenous Filipino cradle on May 28: Filipino singer-actress Chin-Chin Gutierrez was performing songs from her award-winning album, "Uyay: A Collection of Philippine Lullabies."

Against a panoramic view of the Shigaraki mountain range, Chin-Chin regaled an audience of over 200 VIP guests, for whom it must have been a first taste of Philippine culture.

Chin-Chin was personally invited to perform by museum benefactress Hiroko Koyama—president of Shunji Shumekai and chair of the Shumei Culture Foundation—after meeting her in Manila last January. Koyama said she had

been impressed with Chin-Chin's "spirituality, respect for nature, and expression of beauty through art."

She said Chin-Chin, an advocate of ecology and cultural heritage, "exudes a character that is fine and pure, capable of elevating the hearts and minds of her fellowmen."

The Miho Museum, designed by renowned architect I.M. Pei, houses over 2,000 pieces of Western and Asian artifacts. Art critics from all over the world have hailed the museum as a "haven for the senses and the soul,"

## SHOW STOPPER

not only for its magnificent edifice but also because of its impressive collection of ceremonial and religious objet d'art.

To the delight of her audience, Chin-Chin ended the performance with a lyrical rendition, in flawless Nihongo, of "Sakura"—accompanied by the Shumei Taiko Ensemble—and the Miho Museum's theme song, "The World of Beauty."

Chin-Chin was garbed in a Filipino attire woven from pineapple, coconut and banana fibers, with shoes and accessories made from braided water lilies, created by Davao-based designer Garmon Roferos. Guests remarked that she reminded them of a luminous Tennyō (celestial deity), whose captivating beauty matched her melodious voice.

The next day, Chin-Chin performed her Uyay repertoire before a crowd of over 400 men, women and children, to inaugurate the Shigaraki no Sato open-air theater, built along the mountain slopes that surrounded Shumei's natural agriculture farm.

"It is really through preserving nature and art that one remembers his spirit," Chin-Chin said of her unique experience in Shiga. "And it is the spirit that recognizes, rebuilds and sustains the world of beauty that we all long for, transcending barriers of language, race or creed."

**CHIN-CHIN**  
Gutierrez sings "Sakura" with the Shumei Taiko Ensemble, left. Her gown was created by Davao designer Garmon Roferos. Her sandals were made of braided water lilies.



## Star & Siam

### ERIK SANTOS

I own two toy dogs—Star is a Pomeranian Spitz, Siam is a Dachshund. A friend gave Siam to me right after I won the grand prize in "Star in a Million" in January of 2004. I named him after the show. Star came in a year after. She was already 3 years old when I brought her home. I really pamper them. I make sure they eat only branded dog food—Pedigree for Siam and

Cesar for Star. A fan, who is a veterinarian, gives them vitamins and makes sure they get their vaccines on time.

I don't bring them to work. Since they're very small dogs, they get pinched a lot. Nakakaawa. I play with them at home whenever I have time.

Star, who knows how to climb the stairs, goes to my room and sleeps under my bed.

Marinel R. Cruz

## TAIL TALES

## 'Just enough light'

### HEART EVANGELISTA

I'm reading Stormie Omartian's "Just Enough Light for the Step I'm On." It's the perfect book for a baby [Born Again] Christian like me. It's a collection of devotional readings, perfect for people experiencing changes in their lives. This helped me handle intrigues well. I came out of a really bad experience unharmed. My good image remained intact. (Heart was referring to her battle with tabloid news that she was pregnant by a man other than her current boyfriend, Jericho Rosales. She said she had heard rumors that she had an abortion, too.)

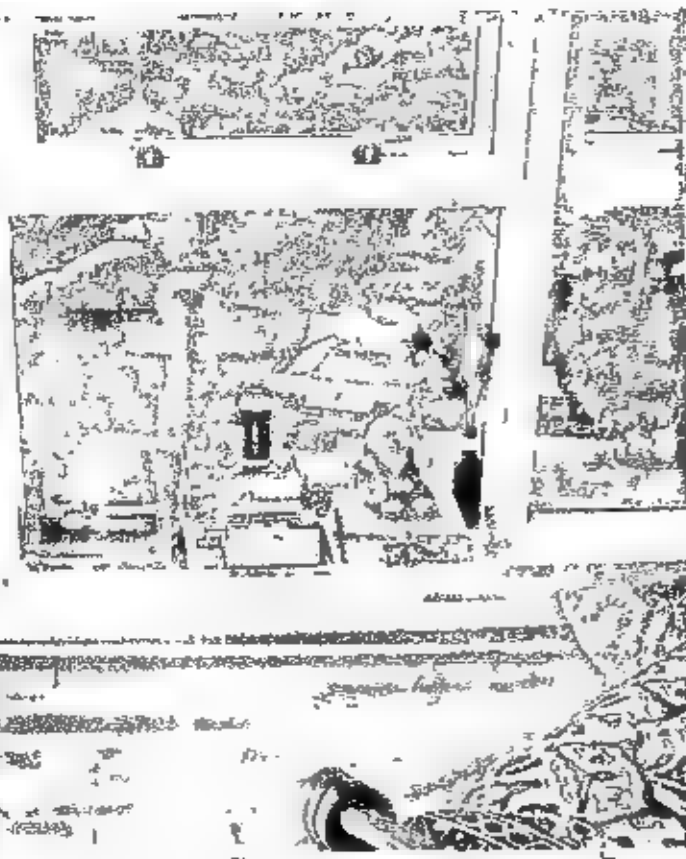
## BOOKS

Marinel R. Cruz



### CHERI MERCADO

ABC 5 news anchor's books range from "Rich Dad, Poor Dad" to "The Da Vinci Code" and "What to Expect the First Year."





# BUSINESS

Editor Paul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text or your feedback: [inquirer.biz.name@citymessage.com](mailto:inquirer.biz.name@citymessage.com) to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: [business@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:business@inquirer.com.ph)

## 4-month OFW remittances up 10.8% to \$3.7B

### WHAT'S INSIDE



Oscar's winner /B2

13 Mindanao projects worth P1.58B get perks /B12

## Growth in April slowest in 17 months

By Doris C. Dumlaog

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN 17 MONTHS, THE growth in overseas Filipino workers' remittances fell below double-digit levels at 0.34 percent in April to \$899 million from a year ago due to the shrinking number of new workers deployed abroad, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas reported yesterday.

Since November 2004, monthly OFW inflows posted double-digit growths year-on-year and even hit an eight-year high of

\$1.04 billion last March as remittances jumped 15.6 percent. "Nonetheless, the cumulative January-to-April remittance level of

\$3.7 billion posted a double-digit growth of 10.8 percent compared to the same period last year and the 10-percent growth projected for 2006," BSP Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. announced yesterday.

The slower growth in remittances for the first four months of the year was attributed to the reduction in the total number of deployed overseas workers. Citing preliminary data from the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA) on new hires and rehires from January to April this year, Tetangco said

the total number of deployed workers fell 2.7 percent to 359,402.

The number of land-based workers, which comprised 74.7 percent of total deployed OFWs, dropped by 5.8 percent to 268,637 while newly deployed sea-based workers were higher by 8 percent at 90,765.

"Partly compensating for the effect of the contraction in the number of deployed workers was the sustained aggressive marketing campaigns conducted by local banks such as client giveaways, better of-

### INDICATORS



PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 53.13 = \$

As of 5 p.m., June 5, 2006

### Shares recover slightly

SHARE PRICES CLOSED 0.72-PERCENT higher yesterday as investors picked up bar-

SHARES/B2

## Built for this rough, rugged, wonderful world.

**SPORTY GATE-TYPE AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION**

**EFFICIENT INSTRUMENT PANEL**

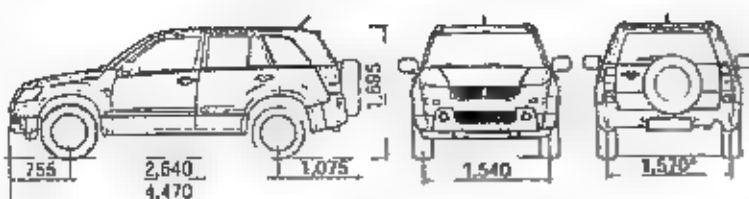
**4 MODE 4 X 4 AUTOMATIC SWITCH**

**BUILT-IN LADDER FRAME**

**ROOMY, FUNCTIONAL ELEGANT INTERIOR**

**DRIVER/PASSENGER SAFETY AIR BAGS**

## ALL-NEW SUZUKI GRAND VITARA



## THE GRANDEST SUV, ALL-NEW GRAND VITARA!

Built for both on-road and off-road use, this new generation Suzuki Grand Vitara packs power as well as prestige as its 2.0 liter engine is engineered to maximize cost performance with its smooth and quiet response. Its 4-mode 4 x 4 powers all four wheels at all times for outstanding performance on and off road. The all-new Grand Vitara is also built for extreme durability and safety with a Built-in Ladder frame that reinforces its compact and rugged body. And, with fully independent suspension, you get smoother, more responsive power over the road or off.



**SUZUKI**  
Way of Life!

**METRO MANILA**  
SUZUKI AUTO COMMONWEALTH  
43 Commonwealth Avenue,  
Quezon City  
851-2201 to 10  
SUZUKI AUTO EDSA  
EDSA cor. Marikina St.,  
Mandaluyong City  
834-3461 to 67

**SUZUKI AUTO KALOOKAN**  
188 EDSA cor. Tandang Sora St.,  
Kalookan City  
284-0093 / 285-0096 / 355-3011 / 385-7788  
SUZUKI AUTO MAKATI  
G/F Smith Bell Bldg. 2284  
Don Chino Rocas Ave. Ext. Makati City  
818-0097 / 810-1738 / 810-1737

**SUZUKI AUTO QUEZON AVE.**  
1142 Quezon Avenue,  
Quezon City  
074-38-11 / 41-27-20  
SUZUKI AUTO SHAW  
411 Shaw Boulevard,  
Mandaluyong City  
718-1834 to 35

**PROVINCIAL**  
SUZUKI AUTO BACOLOD  
Minor Bldg. Arroyo St.  
Sangreng Bacolod City  
(034) 435-0288  
SUZUKI AUTO CAGAYAN  
Mabuhay Highway, Cagayan City  
(0844) 483-5248 / 483-0888

**SUZUKI AUTO CAGAYAN DE ORO**  
Mandana Motor Compound Carrales Ave.,  
Cagayan de Oro City  
(088) 227-2627  
SUZUKI AUTO CEBU  
CDO Foodsquare Bldg.,  
A. S. Fortaria St., Bantad, Mandaue City  
(032) 345-8855 / (032) 345-0507

**SUZUKI AUTO DAVAO**  
National Highway, Maricao,  
Cotabato, Pangasinan  
(075) 517-17-17 / 8888 / 8888  
SUZUKI AUTO DAVAO  
Ba. Panganga, Bantad,  
Davao City  
(082) 225-1140 / 234-0380

**SUZUKI AUTO ILOILO**  
Luna St., Lapaz Hotel City  
(033) 320-7020  
SUZUKI AUTO LEGASPI  
408 Rizal St., Caltagan,  
Laguna City  
(054) 472-3577 to 78 / 472-3859

**SUZUKI AUTO PAMPANGA**  
Oriongo-Gapan Road  
City of San Fernando,  
Pampanga  
(045) 888-5871 / (045) 881-3573

**SUZUKI AUTO ZAMBOANGA**  
Veterans Ave. cor. Tomas  
Ciudad St., Zamboanga City  
(082) 891-1482 / 991-1128

[www.suzuki.com.ph](http://www.suzuki.com.ph)

# The Days Are Numbered!

Say goodbye to slow deliveries. With 2GO DOO, you can now deliver your cargo in 5 days.

898-7845  
[www.2goonline.com](http://www.2goonline.com)

**2GO**  
an Abak company



## WAREHOUSE SALE

June 16 to June 24, 2006

UP TO 40% OFF

Frigidaire REFRIGERATORS

SAMPLE PRICE LISTS only

Top Mount White 15.5 cu. ft.	Regular Price P 24,950	SALE PRICE P 16,950
Top Mount White 16.5 cu. ft.	Regular Price P 29,950	SALE PRICE P 19,950
Side by Side White 18.5 cu. ft.	Regular Price P 29,950	SALE PRICE P 19,950

For more information contact

JCORDON COMMERCIAL CORPORATION

M. Greenfield KM 14, Marville Access Road, Marville, Parañaque City

Telephone Nos.: (02) 8211905 to 06

For DTI-NCR Permit &amp; A-184 Series of 2005

PHILAM LIFE

The No. 1 life insurance company in the most trusted

MAKE YOUR DOLLARS BEAR MORE FRUIT.

AIG Money Tree DOLLAR

Investment Fund	Cumulative Return as of 6/14/2006 (since inception on 8/11/2005)
Philamlife Dollar Bond Fund	15.49%
Philamlife Global Bond Fund	6.18%

Call (02) 528-2028.

The first and only financial institution to receive Platinum Award.

AIG is a member of American International Group, Inc.

Call ELITE's New No. 722-8888

Canon

Unit can be hooked-up to a computer.

PC-connection capable.

Same price in Metro Manila, Cebu & Davao.

Superior Copy Quality

Better Price Better Service

4-in-1

3-in-1

3-in-1

DEALERS ARE WELCOME

ELITE

MAKING THE WORLD EASIER

Door 2, Luz City, Cebu Ave. 2nd Fl. Cebu City

Tel: (032) 270-31-33 Fax: (032) 270-31-31

IT HAS ONLY 48 REGULAR EMPLOYEES—9 officers, 17 managers and 12 supervisors to order around 10 rank-and-file personnel—yet its first year of operations has cranked out P1.5 billion in profits on revenues of P5.1 billion.

In these tough, competitive times, that represents a clean, devaluation-proof 29.4-percent margin. Welcome to Manila North Tollways Corp., the Lopez-controlled developer and operator of the North Luzon Expressway and related arteries that is now the object of buy-in affections from Manuel V. Pangilinan and his Metro Pacific Group.

Another Lopez affiliate, which operates and maintains the NLEX proper, turned in P217.5 million in profits on first year revenues of P1.3 billion, or a respectable 16.7-percent spread.

Despite the healthy returns, First Philippine Holdings chair Oscar Lopez told shareholders Wednesday that traffic numbers were still "below expectations," partly as a result of the higher toll rates and more so because of soaring fuel prices.

Out of the P5.1 billion in revenues, P3.4 billion came from tollway fees; the balance came from the so-called access fees paid by oil companies that established gas stations and strip malls ever since the Lopez took over the 84-kilometer expressway and discarded the government's "pay-peanuts, get-potholes" operating philosophy.

Next year, MNTC will begin work on phase 2, which would connect the NLEX with C-5 and the South Luzon Expressway, and eventually link up the Luzon arterial backbone with the Subic-Clark-Tarlac road, another Lopez project, and the US-era McArthur Highway.

If needed, First Philippine Holdings still has plenty of wiggle room to raise debt capital

## Oscar's winner

## COCKTALES



Victor C. Agustin

to match a buy-in offer from the Metro Pacific Group to acquire the 32.9-percent stake held by foreign partners.

Still, with or without a hostile suit, First Philippine shareholders can already expect cash dividends from the tollway operations by yearend, Lopez promised.

More would be forthcoming should the company also win the management and operation of the Clark-Subic-Tarlac segment, and the C-5 connecting road, as well as other large-scale infrastructure projects.

Together with power-generating conglomerate First Gen, "we have a business base that is capable of generating attractive profits and cash flow even when one major component such as Meraklo has a difficult year," Lopez said, as First Philippine celebrated its 20th year of return and rehabilitation from the Marcos era.

With the ouster of the Marcoses in 1986 and the return of the conglomerate to the family that also owns ABS-CBN, First Philippine Holdings has enjoyed a 21-percent compounded annual growth in the last two decades.

Given its heft and experience, First Philippine Holdings is now setting its sights on the regional market, with subsidiary Philec supplying locally made electric transformers, first to Guam, under the "Cooper" brand.

(Moral of the story: You don't want to pay taxes and tolls to an incompetent government, fine; now, go and hand over your money to the Lopezes, the Indonesians, the

Malaysians, the French and the Australians.)

## No berth from Romulo

FOREIGN Secretary Alberto Romulo claims that his December 2005 decision to terminate a P1-billion contract for the digital passport project has the go-ahead from the Department of Justice.

The problem is, the DOJ opinion was only issued May 31, 2006, a good five months after contract termination.

In canceling the project, Romulo claims that the proponent, BCA International, did not have enough capital despite BCA already having finished phase 1 and spending P304 million for the build-operate-transfer project.

Unlike the Lopezes who had been allowed to borrow up to 68 percent of the North Luzon Expressway project cost, Romulo disallowed a BCA proposal to invite foreign partners to acquire or raise debt up to 49 percent of the passport venture.

But then again, BCA's two partners, Aderito Yujico and Bonifacio Sumblala, have no political and business gravitas as la Lopez, with the two mainly relying on their native and professional talents in putting forward what they had thought was an unassailable bid.

The other ex-partner, Cesar Quambao (he represented the "C" in BCA), has been booted out from the computerization project in the graft-ridden Land Registration Authority.

But that is another story.

## Heard through the grapevine

EQUITABLE PCIBANK has set its next board meeting on June 29, with Ferdinand Martin Romualdez being invited to the meeting without clear indication yet whether he would also get back his "vice chair" title.

(Email: cocktails\_pdi@piddsl.net or cocktails\_pdi@yahoo.com)

## PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of June 15, 2006)

STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE
		FINANCIAL		BANKS
Asiatrust Dev. Bank Inc.	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.1
Banko de Oro Univ. Bank	32.5	32.5	32	32.5
Bank of the Phil. Islands	47	47.5	46.5	47
China Banking Corp.	855	860	855	860
Chiyu Savings Bank	20.5	20.5	20.5	20.5
Export and Int'l Bank A	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39
Equitable PC Bank Inc.	72.5	72.5	72.5	72.5
International Econ. Bank	41	41	41	41
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	30.5	31.5	30.5	30.5
Philippine National Bank	32	32	31	31
Phil. Savings Bank	38.5	39.5	38.5	39.5
Rural Credit Bank Corp.	17.5	17.5	17.25	17.25
Security Bank Corp.	48.5	49	48	48
Union Bank of the Phil.	43	43	43	43
OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS				
PCI Leasing & Fin. Inc.	0.99	0.99	0.99	0.99
Phil. Stock Exchange Inc.	215	215	215	215
Son. Life Financial Inc.	2050	2050	2050	2050
Heritage Corp.	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16
INDUSTRIAL				
ELECTRICITY, ENERGY, POWER & WATER				
First Gen Corp.	44	44	44	44
First Phil. Hldgs. Corp.	13.75	13.75	13.75	13.75
Manila Electric Co. A	20.75	20.75	20.75	20.75
Manila Electric Co. B	7	7	6.9	7
Manila Water Co. Inc.	3.55	3.55	3.45	3.45
Manila Water Co. B	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.24
Manila Water Co. C	0.91	0.92	0.91	0.92
FOOD & BEVERAGE				
Alaska Milk Corp.	23	23	23	23
Canibara San Miguel Inc.	33	33	31.5	32
Joinleeze Foods Corp.	2.55	2.55	2.55	2.55
Poangs Holdings Inc.	63	64	63	64
San Miguel Corp. A	59.5	71.5	59.5	71.5
San Miguel Corp. B	18.75	18.75	18.75	18.75
Unilever Robins Corp.	0.215	0.215	0.19	0.19
Vizcarra Corp.	0.26	0.25	0.25	0.25
CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE & ALIEN SERVICES				
Engineering Group Inc.	1.16	1.17	1.14	1.17
Fortuna Cement Corp.	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6
Fortuna Philippines Inc.	1.24	1.24	1.24	1.24
DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRY				
Global Equities Inc.	0.065	0.075	0.075	0.07
Shangri-La Manufacturing	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.21
HOLDING FIRMS				
Ayala Corp.	358	355	347.5	350
Abdulla Equity Ventures	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2
Alto Mer Holdings Inc.	0.0023	0.0023	0.0023	0.0023
A. Soriano Corp.	2.2	2.2	2.14	2.14
Accor Gold Res.	0.0065	0.007	0.0065	0.007
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	0.9	0.94	0.9	0.94
Bacanan Cons. Indus. Inc.	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9
Banques Holdings Corp.	2.7	1.8	0.99	0.99
DMC Holdings Inc.	2.95	3	2.95	3
Fluorine Dev. Corp.	6	6	5.7	6
G. S. Samuels Holdings Inc.	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12
Scepter Corp.	210	210	210	210
SKF Investments Corp.	0.62	0.71	0.62	0.71
Seaford Resources Corp.				
PROPERTY				
Ayala and Inc.	11.75	12	11.5	11.5
Alamo Properties Inc.	0.36	0.36	0.36	0.36



# Gov't posted budget surplus of P5.8B in May

By Doris C. Dumiao

THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT POSTED a surprise budget surplus of P5.8 billion in the lean month of May.

The May fiscal position—the first time in 20 years that a surplus was achieved

this month when revenues are seasonally low—was due to a combination of higher revenue collection and prudent spending, Finance Secretary Gary Teves said.

The government also posted a budget surplus of P17.6 billion last April.

This narrowed the five-month budget

deficit to P44.2 billion against the P67.8 billion shortfall posted in the same period last year. It also reversed the P7.6-billion budget shortfall incurred in the same month last year.

"The positive fiscal performance for many brings us closer to achieving our budget deficit target of not more than

P125 billion this year," Teves said.

The development cheered up the local spot foreign exchange market, with the peso rebounding off the year-low of 52.48:\$1 hit on Wednesday to close stronger at 53.33 against the US dollar yesterday.

For the month of May, total revenues

surged by 31.2 percent to P89.7 billion from P68.4 billion a year ago.

The Bureau of Internal Revenue contributed P61.7 billion, 26 percent higher than the previous year's. The Bureau of Customs likewise posted a 43.8-percent growth in revenues to P17.6 billion from a year ago.

## The Good Life Begins With A Healthy Life

Located just minutes away from the Santa Rosa exit of the South Superhighway, Ayala Westgrove Heights was deliberately designed to cradle the fresh mountain air, to make even the littlest of breaths a pleasure in itself.

That's why over half of the property (or about 200 hectares) is devoted to parks, gardens, and recreational areas, with the other half reserved for residential development. What it adds up to is one of the least congested residential areas in the country today. A place where you can breathe easily. Which, residents have discovered, has reduced occurrences of asthma attacks in children, reawakened the desire to engage in outdoor activities. And it's not magic. All the air in Westgrove is fresh. And that's a lot more than can be said in many so-called modern residential communities today.

But in spite of being far enough from the city to escape smog and pollution and congestion, Ayala Westgrove Heights is still near enough commercial centers, drugstores, churches, markets, and even premier schools like St. Scholastica's Westgrove, DISU Canlubang, Don Bosco and Brent International School to make living here the new standard in living well.



## At Ayala Westgrove Heights, air freshening doesn't come in cans.



*Others call it refreshing.  
We call it the next  
big thing in living well.*

It comes instead, from over 400 hectares of rolling greens lush with orchards, groves and gardens. It comes from the way the land seems to cradle the winds from both mountain and woods. It comes as the fruit of painstaking attention to detail that maximizes and makes full use of open spaces. It comes from the fact that over 50% of the property has been devoted to parks, greenery and open spaces. And it all serves to make activities like fishing, jogging, strolling, biking, or just plain lazing around a true delight. One might even say that every breath is a pleasure at Ayala Westgrove Heights. Find out for yourself. Plan a visit today. And inhale. And exhale. And repeat.



**AYALA**  
Westgrove Heights

Call: 728-7000 • e-mail: ask@ayalalandpremier.com • Log on to [www.ayalalandpremier.com](http://www.ayalalandpremier.com)

LTE HLURB Nos. RA-08-08-0082, RA-08-08-0083, RA-08-08-0080, 01844-RA-08-05, 01883-RA-08-08, 08198-RAA-03-08

## WANT TO SEND MONEY ABROAD FAST?

**WESTERN  
UNION**

FAST, RELIABLE, WORLDWIDE MONEY TRANSFER

With the Western Union SEND-MONEY-ABROAD Service, the money you send is received in minutes!\*

\*Subject to hours of operation, time zone differences and applicable restrictions.  
Call 688-1200 (Metro Manila), 1-800-1-888-1200 (toll-free outside Metro Manila), or text 0917-088-1200 for more information.



# Changing the pace of development and lifestyle in CEBU.

**Cebu Holdings Inc.**, the first full-line real estate company in the Philippines

The operations and management of **Ayala Center Cebu**, the first mall in the Philippines

certified to the standards of the three management systems

QUALITY ENVIRONMENT HEALTH AND SAFETY

ISO 9001:2000 · ISO 14001:2004 OHSAS 18001:1999



**CEBU  
HOLDINGS  
INC.**

AYALA CENTER

What's new? What's next?

**LoveMall!**

Building relationships

[www.cebuholdings.com](http://www.cebuholdings.com)



# Highlands Prime eyes projects outside Tagaytay

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

LEISURE HOMES DEVELOPER Highlands Prime Inc., majority-owned by the SM group, is planning to invest in projects outside Tagaytay, its home base for housing projects, HPI president Antonio Henson said.

Henson said the company has recently identified some pieces of property in the Luzon area—particularly in Metro Manila and the nearby provinces—for this plan but declined to elaborate.

"We are doing some studies now. With our expertise, we are open to projects outside of Tagaytay," Henson said.

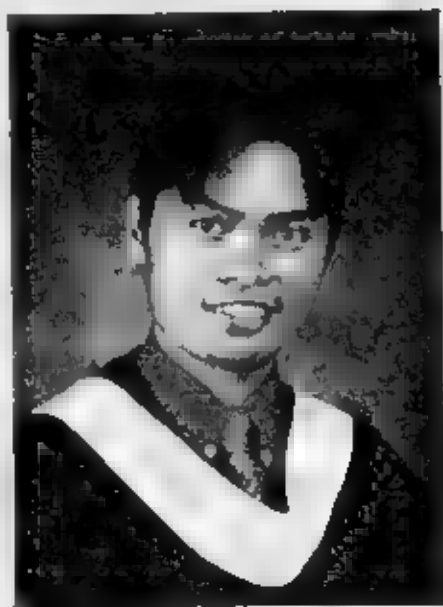
HPI could also take advantage of opportunities under its parent, the SM group, which has a vast landbank all over the country.

Henson earlier said HPI was spending roughly P1.5 billion over the next two years to finish its key projects in Tagaytay.

Expected to be completed this year is The Horizon at Tagaytay Midlands. The project is worth a little over P600 million. It is a 9-hectare low-rise condominium devel-

HIGHLANDS/B13

## CONGRATULATIONS



### Neil Celeste Rara

—who recently graduated with top honors from The Manila Times School of Journalism—on winning first prize in the Asian Development Bank Key Indicators Cover Design Contest. Rara received his trophy and prize money on June 13, 2006.

We are also proud to announce the second round of examinations for the Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr. Scholarship, which leads to a Bachelor of Arts in Journalism. The exam will be held on Saturday, June 17, on the fourth floor, The Manila Times School of Journalism.

ENROLLMENT ONGOING  
For details, call  
Dr. Luz Boayes  
at 301-9625 and 404-2543




**The Manila Times  
SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM**

Preparing our youth to become better journalists

371 A. Bonifacio Drive, Port Area, Manila

PRULINK	PRU LIFE LINK	
Investments of Variable Life Insurance Contracts	Current Week June 13, 2006	Last Week June 06, 2006
Bond Fund - Peso	1.33891	1.37940
Managed Fund - Peso	1.46827	1.52868
Growth Fund - Peso	1.14630	1.23321
Bond Fund - US Dollar	1.2199	1.2283

Note: These investments of variable life insurance contracts are not mutual funds. Life insurance products are regulated by the Insurance Commission.

 <b>INSULAR LIFE</b>	<b>Investment Funds of Wealth Builder &amp; Wealth Secure</b>	
 and 	<b>UNIT PRICES (In Php)</b>	
	<b>June 12, 2006</b>	<b>June 5, 2006</b>
<b>Fixed Income Fund</b>	<b>1.133333</b>	<b>1.139361</b>
<b>Balanced Fund</b>	<b>1.132415</b>	<b>1.156876</b>
<b>Equity Fund</b>	<b>1.132796</b>	<b>1.200236</b>

These investment funds are specific to variable life insurance contracts and are not considered mutual funds. Life insurance products are regulated by the Insurance Commission.

The weekly unit prices are also available at [www.insular-life.com.ph](http://www.insular-life.com.ph).

These investment funds are specific to variable life insurance contracts and are not considered mutual funds. Life insurance products are regulated by the Insurance Commission. The weekly unit prices are also available at [www.insularlife.com.ph](http://www.insularlife.com.ph).

**INOX STAINLESS**

Stainless Steel  
Sheet, plate & coil  
Checkered, expanded  
& perforated sheet  
Flat & angle bar  
Round, square & hexagonal bar  
Round tube & fitting  
Pressurized tube  
Sanitary tube & fittings  
Seamless tube

Square & rectangular tube  
Pipe & fitting  
Seamless pipe  
Wire rope & Accessories  
Chain & Accessories  
Spring wire (soft & hard)  
Wire screen (woven & welded)  
Fasteners (Bolt/Nut/Washer)  
Welding Electrode/Mig Wire

BRASS/ALUMINUM  
Round, square & fluted tube  
Pipe  
Round, square & hexagonal bar  
Sheet  
Flat bar

COPPER  
Round tube  
Pipe  
Round, square & flat bar  
Sheet

Exclusively distributed by:  
**H-STAR**  
ENTERPRISES, INC.

Tel: 672-2870 to 77 • Fax: 672-2890 to 92 • e-mail: [inox@hstar-ph.com](mailto:inox@hstar-ph.com) • [www.hstar-ph.com](http://www.hstar-ph.com)

Become a **CERTIFIED FINANCIAL CONSULTANT®**  
Join the 1<sup>st</sup> CFC® Program of U.S.A.

Investment Analysis • Financing Analysis •  
Dividend Cashflow Analysis • Corporate Finance • Valuation



The CFC® is a globally recognized certification mark of the IFC USA. The CFC® Program is designed for finance practitioners who advise and counsel clients on corporate financing strategy, or are responsible internally for corporate finance.

Who should attend  
Investment Banker  
- CFO / Treasurer  
- Commercial Banker  
- Finance Executive

- Financial Analyst  
- Equity Research  
- Wealth Managers  
- Risk Managers

July 1 - August 19, 2006

Crowne Plaza Hotel

Tel. No.: 687-9856 / 637-9375 / 634-2204  
Email: [info@ifcphilippines.com](mailto:info@ifcphilippines.com)  
Visit: [www.ifcphilippines.com](http://www.ifcphilippines.com)

CATCH VOLVO CARS ON DISPLAY FROM JUNE 16 TO 18, 2006 AT VIRRA MALL ACTIVITY CENTER.

2006 VOLVO S80 PREMIUM LUXURY SEDAN  
2.0 liter, 5 cylinder, 180 bhp, 12.7 km/L\*\*\*

**P57,263.89/MO.**



2006 VOLVO S60 LUXURY SPORTS SEDAN  
2.0 liter, 5 cylinder, 180 bhp, 13.5 km/L\*\*\*

**P49,486.11/MO.**



## LUXURY THAT'S LIGHT

0% INTEREST AT 30% DOWNPAYMENT, 36 MONTHS TO PAY\*

Now, you can own the VOLVO S60 and S80 with our lightest Volvo Luxury Lite Package ever. Enjoy 0% interest with 30% down payment, in easy 36 monthly installments. So take your pick and drive with the ease of tailor-made payment schemes specifically suited to your financial needs.

CHOOSE THE VOLVO LITE LUXURY PACKAGE\*\* THAT SUITS YOU:

- Straight Cash Out
- Customized Leasing Package
- Light Monthly Amortization Package
- Low Down Payment Package
- 5-Year Free Maintenance Service Package

DRIVE TO OUR SHOWROOMS NOW AND DISCOVER HOW YOU CAN ENJOY LUXURY THAT'S LIGHT.

\* Valid until July 30, 2006 only

\*\* Subject to bank approval

\*\*\* Fuel Efficiency Ratings from the Department of Energy (DOE)

**VOLVO CEBU**  
33 LON AVENUE  
CENTRAL CEBU, CEBU CITY  
6700 CEBU  
TEL: 334-1111

**VOLVO MAKAN**  
3379 CIPRIANO BOGAS AVENUE  
PILAR, RIZAL  
TEL: 741-0111 TO 0112

**VOLVO CEBU**  
33 LON AVENUE  
CENTRAL CEBU, CEBU CITY  
6700 CEBU  
TEL: 334-1111





E-mail: [business@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:business@inquirer.com.ph)

# BUSINESS Friday

Business Features Editor Margie Quinspo-Espino

## More than just pampering

'Filipinos can contribute to spa industry by developing therapy industry here'

By Alex Y. Vergara

FORGET FOR THE MEANTIME call centers and the need for English-speaking Filipinos with an American twang. If there's one industry patient and nurturing Filipinos with a modicum of English can really excel in, it's in the estimated \$50-billion spa industry.

"Filipinos have the heart, hands, heritage, intelligence and education to become excellent [massage] therapists," said Donald Siegel, managing director of the Turning Point, a Singapore-based events organizing company. "Thais are also good therapists, but Filipinos can be better because most of them speak English."

Singapore-based Siegel recently visited the country to promote the annual Spa Industry Seminar (Sept. 15-17). Now on its third year, the event, which started in Singapore, will be held for the first time in the Philippines at Shangri-La's Mactan Island Resort and Spa in Cebu (tel. [032] 231-8276).

Siegel decided to hold the seminar here upon the invitation of

Tourism Secretary Joseph Ace Durano, who's working on turning the Philippines into a spa destination. It was a timely invitation since Siegel was in search of seminar venue outside the Lion City.

"It's a global gathering held in a relaxed atmosphere," he said. "We've decided to hold it elsewhere because there's no resort venue big enough in Singapore to accommodate the growing number of participants."

Seminar speakers from the world over will tackle such topics as spa trends, holistic approaches to resort and spa design, sex and sensuality in spas, spa software programs, opportunities and challenges in the horizon, building a spa brand and the role of marketing and PR, among others.

Speakers include big names in the industry such as Susie Ellis, Andrew Gibson, Carroll Dunham, Michael Quinn, Elaine Fenard, Mary-Elizabeth Gifford and Guy Tulloh, among others.

They'll be joined by Filipinos



SIEGEL

Cathy Brillantes-Turville, president of the Spa Professionals International Development Center, and former health secretary Dr. Jaime Galvez Tan.

Brillantes-Turville will give insights on how to create a service culture within the spa. Galvez Tan will talk on *hilot*, considered as one of the country's traditional healing therapies, and its viability as a mainstream spa treatment. As such, the seminar is aimed more at spa owners and executives.

Thus thrust, however, isn't an attempt to discount the importance and future of massage therapists. Since the spa industry is

just one component of the wellness explosion, said Siegel, the potential for Filipinos to excel in such a growing business either here or abroad is great.

"People are living longer," he said. "At the same time, they want to live healthier, more active lives. People are going to spas and buying more health supplements as part of this revolution. They want to have a bigger responsibility for their health partly because they don't trust doctors that much."

And where does the Filipino come in? There's a current dearth of trained therapists even in established spa destinations such as Thailand and Bali because most of them have been deployed elsewhere or are simply swamped by demand, said Siegel. Given the proper training, he believes Filipinos can fill up the slack.

"It's similar to what you've done with nurses," said Siegel. "Filipinos can make a contribution to the industry globally by developing a therapy industry here. Exporting Filipino expertise and skills will in turn make the Philippines a spa destination."

While they're at it, Filipinos can also introduce to the world a new form of massage therapy based on the traditional *hilot* or deep-tissue massage.

In fact, through its spa academy, Shangri-La Mactan's Chi Spa



THE LANGUAGE of pampering (and healing) is a universal one articulated mostly by the hands.

is currently training 10 Filipino therapists on a new treatment based on *hilot*.

The group will be the first batch of therapists to be sent to Chi Spa in Muscat. No less than an authentic *manghihihit* provided by the Spa Association of the Philippines is conducting the training based on a universal "template."

"What it also comes down to is marketing," said Siegel, who believes that the world is now ready for more affordable chain spas in the mold of fast food restaurants like McDonald's. "Spas have to differentiate themselves from others by adopting certain traditional techniques as part of their

marketing efforts."

It's not just all about pampering, he added. Spas, for instance, are now being integrated into hospitals and are also found in not a few airports, cruise ships, safari lodges and retirement communities.

Filipinos these days may not be as proficient as their parents and grandparents were in spoken English. But they're no less caring and responsive to the needs of others. Fortunately, the language of pampering (and healing) is a universal one articulated mostly by the hands.

E-mail the author at [vergara@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:vergara@inquirer.com.ph)

## RP is promising market for toys

WITH PLAY AS ONE OF THE WAYS WHERE children master new and sometimes complex skills and reasoning abilities, toys help kids interact with objects for their own amusement while working on cognitive and motor skills.

Toys "R" Us, the world's largest specialty toy retailer, recognizes the role toys play in the holistic growth of every child. Thus, for over 40 years, it has been offering its customers the "right products, at the right price, at the right place and at the right time in a pleasurable and convenient shopping environment."

That same vision will soon take shape in Philippines when Toys 'R' Us opens its first store the 4th level of Robinson Galleria.

Toys "R" Us began Washington D.C. as garage business founded Charles Lazarus in catering to kids' needs the post-war baby boom. As it listened to its customers' needs, it started expanding its merchandise to children's apparel and playthings.

Toys "R" Us is now an \$11 billion company with some 1,400 retail stores in more than 30 countries worldwide. In the US alone, there are 680 stores; internationally, Toys "R" Us operates licenses or franchises of about 570 stores.

In Asia, the formidable Li & Fung Retailing became Toys "R" Us International's franchisee and gained 100 percent ownership of Toys "R" Us Asia. Toys "R" Us is the leading toy retailer in Hong Kong, Taiwan, Singapore and Malaysia, while simultaneously providing avenues for entry into new markets including Thailand and China. Li & Fung Retailing and the Robinsons Retail Group forged an alliance to bring the popular toy store chain to the Philippines.

"365 days a year, we make sure we continue to provide our customers the best blend of local and international toys and the unique

'wow!' experience each time they step into a Toys 'R' Us store," says Toys "R" Us Asia CEO Pieter Schats. Thus, in spite of the highs and lows in the economy, Schats believes that with the country's approximately 80 million people with large families and lots of kids (and kids at heart), the Philippines is a promising market for Toys "R" Us.

Boasting of a 2,500-sq.m. store space, the Galleria flagship store will be a big "toy box" of surprises and quality toys, plush games, small pools, books, educational and developmental products, games, sporting goods, juvenile furniture, and electronic educational and entertainment kid-friendly software, among many others.

Toys "R" Us Galleria highlights seven zones: Boys, Girls, Family Fun and Games, Outdoor and Sports, Universe of Imagination (comprising science and educational toys), Education, the R Zone, and Babies "R" Us. These sections cover a family of brands such as the most-sought-after toys for boys

(action and anime figures, trucks and wheelers), for girls (arts and crafts, role-playing stuff from dress-me-up dolls to mini kitchens) and a broad array of didactic-educational items (from basic plastic or wooden blocks to the latest kiddie technology). It will also incorporate a unique race track concept which will allow shoppers to experience each toy category or zone.

Schats and the whole Toys "R" Us team plan to build a solid market base in Manila and eventually, expand its network across the Philippines. "We plan to open three stand-alone stores within the year and will aggressively convert the toy section of Robinsons Department Store into Toys "R" Us Toyboxes," Coates explains.

"Toys' peak season varies from one country to another. For instance, it's Christmas time in Christian countries, Ramadan in Arab countries and Chinese New Year for the kids in the Orient. I'm quite certain that the Philippines will break all records," Schats enthuses.



SCHATS

HERE'S OUR GUEST COLUMNIST, best-selling marketing author and brand strategist, Al Ries. He is joined by his daughter, Laura Ries, co-author of *The 22 Immutable Laws of Branding* and *The Origin of Brands*. They will both be in Manila next Friday, on the 23rd for the INQUIRER-sponsored Al Ries' Brand Marketing Conference.

Q: You've both worked with numerous brands on the Fortune 500. What lessons can they offer, especially to Asian companies that want to go global?

Ries: The biggest lesson is that big, successful companies don't always follow the laws. And Asian companies that try to emulate them may be doing exactly the wrong things.

To be successful, a small company has to follow the laws. But a big, rich company can ignore many of the laws of marketing and still remain big and successful because of the momentum of the past.

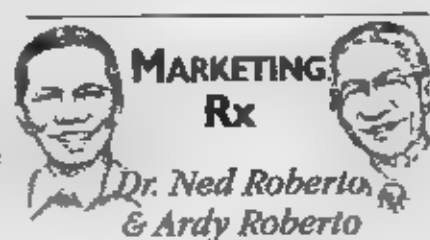
Take Sony, for example. Much of what Sony is doing currently violates many of our laws. As a result, the company is just getting along. What made Sony what it is today is what happened in the past. Sony was the first company to introduce a transistor radio. They followed with a number of other "firsts" that turned the company into the world's most admired electronics company.

We urge marketing people to study the past. Don't look at what companies are doing today, but many companies are doing exactly the wrong things. Look at what made companies successful in the first place.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Take IBM, for example. It used the IBM name on its line of personal computers which have never made money for the company. In 23 years, IBM reportedly lost \$15 billion on their computer line which they eventually sold to Lenovo.



MARKETING Rx

Dr. Ned Roberto &amp; Ardy Roberto

Today, Lenovo is making the same mistake IBM made. Instead of using a separate name for their computer line, they are using the Lenovo name. Line extension strikes again. What they should have done is to focus on laptop computers only and then use the Thinkpad name as a brand name, not a model name.

Q: Tell us the three most brilliant marketing strategies you've witnessed in all these years of working with brands.

Ries: One of the most effective marketing laws is the law of the opposite. If you're not the leader, you should be the opposite of the leader. Mercedes-Benz made big, comfortable cars, so BMW focused on smaller, more nimble "driving" machines. In the process, BMW outsells Mercedes in most countries of the world using their long-time slogan "The ultimate driving machine."

Creative Technology invented the hard-drive MP3 player, but buried their invention under a line-extension name, Creative Nomad Jukebox. Apple Computer took the same concept, gave it a distinctive name (the iPod) and turned the idea into the most successful product of 21st Century. This case history is a good example of the power of focus. Creative Technology made a wide range of products under the Creative name. Apple used a new name and then focused most of the resources of the company on their new hard-drive MP3 player.

Dietrich Mateschitz visited Thailand and experienced a drink he had never heard of, called Krating Daeng. He changed the name to Red Bull and built a worldwide brand with current sales of \$2.6 billion.

Mateschitz's key invention is the name of the category "energy drink." People don't buy brands.

## Common mistakes firms make in branding and marketing their products?

They buy categories. If you want to launch a new brand that could be a worldwide success, you first have to create a new category. Mateschitz did it with energy drink. Apple Computer did it with hard-drive MP3 player.

Q: How should Asian companies brand themselves and their products? Could you name two deadly sins to avoid and two golden rules to follow?

Ries: The two deadly sins are 1. Line extension (putting your company name on everything) 2. Lack of focus (trying to sell too many products to too many different markets.)

The two golden rules are 1. Be first in a new category 2. Keep your company focused. These are simple, conceptual ideas, of course, but not easy to execute. Many people think marketing is nothing but common sense, but it's not. Marketing is a highly complex discipline that takes decades to learn.

Q: From your observation, how different are Asians consumers from the rest of the world?

Ries: The interesting thing about travel is realizing how similar people are no matter where you go. Whether it is a town in India or a city in Europe or a small country in Latin America, people are drinking the same things, wearing the same clothes, eating at the same restaurants, talking on the same phones, driving the same cars and watching the same television shows. Every year we are becoming more and more of a truly global society.

Q: You mentioned in one of your articles that marketing and psychology are closely related—calling it the "Halo effect." Is marketing all about psychology then?

Ries: Marketing is psychology in practice. Everything you do in marketing should be done with an eye on the psychology principles involved. The halo effect is just one of these principles.

MarketingRx is hosting Al Ries and his marketing advice column until July. If you have any questions for us or for Al Ries send them to us at [MarketingRx@pldtDSL.net](mailto:MarketingRx@pldtDSL.net) or text us at 0919-314-5412. God bless!

## Only one number to remember to order pizza

PHONE NUMBERS ARE SOMETIMES the easiest to recall but oftentimes, also the easiest to forget. In the competitive food delivery industry, each company battles for recognition and recall.

Research on the learning curve show that more than half the information received can be lost within five minutes. After an hour two thirds is lost, and almost 90 percent is lost after a day has passed. This has grown so alarming that companies have turned to psychological studies to reverse the pattern.

Studies have proven that the best way to reverse the learning curve is by increasing the recall of information. Which is exactly what Shakey's has done. Partnering with telecom giant PLDT to give the country its first one-digit delivery number: 7-7-7-7-7, Shakey's has made life easier for its delivery guests—only five numbers to remember, and it's all the same digit! Unlike other delivery numbers, the 77777 number works with mobile telephones, too. Shakey's clients have been requesting for an easier number to remember when ordering by telephone.

Shakey's is the first company in the food industry to come up with the bold delivery order promise with its "if it's late, it's FREE" campaign, which guarantees guests—not just the pizza ordered will be free of charge, but every food product ordered! The new delivery number can soon be accessed nationwide.

Shakey's is the first company in the food industry to come up with the bold delivery order promise with its "if it's late, it's FREE" campaign, which guarantees guests—not just the pizza ordered will be free of charge, but every food product ordered! The new delivery number can soon be accessed nationwide.





## Foreign retirees and the Filipino farmer

By Ernesto M. Ordoñez

LAST MAY 30, RETIREMENT BECAME A PRESIDENTIAL flagship program, with Edgardo Aglipay heading the program as "retirement czar."

Officials believe that, by attracting the targeted 900,000 foreign retirees to the country over the next 10 years, around 4 million jobs will be generated, while government may expect \$44 billion to go to its coffers.

The program will also reverse the prevailing migration trend, allowing many Filipino health workers to come home or stay put.

But what does this have to do with the Filipino farmer?

### Declining pensions

Health Care Coalition president David Paraiso, a senior consultant of the Commission on Aging at the White House in the United States, discovered that the declining pensions of retirees in most developed countries will not be sufficient for them to live comfortably in their home countries. There will therefore be a "tsunami" of retirees leaving the developed countries for less expensive retirement destinations.

Philippine Retirement Incorporated (PRI), the private sector counterpart of the government's Philippine Retirement Authority (PRA), did an analysis of retirees in six selected markets shown below:

Country	2004	2015
Japan	60.4 M	64.2 M
Korea	16.2	21.0
Taiwan	7.6	9.7
USA	112.0	133.6
Europe	163.3	184.1
China	367.4	505.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>726.9</b>	<b>918.5</b>

The government's minimum target of 900,000 retirees by 2015, represents less than 1/10 of 1 percent (or less than 1 in 1,000) of the number of retirees in the selected markets above.

### PRA and PRI

Over the last 20 years, PRA registered only 12,500 retirees, while Malaysia and Thailand each have exceeded that number in only one year. Two reasons have been given for this.

The first is that PRA has not been given the importance and support necessary to fulfill its potential. Now that retirement has become a presidential flagship program, this issue is being addressed.

The second reason is that the private sector retirement industry players have never coordinated on this. PRI, a non-stock non-profit corporation, now unites registered operators of retirement facilities, leisure and resort destinations, condominium and housing developers, hospitals, health insurance, transport and travel services, caregiving training schools, HMOs, financial institutions, tourism advocates, brokers, builders, health and wellness organizations, and other service providers nationwide, under one organization.

In the housing industry, among the key movers behind the PRI formation are the Zobel de Ayala, Gontanums, Gokongweis, Sys, and Tans.

### Other players

When talking of retirement, a "retirement village" comes to mind. This is where an enclave of houses and buildings are constructed with support facilities, such as swimming pools, gymnasiums, walking trails, spas, and other amenities. Taijans and big developers may play a significant role in this.

But according to PRI vice chair Francisco Colayco, the majority of retirees in developed countries live in much less integrated arrangements, such as small buildings and residential houses.

PRA Chair Aglipay relates his own brother's experience in the United States. Though an engineer, Joven Aglipay studied caregiving and started with two retirees in his own home. He now has two more homes with four retirees each.

I saw one such home in Las Vegas. It housed four retirees each paying \$3,500, for a monthly total of \$14,000, or approximately P750,000. Like all other registered nursing homes, it follows strict standards set by the US government to ensure the quality of service.

For the facilities here to be globally competitive, the PRI, together with PRA, will ensure that these same standards are implemented.

In fact, we expect our retirement offerings to be superior to others because of the Filipino's caring, compassionate, and professional attitude. We are known in almost every part of the world for this, and no other nationality comes close to us.

Examples of this compassion and professionalism are the maid who put herself in front of a speeding car and was killed trying to protect the child under her care in Hong Kong, and the practice of many Middle East executives who entrust their house keys only to their Filipino employees.

### The Filipino farmer

Aglipay said that his vision was for a teacher to augment his or her income by

FOREIGN/B4

## Banks' loan portfolio up 1.3% in Apr

Lending activity said to be subdued due to sluggish demand for credit.

By Doris C. Dumlaog

COMMERCIAL BANK LENDING rebounded in April with a 1.3-percent growth in loan portfolio to P1.56 trillion over a year ago—a turnaround from the 0.5-percent contraction seen in the previous month.

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. yesterday announced that, on a month-on-month basis, bank lending also grew by 1.3 percent in April—an upturn from the 1.6 percent decline in the previous month.

"Overall commercial bank lending activity remains subdued given the sluggish demand for credit by firms and the continued cautious lending stance of banks, aimed at reducing their non-performing assets," Tetangco said. "Nevertheless, commercial bank



TETANGCO

lending is expected to continue to rise at a gradual pace as banks continue to see improvements in asset quality."

Loan growth in April came from the following sectors: financial institutions,

real estate and business services (14 percent); agriculture, fisheries and forestry (8 percent); community, social and personal services sector (3.3 percent); mining and quarrying (2.8 percent), and electricity, gas and water (0.4 percent).

These had offset the declines in outstanding loans in the following sectors: construction (-33.2 percent); wholesale and retail trade (-12.2 percent); transportation, storage, and communication (-9.3 percent), and manufacturing (-2.3 percent).

Arthur Ty, president of the country's biggest bank, Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co., said that the banks in general are still reeling from the soured loans that had piled up since the Asian currency crisis.

Ty said the sluggish bank lending was not all due to lack of interest to lend,

but because of higher standards adopted in scrutinizing borrowers.

He added that there was not much demand for loans for expansion.

In general, he said there was still lackluster borrowing appetite from the corporate and middle market segments.

But given the shrinking interest rate margins, Ty believes that "that will force some banks to lend."

Also, Tetangco said the BSP remained focused on helping to clean up banks' balance sheets as well as addressing weaknesses in managing risks and on ensuring that supervision standards were in line with international standards.

"These efforts should help ensure that financial intermediation activity remains supportive of the economy's growth objectives," Tetangco said.

## Double the processors, at no extra cost.



### P284,990 HP PROLIANT DL385 SERVER

- AMD Opteron™ 295 (2.6GHz) Dual-Core processor 1MB L2 cache
- 1GB PC3200 400MHz DDR Memory
- NC7782 Dual Port PCI-X Gigabit server adaptor (embedded)
- Integrated SmartArray P600 Serial SCSI
- One 72GB Serial Attached SCSI (SAS) SFF Hot Plug Hard Drive
- Integrated Lights-Out (iLO) Standard Management Card



### HP PROLIANT DL145 G2 SERVER P164,990

- AMD Opteron™ 275 (2.2GHz) Dual-Core processor 1MB L2 cache
- 2GB (2 x 1GB) PC3200 DDR1 SDRAM
- Dual Broadcom 5721 10/100/1000 NICs
- Embedded Serial ATA (SATA) Controller
- One 80GB SATA non-hot plug SATA Hard Drive
- Post-Install Lights-Out 100i Remote Management Card



### HP PROLIANT DL585 SERVER P824,990

- AMD Opteron™ 895 (2.6GHz) Dual-Core processor 4MB L2 cache
- 2GB of PC2700 DDR Memory
- NC7782 Dual Port PCI-X Gigabit Server Adaptor (embedded)
- Integrated Smart Array S1 Plus RAID Controller
- One 160GB SATA non-hot plug SATA Hard Drive
- Integrated Lights-Out (iLO) Standard Management Card

### Move up to HP ProLiant servers based on Dual-Core AMD Opteron™ processors.

To experience the advantages of having "one chip, two processors," HP ProLiant server with Dual-Core AMD Opteron™ processors will provide your business with parallel computing for higher performance and faster processing capabilities. At just P284,990 the HP ProLiant DL385, with its proven two-processor AMD Opteron™ performance, is ideal for a variety of rack deployments and demanding score-out applications. Demand more from a single server with dual core power today.

Solutions for the adaptive enterprise



1-800-1441-6688  
or (632) 867-3557  
ph.contact@hp.com





# Fed's dilemma: Prices climb as growth slows

In US, high energy cost pushed up prices in manufacturing, retail in Q2

IN THE UNITED STATES, ECONOMIC GROWTH in the last month and a half was generally strong, even though there were "some signs of deceleration," the Federal Reserve said in a report on Wednesday.

But prices in most regions rose, according to the report, known as the Beige Book.

With a decision on setting interest rates two weeks away, the report underscores the two issues competing for the Fed's attention: rising inflation and softening economic growth.

Remarks in recent weeks by Fed chairman Ben S. Bernanke and other officials have made clear that their primary concern is fighting inflation.

That point was reaffirmed Wednesday when the president of the Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, Richard W. Fisher, called current inflationary pressures corrosive and discomforting.

Susan Schmidt Bies, a Fed governor, made similar remarks on Wednesday.

In its Beige Book report, which it releases eight times a year, the Fed said high energy costs had pushed up prices in manufacturing and, to a lesser extent, retail from mid-April to early June.

Reports of those costs being passed along to the consumer varied, but were more prevalent now than earlier in the year.

"I think the Beige Book was a pretty faithful

mirror on what we pretty much already know, which is that economy is slowing a bit, but it's not nearly enough to stop the pressures of inflation," said Ethan Harris, chief US economist for Lehman Brothers. "It's a milder version of stagflation."

The report said consumer spending continued to increase, but showed signs of moderating. It said gas prices had put pressure on spending but noted that "rising interest rates were a concern" in some districts.

The report painted a mixed picture of how far inflation was spreading down the supply chain.

It noted that manufacturers had seen higher prices for concrete, steel, copper and natural gas, causing them to increase their own prices.

"Few reports indicated that these increases were reaching the retail level."

Still, the report said, retailers had been able to raise prices in the Boston, Dallas and Philadelphia areas.

In many parts of the country, the Fed said, employers reported that they were facing a shortage of skilled workers.

Truck drivers, engineers, oil and gas workers and financial analysts were all difficult to find.

The report also noted that existing home sales and construction had slowed.

*New York Times News Service*

## MRL earmarks P634M for gold, copper explorations in RP

By Christine A. Gaylican

MINING FIRM MRL GOLD PHILIPPINES INC. will set aside P634 million in capital expenditure for its mining exploration projects in the country over the next two years, a ranking company official said.

According to MRL Gold Philippines president J. A. Climie, the company hopes to advance the exploration of 10 mining prospects in the country—the Archangel, Lobo and Calo copper-gold exploration projects in Batangas; the Pan de Azucar copper-gold exploration project on Pan de Azucar Island and Panay Island; the Agata, Tapan San Francisco, Tapan Main and Mat-i copper-gold exploration projects in Surigao del Sur and in Agusan del Sur in Mindanao.

MRL is the Philippine operating company of Mindoro Resources Ltd., a firm listed in the TSX Venture Exchange in Canada. The local subsidiary mainly is into gold and copper exploration.

"There have been good prospects with our exploration in what we call the Key Tanda Drilling in Batangas," Climie told the *Inquirer* in an interview. "We found encouraging gold mineralization in the area, including a bonanza-grade vein."

In the first quarter, Climie said that the company also made a significant find, uncovering a porphyry copper-gold prospect, called the Calantas, in its 24,000-hectare exploration area in Batangas.

"The Calantas prospect is quite near Phelps Dodge Inc.'s Taysan drilling site, where there are large clusters of porphyry copper-gold deposits," he said. "It is a potential drilling site."

The mining company recently forged a joint venture with listed Australian mining company Medusa Mining Ltd.'s local sub-

sidary Philsaga Mining Corp. to undertake the projects.

In the agreement, Medusa Mining will sink in no less than \$300,000 over the next three years for MRL Gold's projects in the country.

But Medusa will also have a 70-percent take in the first 500 tons of ore produced from its narrow vein deposits and in its related porphyry copper-gold deposits.

**Eastwood City**

# IT'S GOT TO BE GOLF!

Copresented by

**PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER** **ATV** **CHEVROLET** **GM**

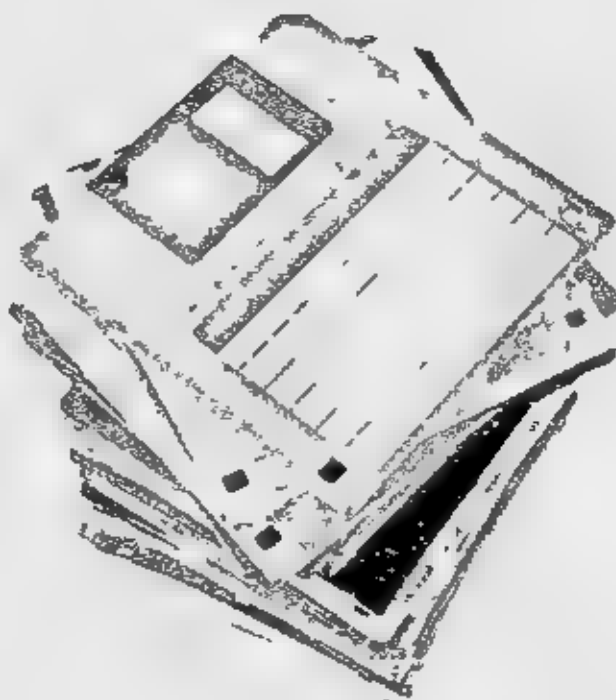
**June 16-25, 2006**  
12 noon - 12 midnight  
**GOLF EXHIBIT**  
Citywalk 2, Eastwood Mall

**June 23, 2006**  
Tea-Off Time 9:00am to 11:00am  
**GOLF TOURNAMENT**  
Eastridge Golf Club, Bilibiran, Binalonan Rizal

**IN COOPERATION WITH:** **105.1** **Coppertone**

**Also brought to you in part by:** **Philips** **O'Fury** **ASB** **13**

For interested parties you may contact Tel. Nos. 8059715 / 09159273928 / 09159273925  
or email [prod33rd@info.com.ph](mailto:prod33rd@info.com.ph) / [prod33rd@yahoo.com](mailto:prod33rd@yahoo.com)



## Foreign ...

From page B7

taking care of one or two foreign retirees in his or her home. The retirees will likewise benefit, not only from lower costs, but also from the compassionate care they would receive from their Filipino hosts—something the retirees might not get in their home countries.

For a successful retirement industry, two areas that require strict global compliance are health care services and the diet. It is in the diet area where farmers play an important role. They can provide the high quality food needed by the retirees.

In addition, model farmers can likewise house retirees. There are many retiree farmers in developed countries looking for retirement destinations. These farmers prefer a farming environment. They can also live more productive and fulfilling lives by sharing their agricultural technology and expertise with Filipino farmers.

The Alyansa Agrikultura has already recommended the creation of a special window to attract foreign farmer retirees.

This and other opportunities will be discussed in a PRI-PRA Retirement Industry and Investment Summit to be held on July 3 at the Makati Shangri-la Hotel. For more information, please call Ethel Ruffa at 848-1412 to 16 (local 119).

(The author is Agriwatch chair, former Cabinet secretary for Presidential flagship Programs and Projects, and former undersecretary for agriculture, and trade and industry. For inquiries and suggestions, email [agriwatch-photos@yahoo.com](mailto:agriwatch-photos@yahoo.com) or telephone 87277127)



EXPERIENCE MEDICard's  
NEWEST INNOVATION

**e-MEDICard**  
SERVING MEDICARE BENEFICIARIES

At the country's OFFICIAL  
and **BIGGEST**  
call center event!

call  
Center  
Conference  
& EXHIBIT

JUNE 20-21 2006 · EDSA SHANGRI-LLA

CONFERENCE · EXHIBIT · JOB FAIR

**R**

## Benpres, MPC talks may not push through

Negotiations to acquire stake in MNTC drag on, MVP says

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

PLANS OF METRO PACIFIC Corp. to acquire the 49-percent stake held by Benpres Holdings Corp. in a toll road operator may not push through as the local arm of the Hong Kong-based First Pacific Co. Ltd. has started looking at other opportunities in power generation and toll road construction.

MPC chair Manuel V. Pangilinan said in a briefing yesterday that negotiations with the Lopez Group for a substantial stake in the Manila North Tollways Corp., the operator of the 80-kilometer North Luzon Expressway, have dragged on for more than a year and "have not made any significant progress."

"We would be patient, but we can't wait forever. We have the option to look at other opportunities because these discussions have been going on for a year. It would be more prudent for Metro to look at other opportunities," Pangilinan said.

Pangilinan stressed, however, that MPC was not turning its back on negotiations with the Lopezes, but said that MPC would consider other offers on the table.

An agreement with the Lopezes—who own Benpres and First Holdings Corp., both shareholders of the toll road operator—was expected to be reached with MNTC's foreign shareholders, French firm Egis and Australian firm Leighton Asia who were looking to sell their com-

bined 23 percent to MPC.

Benpres owns 49 percent of First Philippine Infrastructure Development Corp. (FPIDC), which in turn owns 67 percent of MNTC.

The remaining 51 percent in FPIDC is owned by Benpres' sister firm First Philippine Holdings Corp.

Pangilinan also said earlier that MPC wanted to increase its investment in Skyway, Metro Manila's overhead highway to the south, but an Indonesian group that controlled the Skyway could not decide if it wanted to retain control or sell.

Citra Metro Manila Tollways Corp., a joint venture between Indonesian firm PT Citra Lantoro Gung Persada and PNCC, controls the Skyway.

MPC has a 10-percent stake in the company and has offered to take control from the Indonesians.

The 9.3-kilometer Skyway runs from the Magallanes subdivision in Makati City to Alabang, and can be extended by another six to seven kilometers to Bicutan.

Pangilinan had said that before MPC could offer to extend the Skyway from Bicutan to Alabang town in Metro Manila, South Luzon Expressway has to be developed first all the way to Calamba town, outside Metro Manila.

MPC shareholders yesterday approved the company plan to make investments within and outside of the property sector.

Life is complicated enough.  
Your bank shouldn't be.

## WESM goes operational ahead of time

By Abigail L. Ho

THE WHOLESALE ELECTRICITY SPOT MARKET (WESM) will begin full operations on June 23, ahead of the July 6 schedule, following the Energy Regulatory Commission's approval of the electricity bourse's regulatory filings.

President Macapagal-Arroyo herself announced the early start of WESM's operation during yesterday's turnover ceremony for the Philippine National Oil Co. Energy Development Corp.'s Upper Mahiao geothermal plant.

"The ERC chairman informed us that they have approved all of the requirements necessary for the commercial operation of the WESM, which include the price determination methodology, the administered price and the market fees," Energy Secretary Raphael Lotilla told reporters yesterday. "The President indicated that since we are now ready, then we should go for June 23. We need not wait for a later date."

Lotilla said the operation of the WESM would not only pave the way for a more transparent mechanism for buying and selling power, but would also enable the determination of the market price—the basis for determining the universal charge for stranded costs.

Thus, he said, would allow the refinancing of such costs over a longer period of time, effectively resulting in lower costs for consumers.

In a related development, the ERC, Department of Energy and WESM operator Philippine Electricity Market Corp. have established a tripartite committee that would institute "mitigation measures" for WESM.

Lotilla said the committee's main goal was to adopt an initial bid cap or price offer ceiling at the electricity bourse to limit possible instances of excessive increases in market prices.

"This tripartite committee will address market price contingencies that may arise during the initial operations of the WESM, when institutional mechanisms to address these contingencies are still untested," he said.

"These contingencies, though remote, may include excessive increases in market prices. The committee is, therefore, expected to apply preemptive measures as needed during the early stages of the WESM."

Ultimately, he said the tripartite committee was formed to safeguard consumers against extreme price volatilities, which could occur during the first few months of the WESM's operations.

"While we do not expect extreme pricing volatility in the first year of market operations, it is prudent to be cautious," PEMC president Lasse Holopainen said.



**DAVAO CITY WATER DISTRICT**  
J.P. Laurel Ave. Davao City  
Telephone No. 082-221-9400 (local 224 and 233) / Fax: 082-2266665

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**  
The Davao City Water District (DCWD), through its Bids and Awards Committee-B (BAC-B), invites contractors registered with and classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder contract.

**Name of Contract:** Exploratory Well Drilling of Riverside Production Well No. 2  
**Location:** Los Amigos, Tugbok District, Davao City  
**Brief Description:** 250mmØ borehole for 500m depth exploratory well drilling, 200m depth well utilization with gravel pack and 18m depth cement grout with 1m clay seal for sanitary seals. 650mmØ upper borehole with 450mmØ x 88 mm. Blank casing, 450mmØ lower borehole with 250mmØ stainless screen/blank casing combination. Rotary Drilling Method.

**Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC):** P4,659,954.82  
**Contract Duration:** 149 Calendar Days

Prospective bidders should possess a valid PCAB License applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC, and have key personnel and equipment (listed in the Eligibility Form) available for the prosecution of the contract. The BAC will use non-discretionary pass/fail criteria in the Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids. The BAC-B will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation-A (IRR-A).

The schedule of BAC-B activities is as follows:

BAC-B Activities	
1. Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application for Eligibility	June 16-30, 2006
2. Issuance of Eligibility Forms	June 16-30, 2006
3. Receipt of Eligibility Requirements	June 17-July 7, 2006
4. Notice of Results of Eligibility Check	July 17-August 04, 2006
5. Issuance of Bid Documents	July 17-August 04, 2006
6. Pre-Bid Conference	August 9, 2006; 2:00 p.m.
7. Receipt and Opening of Bids	August 23, 2006; 2:30 p.m.

The BAC-B will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility Forms thru the BAC-B Secretariat c/o the DCWD Office of the Asst. General Manager for Operations, Bayda, Davao City, upon their submission of a LOI, and upon their payment of a non-refundable amount of P1,500.00 to the DCWD Cashier. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to the BAC-B at the said address. They may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check at the same address.

The BAC will issue Bidding Documents only to bidders declared by the BAC-B to be eligible for the bidding upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P1,500.00 to the DCWD Cashier.

The Davao City Water District assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

Approved by:  
(Sgd.) WILLIAM V. GUILLEN  
Chairperson, Bids & Awards Committee-B

(PDI-June 16 & 23, 2006)

**CNC MACHINIST**

- Male, 35 years old or younger
- College graduate
- Industrial or Mechanical Engineer
- Experience in using AutoCAD / MasterCAM
- Background in CNC Milling Machine / Lathe Machine
- At least 2 years related work experience
- Salary plus overtime (approx. P60,000.00)

**Job Location: TAIWAN**

Please send resumé to:  
1856 Maria Orosa St., Malate, Manila 1004  
Fax: (02) 5217771



Republic of the Philippines  
**NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY**  
Regional Office No. 8  
Pawing Pals, Laysa

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

**SUPPLY, DELIVERY AND INSTALLATION OF 3 UNITS OF 75 KVA TRANSFORMERS**  
The NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY (NFA) invites suppliers registered with the DTI or SEC, with Tax Payer Identification Number (TIN), and who possess Mayor's Permit where their establishment is situated, to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder contract.

1. Supply & Delivery of 3 - 75KVA distribution transformers at NFA Pangasinan Office Center. Specification: Single Phase, double bushing, 7500 / 13,200V, 480 / 240V, O.D.S.C. Pad mounted current transformer, 400-5A, 3000 Watt, 100% Meter, electronic type, V&I 63A and with complete accessories.
2. Approved Budget of Contract (ABC): P416,793.88

**Scope of Work:**  
1. Installation of transformers and accessories.  
2. Tapping/ loading and energization.

Supply, Delivery, Installation and energization of the transformers shall be completed within 30 days from the date of receipt of the bid.

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be obtained by interested bidders upon payment of a non-refundable fee, in cash, in the amount of Two Thousand Five Hundred Pesos (P2,500.00). Interested bidders may obtain further information and inspect the Bidding Documents at the Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), Secretariat, NFA Regional Office Pawing Pals, Laysa, Tel. No. 093-323-3084 / Fax # 093-323-3085.

**The Bidding Schedule is as follows:**  
Issuance of Bid Documents: June 13-23, 2006 (9:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m.) NFA ROR Pawing Pals, Laysa  
Pre-bidding conference: June 28, 2006 (9:30 a.m.) NFA Cnl. ROR Pawing Pals, Laysa

**Submission & Opening of Bids:** July 7, 2006 (9:30 a.m.)  
All bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in an amount of at least equal to, and not lower than a percentage of the Approved Budget for the Contract to be bid, in the following schedule and form or any equivalent form.

Cash or Cashier's Check or Manager's Check: 1% or  
Survey Bond issued by GSCS marked "Cashable on Demand": 2.5%  
The NFA reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids, make any minor defects therein, and accept the lowest responsive and acceptable bid.

The NFA assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidders, for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

(Sgd.) ANTONIO J. ADORABLE  
Assistant Regional Manager  
Chairman, NFA-BAC

(PDI-June 16 & 23, 2006)



Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Education  
**KAGAWARAN NG EDUKASYON**  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
PROCUREMENT SERVICE  
Room 208, 2nd Floor, Malabon City, DepED Complex, Malabon Avenue, Pasig City  
Telephone: 636-65-43  
Direct Line: 636-65-43  
Fax: 636-65-43  
Website: <http://www.depedprocurement.gov.ph>

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

The DepED-Bids and Awards Committee (DepED-BAC) invites eligible bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for Supply and Delivery of the following:

Package	Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC)	Pre-Bid Conference	Bid Submission deadline/ Opening of Bids	Price of Bidding Documents (non-refundable)	Venue	End user
Development and Mass Production of Video Lessons and User's Guide at Second Year Mathematics Intermediate Algebra in Compact Disc	Php2,100,000.00	June 28, 2006, 10:00 A.M.	July 6, 2006, 10:00 A.M.	Php1,000.00	Bidroom at DepED Complex, Malabon Avenue, Pasig City	Bureau of Secondary Education (BSE)

Bids received that exceed the ABC per package shall be rejected.  
The Bidding Documents in Compact Disc (CD) or hard copy shall be available at the BAC Secretariat, Procurement Service, Room 208, 2nd Floor, Malabon Bldg., DepED Complex, Malabon Avenue, Pasig City, starting June 15 up to Opening of Bids upon payment in cash of non-refundable fee of P1,000.00.

Bidding shall be conducted in accordance with procedures under the Implementing Rules and Regulations of R.A. 9184, otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act. Information is also available at [www.depedprocurement.gov.ph](http://www.depedprocurement.gov.ph) or call DepED-PS at telephone no. 636-65-43 or fax no. 636-65-42.

DepED-BAC reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids, to amend the bidding process, or to declare failure of bidding at any time prior to contract award without thereby incurring any liability.

(Sgd.) Atty. CAMILO MIGUEL M. MONTESA  
Assistant Secretary and BAC Chairman

(PDI-June 16 & 23, 2006)



Republic of the Philippines  
**PROVINCE OF BUKIDNON**  
Provincial Capitol Malabay City  
Tel. 088-221-4820 & Telefax 088-221-4820  
E-mail: [buk\\_prov\\_gov@yahoo.com.ph](mailto:buk_prov_gov@yahoo.com.ph)  
**OFFICE OF THE PROVINCIAL GOVERNOR**  
Bids and Awards Committee

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND BID**

The PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OF BUKIDNON, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers/manufacturers/distributors/contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project.

**NAME OF THE PROJECT:** Project 1 - Drugs and Medicines  
Project 2 - Medical, Laboratory Supplies and Reagents  
Provincial General Services Office  
For the use of Seven (7) Provincial Hospitals and Twenty Two (22) Health Stations for the second semester of CY 2006.

**BRIEF DESCRIPTION:** P18,541,903.62  
P2,547,525.45  
15 working days upon receipt of Notice to Proceed.  
Provincial General Services Office, Capitol Compound, Malabay City

**Approved Budget for the Contract:** P18,541,903.62  
**DELIVERY PERIOD:** P2,547,525.45  
**PLACE OF DELIVERY:** Provincial General Services Office, Capitol Compound, Malabay City

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last 2 years. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-qualification and award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

ACTIVITIES	SCHEDULE
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	June 9, 2006
2. Application for Eligibility	June 23, 2006 at 9:00 a.m.
3. Pre-bid conference	June 29, 2006
4. Opening of Bids	July 04, 2006 at 10:00 a.m.
5. Bid Evaluation	July 7, 2006
6. Post-qualification	July 14, 2006
7. Notice of Award	July 19, 2006

Bid Documents will be available only to Prospective Bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P2,000.00 for Project 1 and P1,000.00 for Project 2 at the Provincial Treasurer's Office.

Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered at the BAC office, Capitol Compound, Malabay City. All bids must be accompanied by Bid Security equal to 1% for Cash, Certified check, Cashier's check, Manager's check, Bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit, 1.5% for Bank guarantee; 2.5% for Surety bond of the Approved Budget for the Contract as advertised. Late bids shall not be accepted.

The Province of Bukidnon reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to amend the bidding process and reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Approved by:  
(Sgd.) JOSEPHINE P. FLORES  
Prov. Adm. BAC Chairman

(PDI-June 16 & 23, 2006)

Standard Form Number SF-0000-05  
Revised on July 26, 2004

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

The LGU-Kalikangan, Bukidnon, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers/manufacturers/distributors/contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project.

**NAME OF THE PROJECT:** Rehab/Improvement of Malabon-Pantapan FRR  
LGU, Kalikangan, Bukidnon  
Purchase of construction materials, equipment rental, warehouse and labor

**Approved Budget:** P15,742,778.88  
**DELIVERY PERIOD:** Immediate delivery (maximum of 15 working days) of contract

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last two (2) years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

ACTIVITIES	SCHEDULE
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	June 9-22, 2006
2. Pre-bid Conference	June 14, 2006
3. Opening of Bids	June 26, 9:00 AM
4. Bid Evaluation	June 26, 9:00 AM
5. Post-qualification	July 3, 2006
6. Notice of Award	July 18, 2006

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P1,000.00 to the Municipal Treasurer of LGU-Kalikangan, Bukidnon.

The LGU-Kalikangan, Bukidnon assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid.

(Sgd.) SATURNINO M. TORRES  
MCR/BAC Chairman

(PDI-June 9 & 16, 2006)



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
**DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY**  
Industry & Investment Building  
385 San Gil Puyat Ave. Makati City, Ph  
Tel: (632) 637-4662 Fax: (632) 895-352 (PDI)  
(632) 895-398 (A) (632) 895-3978 (TSG) (632) 890-3051 (AD)  
E-mail: [OSAC@bci.gov.ph](mailto:OSAC@bci.gov.ph) [Investment@bci.gov.ph](mailto:Investment@bci.gov.ph)  
Cable address: INVESTBOARD P.O. Box 1872 Makati

**NOTICE**

Notice is hereby given that HSBC ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING (PHILIPPINES) INC. is applying for registration with the Board of Investments (BOI) as New IT Export Service Firm in the field of Operation of a Call Center on a Pioneer Status with pre-qualified site located at 5150 North Bridgeway, North Gate Cyberzone, Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang, Muntinlupa City

Any person with valid objections to the above-mentioned project may file his/her objection in writing, under oath, with the BOI within three (3) days from the date of this publication.

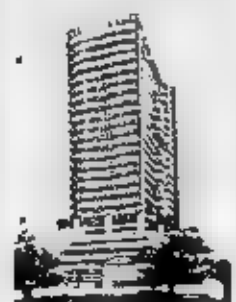
(Sgd.) RUDY B. CARRA  
Director  
Project Evaluation and Registration Department

(PDI-June 16, 2006)

**P O E A**  
24-HR  
HOTLINES  
722-1144  
722-1155

**BAYWATCH TOWER**

M.H. Del Pilar St., Malate, Manila  
(at the back of Chinese Embassy,  
Roxas Boulevard, Manila)



ENJOY THE  
MAGNIFICENT VIEW  
OF MANILA BAY  
UNITS FOR  
SALE OR LEASE!  
Furnished and Unfurnished

For visit or call  
5236640 / 5236630

AVAILABLE  
Studio, 1, 2 and 3 BR  
READY FOR OCCUPANCY

**FREE 1.5 YEAR DEGREE  
FOR TOP 1% GRADUATES**



[www.stmaryscollege.net](http://www.stmaryscollege.net)  
BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN  
**NURSING**  
Accepting Applications in  
All Year Levels  
School Year 2006-07  
(Classes begin June 26, 2006)  
Transfer Students  
WILL RECEIVE FULL CREDIT FOR  
COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED  
AT OTHER SCHOOLS SUBJECT  
TO OUR EVALUATION AND REVIEW  
No. 11 J. de Mesa, San Juan  
724-8838 / 724-8839

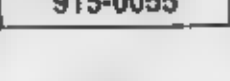
**SEND YOUR  
RESUMES INSTANTLY**  
VISIT US AT  
[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)

**BAGUIO**

Very Luxurious Condos!  
Across Burnham Park  
Kisad Road  
Studio, 1 & 2BR units  
Ownership starts at

**P13,000/mo**  
**0920-6014088**  
**915-0055**

**PAWN\*BUY\*SELL**



**WATCHES**  
BEST APPRAISAL  
Segundo Glorietta 1  
Tel# 894-0282  
Agencia de Makati  
Tel# 889-7956

**BUY\*SELL\*PAWN**  
**WATCHES**  
**JEWELRY**  
**DIAMONDS**

BEST OFFER  
IN TOWN  
8342886  
8040484

**20% DISCOUNT!**

ENGINE TUNE-UP  
WHEEL ALIGN  
BALANCING BRAKES  
CAMBER CONVERSION  
CREDIT CARDS HONORED  
RUBBERVOLT  
77 V/S Ave. OC  
36 West Ave 9201794/85

**More  
Classified Ads  
Bangko Sentral  
ng Pilipinas  
Invitation to Bid  
on page B13.**

**OBITUARIES**

"I am resurrection and the life; whoever believes in Me, even if he dies, will live and everyone who lives and believes in Me will never die." - John 11:25-26

In Loving Memory  
on the  
2nd Death Anniversary of our Beloved

**ROSALINDA TIANGCO-ALINDOGAN**

(August 29, 1933 - June 16, 2004)

Holy Masses will be offered today, June 16, 2006 at the following churches:

St. Alphonsus Mary de Liguori Parish Magallanes Village, Makati City	6:15 AM 7:00 AM 12:15 NN 6:00 PM	Basílica Del Sto. Nifio Augustinian Friars Osmeña Blvd., Cebu City	8:00 AM 10:00 AM 8:30 PM 7:30 PM
Santuario de San Antonio McKinney Road, Forbes Park, Makati City	6:15 AM 7:30 AM 12:15 NN 6:00 PM	Mary, Star of the Sea Catholic Church 7669 Girard Ave, La Jolla, California 92037	8:00 AM
Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary Parish 4096 Bougainville Rd., Sun Valley Subd., Parañaque	6:30 AM 8:00 PM	Sto. Nifio de Paz Community Greenbelt Chapel, Ayala Center, Makati City	6:15 AM 7:15 AM 12:15 PM 5:45 PM

St. Thomas More Catholic Church ... 9:00 AM  
6511 176th St. SW Lynnwood, WA 98037

Please remember her in your prayers.

**CAPT EDMUNDO FUENTEBELLA JR**

A MEMBER OF PHIL. MARINE CORPS

The only son of the late  
**EDMUNDO (NONO) FUENTEBELLA SR.**  
and **VICENTA D. FUENTEBELLA**

Died in line of duty last June 06, 2006  
in Papahāna, Sapa Sapa, Tawi-Tawi (Land Mine)

He is survived by his wife Josefine Fuentebella, sons Carl Anthony/Angelo & Christina Yvonne, sisters Rita Mae & Pamela; nephews and nieces and all his relatives and classmates request for pious readers to pray for his eternal happiness in heaven.

His remains lie in Mortuary Chapel at Philippine Marines, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig.

Holy Mass will be held on Saturday, June 17, 2006, 8:00 a.m. at the Holy Child Church, Philippine Marines, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City. Interment follow at Libingan ng mga Bayani.

"Come to Me, all you who are weary  
and burdened, and I will  
give you rest."

Matthew 11:28





## TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

Name of Project: TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT PROJECT  
Brief Description of WOPRIS: ELECTRICAL REHABILITATION OF NITVETOTI  
ADB Loan Number: 1750-PH  
OPEC Loan Number: 8182-PH

- The Government of the Philippines (GOF) has received a loan from the Asian Development Bank (ADB) co-financed with the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) Fund for International Development towards the cost of the Technical Education and Skills Development Project (TESDP), and it intends to apply part or the whole of the proceeds of this credit, together with the GOF counterpart funds, for payments under the contract for Electrical Rehabilitation of NITVETOTI Facilities.
- The Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA) now invites sealed Bids from eligible Bidders for Electrical Rehabilitation of NITVETOTI Facilities. Completion of Work is required not later than one hundred twenty (120) calendar days from Contractor's Receipt of the Notice to Proceed (NTP).
- Bidding will be conducted in accordance with relevant procedures for open competitive bidding as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act", to the extent it is consistent with Asian Development Bank's procurement procedures and is open to all Bidders from eligible source countries as defined in "Guidelines for Procurement Under Asian Development Bank Loans".
- The documents required in the Eligibility Documents shall be submitted as part of the Technical Documents of the Bidders as provided in the Instructions to Bidders.
- Interested eligible Bidders may obtain further information from The Secretariat, Bids and Awards Committee of TESDA Central Office and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below during office hours (8:00 am - 5:00 pm, Monday - Friday) starting June 19, 2006.
- A complete set of Bidding Documents in English may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P10,000.00 or its equivalent in US Dollars. The method of payment will be in cash or check payable to TESDA, said payment to be acknowledged through an official government receipt (OR). The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the Bidder or his authorized representative on or before June 19, 2006.
- The TESDA Bids and Awards Committee will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all eligible Bidders on July 03, 2006, at 2:00 p.m. at the address given above.
- Eligible Bidders must submit their Bids at the address below on or before August 02, 2006. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of cash, cashier's check, bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit and in the amount equivalent to 1% of the total bid price and Bank Guarantee in the amount equivalent to 1.5% of the total bid price payable to TESDA or an equivalent amount in freely convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be accepted. Bid Opening shall be on August 02, 2006 at 2:00 p.m. at the address given below. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidder's representatives who choose to attend.
- Completion of Work is required not later than one hundred twenty (120) calendar days from Contractor's receipt of the NTP.
- TESDA reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

SANTIAGO M. YABUT, JR.

Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

(Deputy Director General, Field Operations)

TESDA Complex, TESDA Administration Building

East Service Road, South Luzon Expressway

Fort Bonifado, Taguig City

Tel. No.: 817-40-78 to 80 and 888-5760

Fax No.: 817-90-40

E-mail: psc\_scsa@tesda.gov.ph

Website: www.tesda.gov.ph

(Sgt.) SANTIAGO M. YABUT, JR.

Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

PDI-June 16 &amp; 23, 2006

## San Sebastian slates dinner-for-a-cause

THE SAN SEBASTIAN COLLEGE'S STUDENT Catholic Action and the Lakas Kasama Ka Supreme Student Government Class '96-'97 and '97-'98, in cooperation with the Sebastianian Theater Arts Guild, Sebastian Arts Society, The Parliament and the SSC-R Alumni Inc., will hold a Dinner-for-A Cause on June 17 at the Jade Valley Restaurant in Timog Avenue, Quezon City.

Dubbed as "Poging Basta", the event will raise funds to the organization's apostolates, outreach and scholarship programs. The ticket price is P500.00.

For more inquiries, please send your text message to Mr. Edward Dantis at 0926-3326275 or e-mail at pogibasta@yahoo.com.ph.

## 'Generation Rx'

VISTO PRODUCTIONS INC., THE PRODUCER of Animal X, 2DMAXXX, and Pilipinas Sabong Sports will embark on a new project, "Generation Rx".

"Generation Rx", the newest health show with a difference, starts June 17 (Saturday) at 11:30 a.m. to 12 noon on ABC 5. The show will feature medical experts of different fields tackling the latest, the most controversial and most relevant topics from medicine, health and wellness, to the simple basic care. It's hosted by one of the country's youngest Neurosurgeon, Dr. Rhoderick "Bong" Casis.

This health show gives a twist to your typical health shows. It gives different perspective to a variety of health issues, and offers the audience diverse options on how to address their health needs. On its launch, "Generation Rx" will tackle the controversies surrounding energy drinks.

"The Energy Drink War" In this world filled with stress and fatigue, most people depend on energy drinks to give them a boost of energy and enable them to get through the day. But what exactly are energy drinks? How can it give energy to our body? Are there any dangers in drinking energy drinks. These are just a few questions that the experts will answer in Generation Rx.

On Saturday, Casis will discuss the origin of energy drinks and the latest energy boosters in the market. He will be joined by experts Dr. Evan Glenn S. Vista, Internal Medicine from St. Luke's Medical Center and Dr. Lemuel M. Tocjano, Internal Medicine, Cardiology, and Diabetes specialist from Delos Santos - STI Medical Center and to give the audience an idea on the latest energy booster in the market, representatives from various products will take part in the discussion: from Bacchus, Doy Lukban, sales manager; for Dong-A Pharma Philippines Inc; from Thunder, Jeffrey C. Mangali, president of the First Philippine Thunder Corp with Fortunato P. Perez, vice president; and from Rhodiola Capsules, Nelson Uy, president of The Body Farm Corp with Alfred Ong, vice president.

Aside from the discussion on "The Energy Drink War," "Generation Rx" will also feature a wealth of practical medical tips and trivia in "med.com", starting with trivia about the basic framework of life. In "Health Trip", we'll take a trip down the road to beautiful skin and take a peek on the latest in skin care. And for accurate health information for healthy living, "Healthy Blue" will highlight a child's brain development.



Republic of the Philippines  
National Transmission Corporation  
South Luzon Operations and Maintenance

## Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

Construction of Linemen's Operator's Villa at Batangas Substation  
(TRANS-06-CLVPS-EG-04-P82)

The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOM, through the Internal Cash Generation (ICG) intends to apply the sum of Three Million Four Hundred Eighty Seven Thousand Four Hundred Forty Five & 82/100 (P3,487,445.82) being the Approved Budget for Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Construction of Linemen's Operator's Villa at Batangas Substation. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOM now invites potential Bidders to submit Letter of Intent (LOI) and apply for eligibility for the construction of Linemen's Operator's Villa at Batangas Substation. Bidders should possess a valid PCAB license with License Particular of at least: "Category D & C, General Building" and Registration Particular of at least: "Small B-Building & Industrial Plant, must have at least completed a single contract similar to the contract to be bid involving experience in construction of all types of building, e.g. housing, schools, hospitals, market, multi-story buildings, airport terminals & other related structures. The value of which should be at least 50% of the ABC and meet the other minimum eligibility requirements stated in the eligibility documents. Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on a "pass/fail" basis. The last day for submission of eligibility documents shall be on the same date of the opening of Eligibility documents, July 07, 2006, 1:30 P.M. at the address mentioned in the succeeding paragraphs. Only those Bidders passing the eligibility check will be entitled to purchase the Bidding Document. Completion of the works is required by 125 calendar days.

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act No. 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act, and is restricted, unless otherwise stated, to organizations with at least seventy-five percent (75%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, in accordance with IRR Part A of R.A. 9184. Only Bids from Bidders who passed the eligibility check will be opened. The Bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine its responsiveness to the technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during post-qualification.

Interested Bidders shall secure the Eligibility documents from the BAC Secretariat at the address stated below, starting June 16-July 04, 2006 from 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P1,000.00. They shall submit their accomplished Eligibility documents on or before July 07, 2006, 1:30 P.M. at the stated address. Eligibility Screening shall be held on July 07, 2006, 1:30 P.M. at the OAVP Conference Room B of the stated address.

Interested eligible Bidders may obtain further information from NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOM Regional Contracts Management Office (RCMO) and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. on July 28-31, 2006.

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by Bidders that passed the eligibility check upon the presentation of the Notice of Eligibility to the BAC Secretariat, at the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P10,000.00. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the Bidder or his authorized representative starting July 28-31, 2006, 8:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.

The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOM will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all eligible Bidders on Aug. 03, 2006, 9:30 A.M. at the OAVP Conference Room TransCo, SLOM San Vicente, Bataan, Laguna.

Deadline for submission of bids is on August 17, 2006, 9:30 A.M. at the address below. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in any of the prescribed form indicated under Section 27.2 of R.A. 9184. Bid opening shall be on the same date, August 17, 2006, 9:30 A.M. at the OAVP Conference Room B of TransCo SLOM. Late Bids shall not be accepted. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend.

The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOM reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

National Transmission Corporation - South Luzon Operations &amp; Maintenance

Regional Contracts Management Office (RCMO)

San Vicente Bataan, Laguna 4024

Mr. Ruler G. Castuera - BAC Chairman

(02) 981-4578 to 78 local 4084, 4086, 4053

rgcastuera@transco.ph

(02) 981-4575 to 78 local 4007

www.transco.ph

(Sgt.) RUBEN G. CASTUERA

BAC Chairman

PDI-June 16 &amp; 24, 2006



National Transmission Corporation

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

SUPPLY, DELIVERY AND INSTALLATION OF REINFORCED THERMOPLASTIC MEMBRANE WATERPROOFING FOR PMC BUILDING OF SYSTEM OPERATIONS AND THREE (3) REPEATER STATIONS

Reference No.: PB060519-RM0087

PR No.: SCD-05-010055 &amp; ITASD-06-018654

1. The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION, Head Office Region (TRANS-06-HO) through the 2006 Corporate Budget approved by the TransCo Board, intends to apply the sum of P3,404,288.00 being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF LABOR AND MATERIALS FOR THE WATERPROOFING OF PMC BUILDING OF SYSTEM OPERATIONS AND THREE (3) REPEATER STATIONS. Reference No. PB060519-RM0087/PR No. SCD-05-010055 & ITASD-06-018654 Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

2. The TRANS-06-HO now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the SUPPLY, DELIVERY AND INSTALLATION OF REINFORCED THERMOPLASTIC MEMBRANE WATERPROOFING FOR PMC BUILDING OF SYSTEM OPERATIONS AND THREE (3) REPEATER STATIONS. Delivery of the GOODS is required in sixty (60) days. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB.

3. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act", and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The Bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

4. A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below from June 16, 2006 to July 12, 2006 from 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of P10,000.00. The method of payment will be Cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

5. Site inspection is required prior to the Pre-Bid conference, for details please contact Mr. Arsenio R. Cuevedo at Telephone No. 981-4454.

6. The TRANS-06-HO will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on June 28, 2006/10:00 a.m. at the Admin Conference Room.

7. Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before July 13, 2006/10:00 a.m. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in any of the following form or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be accepted:

Form of Security	Minimum Amount in % of Approved Budget for the Contract to be bid
1. Cash, certified check, cashier's check, manager's check, bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit (1% of ABC)	Schedule I: P10,000.00 Schedule II: P10,000.00
2. Bank guarantee (1.5% of ABC)	Schedule I: P15,000.00 Schedule II: P15,000.00
3. Surety Bond (2.5% of ABC)	Schedule I: P25,000.00 Schedule II: P25,000.00
4. Foreign government guarantee (100% of ABC)	Schedule I: P100,000.00 Schedule II: P100,000.00

NOTE: (The sum of Schedules I & II is the amount of Bid Security for Bidders who wish to bid for both Schedules)

8. Bid opening shall be on July 13, 2006/10:00 a.m. at the Admin Conference Room same address below. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below.

9. The National Transmission Corporation reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

National Transmission Corporation, Head Office Region

Mr. Armando N. Ochosa, BAC Chairman

BMO Office, Ground Floor, TransCo Main Bldg.

Power Center Complex, BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City

Tel. No.: (632) 981-2208 / Fax No.: (632) 922-8432

Website: www.transco.ph

(Sgt.) ARMANDO N. OCHOA

Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

PDI-June 16 &amp; 23, 2006



National Transmission Corporation

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF

INSTRUMENT TRANSFORMER TEST SET

Ref. No. PB060516-PP0086

1. The National Transmission Corporation, Head Office Region (TRANS-06-HO) through the 2006 Corporate Budget, approved by the TransCo Board, intends to apply the sum of P14,400,000.00 being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for PR No. MSG-05-000018957. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

2. The TRANS-06-HO now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the supply and delivery of two (2) sets instrument Transformer Test Set. Delivery of the GOODS is required sixty (60) calendar days from receipt of approved Order. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB.

3. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act", and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The Bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine its responsiveness to the technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

4. A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from June 13, 2006 to July 11, 2006 at the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of P10,000.00. The method of payment will be Cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

5. The TRANS-06-HO will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on June 28, 2006/2:00 p.m. at the address below. Requests for clarification on the bid documents should be submitted before the Pre-Bid Conference.

6. Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before July 12, 2006/10:00 a.m. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in any of the following forms and amount or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be accepted:

Form of Security	Amount
1. Cash, certified check, cashier's check, manager's check, bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit (1% of ABC)	P10,000.00
2. Bank Guarantee (1.5% of ABC)	P15,000.00
3. Surety Bond (2.5% of ABC)	P25,000.00
4. Foreign Government Guarantee (100% of ABC)	P100,000.00

7. Bid opening shall be on July 12, 2006/10:00 a.m. at the Admin Conference Room same address below. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below.

8. The National Transmission Corporation reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

National Transmission Corporation, Head Office Region

Mr. Armando N. Ochosa, BAC Chairman

BMO Office, Ground Floor, TransCo Main Bldg.

Power Center Complex, BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City

Tel. No.: (632) 981-2207 / Fax No.: (632) 922-8432

Website: www.transco.ph

(Sgt.) ARMANDO N. OCHOA

Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

PDI-June 16, 2006

## APP RETIREMENT AND SEPARATION BENEFITS SYSTEM

Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

FBS SECURITY SERVICES

1. The APP RETIREMENT AND SEPARATION BENEFITS SYSTEM (APP-RSSB) now invites Bids from Eligible Bidders for the Procurement of Security Services for the following APP-RSSB properties as stated below:

PROJECT	LOCATION	NO. OF GUARDS	APPROVED BUDGET FOR THE CONTRACT (ABC)	COST OF ELIGIBILITY AND BID DOCUMENTS (non-refundable)
Security Services for IPMO	Taguig, Metro Manila	14	P2,483,998.38	P5,000.00
Security Services for Iloilo Property	Iloilo City	10	P1,580,000.00	P5,000.00
Security Services for General Santos City	General Santos City	7	P980,000.00	P1,000.00
Security Services for RSSB Compound	Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City	5	P780,000.00	P1,000.00

The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

2. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act", and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The Bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

3. Interested parties shall submit proposals on any or all of the aforementioned projects. One project is equivalent to a single award or contract, separate and distinct from each other.

4. Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the APP-RSSB and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

5. A complete set of Bidding Documents will be available for issuance to interested applicants from July 10, 2006 and may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount as above-stated. The method of payment will be cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

6. The APP-RSSB will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on July 28, 2006 2:00 p.m. at APP-RSSB Board Room, APP-RSSB Building, 424 Capinpin Avenue, Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City.

7. Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before 9:00 a.m. of August 10, 2006. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of cash, check or bank guarantee and in the amount specified in the Bid Data Sheet or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

8. Bid opening shall be on August 10, 2006, 9:00 a.m. at the APP-RSSB Board Room, APP-RSSB Building, 424 Capinpin Avenue, Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below.

9. Additional information shall be furnished upon request. All communication should be addressed to the undersigned at the following address:

Bids and Awards Committee

APP-RSSB Building, 424 Capinpin Avenue,

Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City

Tel. Nos. 911-4071 local 204/298/251

(Sgt.) GEN. FRANKLIN C. ACOSTA (Ret.)

Chairman

Bids and Awards Committee

PDI-June 16 &amp; 23, 2006

## Festival of Phil-Russian culture set at the CCP

A PHILIPPINE-RUSSIAN CULTURAL FESTIVAL WILL BE staged on June 14-18 at the Cultural Center of the Philippines (CCP). The event, which celebrates the 30th anniversary of the establishment of diplomatic relations between the Republic of the Philippines and the Russian Federation, is held in cooperation with the Friendship Society of the Philippines and Russia Inc. (FSPRI), and the Russian Embassy in Manila.

The week-long festival will feature an exhibit opening on June 14, 6pm at the CCP 2nd Floor Hallway and screening of Russian films at the CCP Dream Theater on same date. Both exhibit and film showings will run from June 14

to 18.

Come June 16 at 8pm, the stars of the world-famous Bolshoi Theatre Ballet will take center stage at the CCP Main Theater.

A gala performance featuring Filipino and Russian artists will take place on June 17, 8pm at the CCP Main Theater starring The Stars of Bolshoi Theatre, Ballet Manila with Lisa Macuja-Elizalde, Artistic Director, San Miguel Philharmonic Orchestra under the baton of conductor Felix Korobov, and internationally acclaimed Russian pianist Denis Matsuev.

On June 18, at 8pm, Matsuev, Honored Artist of Russia

and 1st prize int'l. Tchaikovsky Competition winner, returns with the San Miguel Philharmonic Orchestra to be conducted by Felix Korobov.

Tickets are available at the CCP Box Office and TicketWorld Outlet: National Bookstore, Robinson's Department Stores, Tower Records, Music Museum, CCP, Ayala Center Inc. and TicketWorld Inc.

For inquiries, call the CCP Box Office at 832-3704 and Ticketworld at National Bookstore and Tower Records (891-9999) or contact Valentín Nebogata, 1st Vice-President of FSPRI at e-mail vnebogata2@hotmail.com/otec\_lbu@hotmail.com



# 13 Mindanao projects worth P1.58B get perks

## Cagayan de Oro leg of BOI roadshow attracts SMEs

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THIRTEEN PROJECTS in northern Mindanao worth P1.58 billion were granted tax holidays and other perks during the Cagayan de Oro City leg of an ongoing Board of Investments roadshow.

Trade Secretary Peter B. Favila, who is also BOI chair, said the event held May 25-26 catered to applicants qualified for the agency's simplified registration process or the so-called one-day registration system.

Projects covered under the SRP are those that are "straightforward," which do not need the board's discretion or involve policy issues.

Favila said the listed projects include the P545-million new feed mill plant of San Miguel Corp.'s Food Division, the P500-million steel billet and steel bars project of Elegant Chemical Corp. and the P240-million mass housing project of Liberty Land Corp.

Also, the trade chief said the two-day sortie represented the second leg of BOI's program to reach out to micro and small-sized enterprises.

Most of these SMEs are not informed about available incentives from the agency or do not have the means to go to BOI's offices.

Micro and small projects that were listed include Arriba Telectronics Inc.'s P15-million calculator, Sun Q Technical Trading Co.'s P3-million venture in the export of dried mango and other fruits products, and Mackdel Trading's P1.5-million venture in processed fish.

The 13 approved projects are expected to create 1,044 jobs once they start operations.

"The roadshow is meant to hasten business activity in the country by encouraging formation of (micro, small and medium-sized enterprises) in the regions," Favila said.

"We are very much encouraged by the turnout of businessmen from Region 10 (which covers the provinces of Bukidnon, Camiguin, Misamis Oriental, Misamis Oc-



FAVILA

cidental and Lanao del Norte)," he added.

In an earlier interview, BOI managing head Elmer C. Hernandez said many small projects would have been unviable without tax perks and other fiscal and nonfiscal incentives.

Favila said the outreach program had shown that a lot of businesses were being generated in the regions and that there was a need to make government services more accessible to businesses.

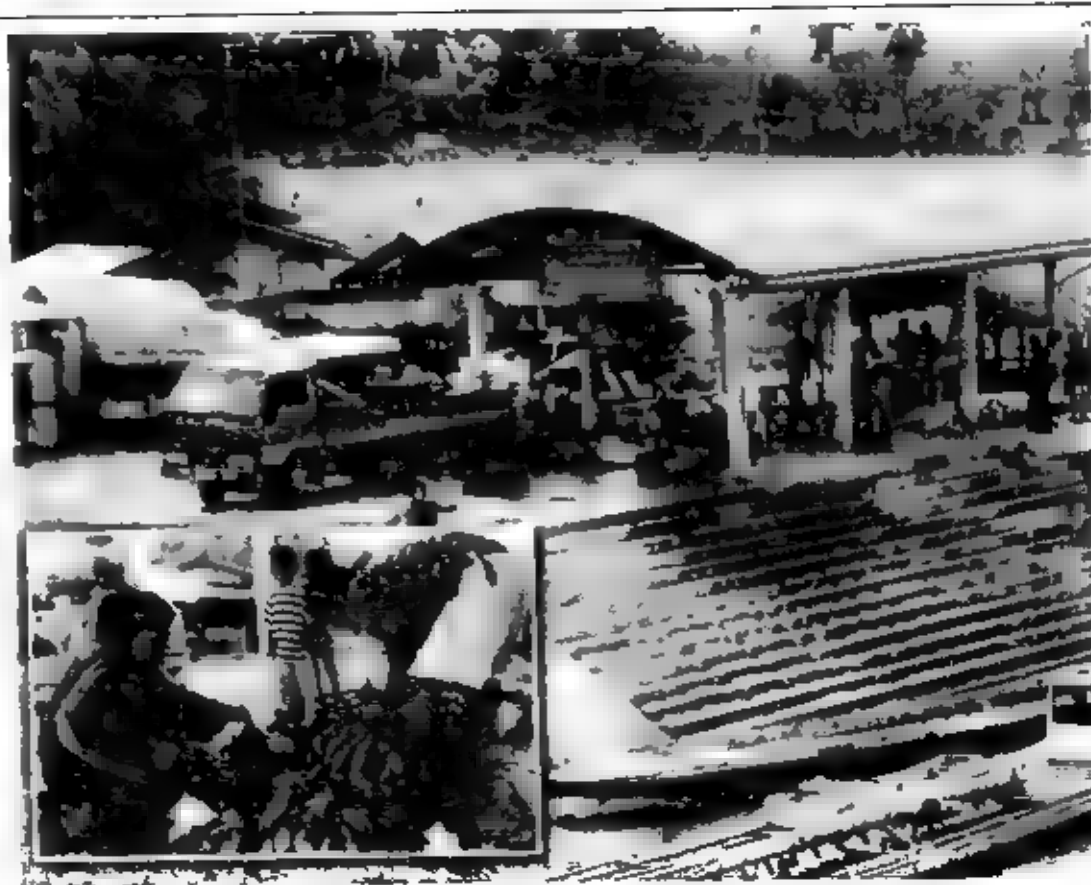
DTI data showed that in 2005, Region 10 chalked up P1.77 billion worth of investments or 1.08 percent of the total P163.88 billion BOI approvals.

The first leg of the outreach program for micro and small businesses was held in early May in Cagayan, Isabela, where 12 projects worth a total of about P183 million were registered.

According to Hernandez, it was now the time for BOI to gear its efforts toward investment promotion in the provinces since the system for attracting foreign investments into the country was well in place.

He added that certain requirements were relaxed to allow micro and small-sized businesses to qualify for fiscal incentives, which include tax holidays and duty-free importation of capital equipment.

The government classifies businesses with assets worth up to P3 million as micro enterprises and those with between P3 million and P15 million as small.



**FISH FOR SALE.** Traders prepare some of the fish to be sold at the Tunggol boat landing in Datu Montawal, Maguindanao (inset). At least 30 boats cruise the Rio Grande de Mindanao every day to transport goods and passengers to and from Tunggol. The facility was built by the USAID-funded Growth with Equity in Mindanao (GEM) Program under its Community Infrastructure Program (CIP). The GEM Program is being implemented under the supervision of the Mindanao Economic Development Council (MEDCO).

## IPO seizes P50M in fake products, cites cooperation with Customs

THE INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY Office has seized P50 million worth of fake high-end products in cooperation with the Bureau of Customs.

IPO Director General Adrian S. Cristobal Jr. yesterday said the haul included shoes, bags, wearing apparel, school supplies, novelty items and watches with Lacoste, Adidas, Fila, Reebok, Puma, Polo Ralph Lauren, Nokia, Nike and Swatch brands.

IPO said the goods were seized from the warehouses of RAN Properties Management Corp. and RAN Distribution Network Inc. along A. Rivera Street in Tondo, Manila.

Cristobal said the bust was a result of close cooperation with the Bureau of Customs, where the IPO has set up an embedded unit,

as well as the reactivated Task Force on Anti-Smuggling.

Cristobal said the IPO and the BOC had agreed to ink a pact related to mapping out the roles of each agency in complementing each other's efforts as well as holding training for customs agents, especially in detecting and identifying genuine products from fakes, principally through their marks and other distinctive features.

He said the two agencies were also in talks about the possible sharing of each other's database to effect stricter monitoring of counterfeit products, especially those coming in from abroad.

Further, Cristobal said the IPO was set to enter into an agreement with the National Telecommunications Commission to co-

operate on fighting piracy in the broadcast industry.

Cristobal had said efforts to curb violation of intellectual property rights would be stepped up as a study showed the government could raise some P1.3 billion in tax revenues from reduced software piracy alone.

Citing industry data, the IPO chief said the country's information technology sector, which accounts for at least \$1 billion in revenues last year, could nearly double in the next three years if software piracy was reduced by a tenth from the current level.

Cristobal said the IPO was exerting extra effort to ensure that achievements in protecting IP rights would translate to economic and social benefits. *Ronnel W. Domingo*

## MVP wants control of paper

By Daxim L. Lucas

TELECOMMUNICATIONS Mogul Manuel V. Pangilinan wants to acquire 100 percent of BusinessWorld Publishing Corp., having recently cornered an initial 30 percent stake in the firm which prints the country's oldest business newspaper.

In a briefing, Pangilinan said BusinessWorld's employees, who own the remaining 67 percent of the firm, must decide whether they would hold on to their shares or "cash out now" and sell them to him.

"This is something they will have to agree on," he said, although he did not indicate whether he had already made a formal offer to the publishing firm's employees.

The company's by-laws allow the company's retirement fund—which owns two-thirds of the firm—to sell its shares to an external investor only with a unanimous vote, as a safeguard against hostile takeover attempts.

Based on the price he agreed to pay for a third of the company, Pangilinan will need to shell out another P80 million to P85 million for complete control of the publishing firm.

At the same time, the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. chair said he expected the deal on his mutual foray into BusinessWorld to be sealed "within two to three weeks."

He revealed that he paid "between P30 million and P40 million" for a 30-percent stake in the firm, which he bought from businessman Iligo Zobel.

Zobel, son of the late business magnate Enrique Zobel, is the chair and the single biggest shareholder of BusinessWorld. He holds three board seats.

## DOTC orders toll operator to replace defective e-passes

THE TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT wants the Toll Regulatory Board and the operator of the southbound Skyway system to reimburse buyers of defective electronic tags, which are supposed to facilitate travel along the elevated highway.

The Department of Transportation and Communications made this statement after receiving complaints from motorists about the "poor quality" of e-pass units allegedly being sold by Citra Metro Manila Tollway Corp., the private firm which operates the high-speed toll road.

"DOTC has received numerous complaints from e-pass users about the defective devices after being used only for several months," DOTC Assistant Secretary Roberto R. Castañares said in a statement.

He added that motorists have also complained about "bureaucratic delays" in the replacement of defective e-passes.

"We believe Citra should replace the defective e-passes for free or with large discounts because the motorists had no choice when they bought them, Citra being a virtu-

al monopoly," said Castañares, who also heads the department's Presidential Action Office.

The e-pass is an electronic transponder popular with motorists who live in the southern part of Metro Manila.

Attached to the windshield, the transponder allows them to drive through designated e-pass lanes, with the toll fee automatically deducted from their accounts.

It costs P2,300, and must be re-loaded periodically by buying additional credits or through automated teller machines, depending on motorists' frequency and distance of travel along the Skyway.

Castañares explained that the defective e-passes also aggravate traffic at the entry and exit points of the Skyway, causing inconvenience to motorists, especially during rush hours.

Castañares urged motorists with defective e-passes to file their complaints with the transportation department by writing DOTC Secretary Leandro Mendoza directly or by calling the DOTC Action Center hotline at 7890. *Daxim L. Lucas*

## Mirant to provide electricity to 170 barangays by end-2006

By Abigail L. Ho

MIRANT PHILIPPINES CORP. AIMS TO complete the electrification of at least 170 remote barangays in various parts of the country by the end of the year.

"We are simultaneously working on the electrification of several barangays in some of the remotest parts of the country," said Mirant Philippines chief executive officer Jose Leviste Jr.

"We are actively pursuing these projects to help the Philippine government bring the benefits of electricity to our people and hasten the development of their communities," Leviste added.

He said providing electricity to these remote barangays would help jumpstart economic activities in the areas and lead to better lives for their residents.

The company's barangay electrification is being done in partnership with the Department of Energy, as part of the government's program to achieve full barangay electrifica-

tion by 2008.

The 170 barangays that Mirant aims to give electricity to by the end of the year is part of the additional 500 barangays that it has committed to electrify from 2005 to 2008.

Mirant last year provided electricity to 147 barangays, 133 of which were in Mindanao, 11 in Luzon, and three in the Visayas.

Of the 170 barangays to be energized this year, around 90 will be in Mindanao, 55 in Luzon, and 25 in the Visayas.

The barangay electrification program is under Mirant Philippines' flagship corporate social responsibility program Barangay Electrification Assistance for Country-side Development (Project Beacon) that has so far energized more than 1,000 barangays from 2001 to 2004 in 33 provinces.

The company has invested some P1 billion for the program, putting up around 11,000 kilometers of distribution lines in different far-flung barangays all over the country.

**Citylights GARDENS**

**Towers 3 & 4**

**Discover Cebu's most sought-after residential condominium...**

**A Premier Address...**

**For your lifestyle.**

**For Life!**

**VISIT OUR SHOW UNITS TODAY at the CITYLIGHTS GARDENS SALES OFFICE**  
Veterans Drive, Nivela Hills, Apas, Cebu City, Philippines  
Open Monday to Saturday

ILLUSTRATION No. 10741



www.citylightsgardens.com

(63 32) 231-3060

sales@citylightsgardens.com





THE ASIAN Development Bank extended a grant worth \$50,000 to help clean the town market's waste.

## Treatment plant helps town rid of pollution

ADB-funded facility cleans wastewater

By Irene R. Sino Cruz  
PDI Visayas Bureau

LILUAN, CEBU—A FEW MONTHS AFTER the completion of the wastewater treatment plant here, the seawater at the back of the municipality's public market has turned from murky to clear.

Time was when the residents at the back of the market had to live with the foul odor coming from the untreated wastewater and solid waste discharged by a pipe.

Today, the treated wastewater discharged into the sea is clear and free of debris, and only a faint odor can be detected.

The issue about polluted seawater off Liloan was first raised by a local journalist who cited a memorial garden as the cause, Mayor Maria B. Sevilla said in a recent briefing here.

Sevilla said later tests on the seawater revealed that the pollution came from the discharge pipe at the back of the market, and not from the drainage pipe from the memorial garden.

While she was angry when the story about pollution came out, the mayor said it had benefited Liloan since the problem caught the attention of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR) and its in-house expert Andreas Konig.

Konig noted that tests conducted on the seawater taken from the discharge point before the treatment plant was put up showed that the coastal water quality in the area was deteriorating.

Konig said this was due to the untreated wastewater from the public market being discharged directly to the sea.

The installation of a treatment plant was deemed the best solution, and with a \$50,000-grant from the Asian Development Bank, the project was implemented in March 2004 and inaugurated November last year.

About \$46,000 was spent for the facility while the balance financed the social preparation of the community and the testing conducted on the seawater, he said.

The project includes the construction of the facility, which has a capacity to treat 60 cubic meters of wastewater a day, and the renovation of the market toilets.

Tests conducted last January 2006 found that the fecal coliform went down from nine million per 100 ml. to only 2,300 per 100 ml, he said.

The DENR conducted a series of meetings with the market vendors to convince them of the need to implement the project.

The market vendors were told that they, along with the public toilets at the market, were the major source of wastewater, which came from vegetables, fruits, fish and meat.

Joselito Baring, project consultant, noted that there was minimal resistance from the residents in the area.

They realized that the facility would help address their sanitation problem.

The Liloan Community Multi-purpose Cooperative, a spin off from the Market Vendor Association, will take over the operation and maintenance of the facility, which is owned by the municipality of Liloan.

Under the memorandum of agreement, the municipality allows the cooperative to collect fees for the use of the renovated public toilet and the maintenance of the wastewater facility.

But the Liloan municipal government has the right to rescind the agreement if the cooperative will violate the terms of the agreement even after three written reprimands.

The members of the cooperative have agreed to pay a daily fee of P5 for the maintenance of the wastewater facility, Konig said.



## YOU'VE GOT QUESTIONS ON BUILDING A SUCCESSFUL INTERNET CAFE BUSINESS? WE'VE GOT ANSWERS.

Catch the Intel Internet Café Business Solutions Summit  
from June 16 to 18 at the SM Megamall, Megatrade Hall C.

Gather tips and insights from industry experts.  
Take advantage of premium offers from the country's top brands.  
Have fun in raffles and online gaming tournaments  
while rocking to the hottest acts in the city.

IF YOU'RE AN INTERNET CAFÉ OWNER, YOU SHOULD NOT MISS THIS!

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC. FREE ADMISSION.

Sponsored by:



## Have you opened the lid on your BRIGHT IDEAS? \*



Creativity & Innovation  
for Cutting Edge Competitiveness  
**Seminar-Workshops**  
Applying Creativity to Workplace Challenges

Bottled and delivered by:



Creating Light Bulb Moments  
in Organizations

2nd batch: July 6 - 7, 2006  
3rd batch: Sept. 7 - 8, 2006  
8:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.

Training Room, Casadata  
30th flr., Export Bank Plaza  
China Rocas cor. Gili Puyat Ave.  
Makati City

To register, call tel. no. (632) 937-0376, 935-6678, 938-2092,  
go to <http://www.optimusinnovations.com/seminars.html>  
or e-mail [info@optimusinnovations.com](mailto:info@optimusinnovations.com)

\* 272 participants from 53 companies already did!

Here are some of their comments: "Excellent!" "I highly recommend the seminar to my peers." "Congratulations for a job well done!" "The training was very innovative and very applicable to our day to day solving our own corporate problems." "Self-empowering!" "It was really exciting; activities were really stimulating." "All employees, especially the big bosses, should attend this seminar."

**Program Content:** Definition of Creativity and its Link to Innovation and Continuous Improvement (Kaizen); The New Science of Creativity; Myths of Creativity; Mental Blocks and Keys to Creativity; Strategies to Enhancing Creativity, Techniques Teams Can Use to Generate Creative Ideas; Keys to Generating Innovative Products, Services and Processes; Plus NEW materials and activities! (Organizational Survey Assessing Creativity & Innovation Climate available in a separate package.)

### Highlands ...

From page B5

opment inside the exclusive Tagaytay Highlands and Mid-lands complex.

Designed with family-oriented golfers in mind, The Horizon will have several golfing and leisure amenities.

Construction of The Horizon's first six (out of 12) buildings is now in full swing and is scheduled for completion by July this year. All Horizon units come in four bedrooms with an approximate floor area of 143 square meters.

Another major project, dubbed The Woodridge Park, costs roughly P700 to P800 million. It will feature two- to four-bedroom units, approximately 170 to 280 square meters, a few loft units, cathedral high ceilings and fireplaces for penthouse units.

The project is forecast to generate P1.8 billion in revenues for 119 units. The first phase involving 65 units of The Woodridge Park is targeted for completion by the end of 2007.



**Bengko Sentral ng Pilipinas**  
BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

### Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid Construction Management (CM) Consultancy Services for the BSP Branch Building in Zamboanga

The Scope of Construction Management work includes among others: quantity surveying services, preparation of detailed estimates, value engineering, full construction management and supervision for the proposed BSP Branch Building in Zamboanga.

1. The Bengko Sentral ng Pilipinas through the BSP 2006 Bidding Construction Account intends to apply the sum of three million two hundred fifty thousand pesos (P3,250,000.00) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for BAC-SPRA-05-07. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at the opening of the financial proposals.

2. The Bengko Sentral ng Pilipinas now calls for the submission of Letters of Intent (LOIs) from potential bidders to apply for eligibility and short listing for the construction management consultancy services. Interested consultants shall submit their LOIs and accomplished Eligibility Check no. to the BAC at the BSP Main Complex, A. Moulton P. Ocampo St. Manila. Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on a pass/fail basis. Eligibility documents may be obtained from the BAC Secretariat on June 16 to 19, 2006 for a non-refundable fee of P500.00. Room 204, 2nd Floor, Five Storey Building at the BSP Main Complex, A. Moulton P. Ocampo St., Manila. Only those that are short listed will be invited to submit bids.

3. The BAC shall draw up the short list of consultants from those who have submitted Letters of Intent and have been determined as eligible both in accordance with the provisions of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184) and its Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A). The short list of eligible bidders shall consist of up to five (5) consultants.

4. The firm's applicable experience (completed comparable and related consultancy services and know cases of prior performance) shall be used as criteria for short listing. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the IRR-A of R.A. 9184 and to restricted unless otherwise stated. To Filipino citizens or organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest belonging to citizens of the Philippines. In accordance with IRR-A of R.A. 9184, only bidders from short listed consultants will be invited. The process for the eligibility check is described in the Eligibility Documents. In accordance with the IRR-A of R.A. 9184 the contract will only be awarded to the Highest Rated and Responsive Bidder who was determined as such during post-qualification.

The Bengko Sentral ng Pilipinas shall evaluate bids using the Quality-Cost Based Evaluation procedure. This criteria shall be used for the evaluation of bids and shall be provided in the Instructions to Bidders.

5. The minimum eligibility requirements are as follows:

5.1 The consultant must have been in operation for the last fifteen (15) years (reckoned from the date of the last advertisement/posting of the invitation) engaging in the kind of services of the type of consulting services called for in this invitation.

5.2 The consultant must have completed within the last ten (10) years (reckoned from the date of the last advertisement/posting of the invitation) Construction Management consultancy services for at least two (2) completed non-consultancy projects of similar nature and magnitude as the proposed BSP project and must be able to submit a certification of satisfactory performance from the client for at least three (3) of the required five (5) projects.

5.3 The principal or Managing Officer must be a Registered Architect or Engineer with at least fifteen (15) years experience in related construction work and construction management.

5.4 The Project Manager for the project must be a registered Architect or Civil Engineer with a minimum of fifteen (15) years experience in related construction work and construction management.

5.5 The Resident Construction Management Team should at least be Registered Architect/Engineers, each with a minimum of ten (10) years combined design/construction management and construction experience where the Construction Management experience should be at least five (5) years. The minimum number required for the team should be at least three (3) excluding the principal and project manager.

5.6 In case of a joint venture, a valid joint venture agreement shall be required. The joint venture must have at least one (1) completed non-consultancy project of similar nature and magnitude as the proposed BSP project.

5.7 A consultant is an individual or a group of individuals who are engaged in the construction industry and who are not allowed to participate in the consultancy services provided by the BSP a certificate of satisfactory performance issued by the BSP must be submitted.

6. For inquiries, please call BAC Secretariat - telephone no. 824-7011 local 3142.

7. The Bengko Sentral ng Pilipinas reserves the right to reject any and all bids, amend the bidding process, or not award the contract at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

(Signed) JUAN DE VERA, JR.  
Chairman

SPD - June 8 & 9, 2006



# BUSINESS

## Ranks of unemployed swelled to 2.93M in April

By Lella B. Salaverria  
and Doris C. Dumiao

THERE ARE NOW 2.93 MILLION UNEMPLOYED people in the country as of April 2006—an increase from the 2.91 million recorded in the same period last year, according to the National Statistics Office.

With the 0.7-percent increase in the number of unemployed, the country's unemployment rate had inched up to 8.2 percent in April against the 8.1 percent

rate in January as fresh college graduates joined the labor force, the NSO yesterday, citing the preliminary results of its latest Philippine Labor Force Survey.

The NSO, which conducts its labor force survey four times a year, defines "unemployed" as those over 15 years old who are without work and are currently looking for work.

But according to the Department of Labor and Employment, the 8.2 percent unemployment rate was lower than the 8.3 per-

cent registered in the same period last year.

Also, the NSO reported an increase in employment as of April 2006.

Officials said employment grew 2.5 percent, which translates to 803,000 additional jobs.

This brings the total employment in the country to 33.024 million, according to DOLE Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas.

The NSO also said that the underemployment rate has likewise gone down to 25.4 percent or 8.401 million in April

2006 from 26.1 percent or 8.421 million in the same period last year.

The total labor force as of April 2006 was pegged at 36 million—or 64.9 percent of the 55.4 million people aged 15 and above.

The rest of the segment of the population who are not part of the labor force are housewives, students, disabled or retired people. Majority, or 70.8 percent, of them are female.

The NSO also reported that the number of salaried workers totaled 16.7 million,

while the number of own-account workers was pegged at 12.4 million. Another 3.9 million are unpaid family workers.

Despite the increase in employment, the NSO also reported that full-time employment, or those who work for 40 hours and over a week, went down to 18.7 million in April 2006 from the 20.1 million in the same period last year.

Part-time workers, or those who work less than 40 hours a week, increased by 2 million, or to 13.5 million from 11.5 million last year.

As long as you keep her happy,  
she'll be your loyal customer.  
And she's just one of the 21  
million other SMART &  
Talk n' Text subscribers.



Today more customers use their cellphones to contact your business. Whether it's a simple inquiry or a request for specialized customer service, they can now access your hotline easily, from their mobiles or landlines. PLDT D800 is the 1-800 hotline that enables your company to handle more customers with this much reach. Hook your business up with new mobile customers.

W. [www.pldt.com.ph](http://www.pldt.com.ph) E. [bizsol@pldt.com.ph](mailto:bizsol@pldt.com.ph) T. (632) 177 / 874-7474 / 1-800-100-BIZSOL F. (632) 844-6654 / 1-800-888-0009



**商總 體總**  
FEDERATION OF FILIPINO  
CHINESE CHAMBERS OF  
COMMERCE & INDUSTRIES  
AND  
FILIPINO CHINESE AMATEUR  
ATHLETIC FEDERATION  
**JOINT SPONSOR**

In Celebration of "Filipino Chinese Friendship Day", We invite all Golfers to join

**「中菲友誼盃」高爾夫球邀請賽**

**"FILIPINO-CHINESE FRIENDSHIP DAY" CUP  
FILIPINO-CHINESE INVITATIONAL GOLF TOURNAMENT**

VENUE: WEST COURSE, WACK WACK GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

DATE: JUNE 15 & 16, 2006, 6:30 SHOTGUN

**「中菲友誼盃」女子菲華高爾夫球邀請賽**

**"FILIPINO-CHINESE FRIENDSHIP DAY" CUP  
FILIPINO-CHINESE LADIES INVITATIONAL GOLF TOURNAMENT**

VENUE: WEST COURSE, WACK WACK GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB, MANDALUYONG DATE: JUNE 15, 2006 (THURSDAY), 6:30 SHOTGUN

**AWARDING : 7:00 P.M. JUNE 16, FRIDAY, AT BOARD ROOM, CENTURY PARK HOTEL, MALATE**

菲華體總高爾夫球委員會主辦

臺桿進洞獎 (HOLE IN ONE):



Hole No. 3: Innova Automatic Gas 2.0V  
Sponsor: Toyota Quezon Avenue



Hole No. 8 Suzuki APV  
Sponsor: Suzuki Auto, Caloocan



Hole No. 11: Mazda 3  
Sponsor: Mazda, Greenhills

**CASH  
P30,000.00**

Hole No. 14:  
Sponsor:



Contributing editors:  
Apples Aberin-  
Sadhvani  
and Jenni Epperson

# FASHION

## LIFESTYLE

Editor Chole Banal-Formosa



PHOTOGRAPHY: TONY ABRADOR  
STYLING: DONNA CUNA PITA  
GRAPHIC: H. J. JEN  
TEAM: MANILA GRAPHIC DESIGN STUDIO  
CLOTHES: MARLBORO CLASSICS  
KENNETH COLE, POLO RALPH LAUREN  
ARMANI EXCHANGE AND JILG BOSS  
EXCLUSIVELY DISTRIBUTED  
BY STORES: STYLISTS &  
SHOES: KENNETH COLE  
AND POLO RALPH LAUREN  
MAKEUP: BEAUTY BY

Kelly Misa, Olivia Francisco and Juliana Revilla eagerly played 'stage daughters' to create new looks for their dads

**T**O CELEBRATE FATHER'S Day, INQUIRER Fashion and Store Specialists Inc. asked three bona fide daddy's girls and their loving dads to participate in a special fashion makeover. Tables were turned as Kelly Misa, Olivia Francisco and Juliana Revilla eagerly played "stage daughters" to more-than-willing dads Roberto, Lito and Johnny, respectively.

### APPLES' PICKINGS



**Apples Aberin-Sadhvani**

With the help of expert stylist and former Cosmopolitan Magazine fashion editor and former associate fashion editor of Summit Media Inc., Donna Cuna-Pita, the three daughters created new looks for their dads.

The makeover mission was a huge success, as you can see from the before and after photos. But what really made the whole exercise a coup was not just the new and improved, hipper, younger-looking dads.

It was the fact that the makeover was really more about laughter, bonding and having a grand old time.

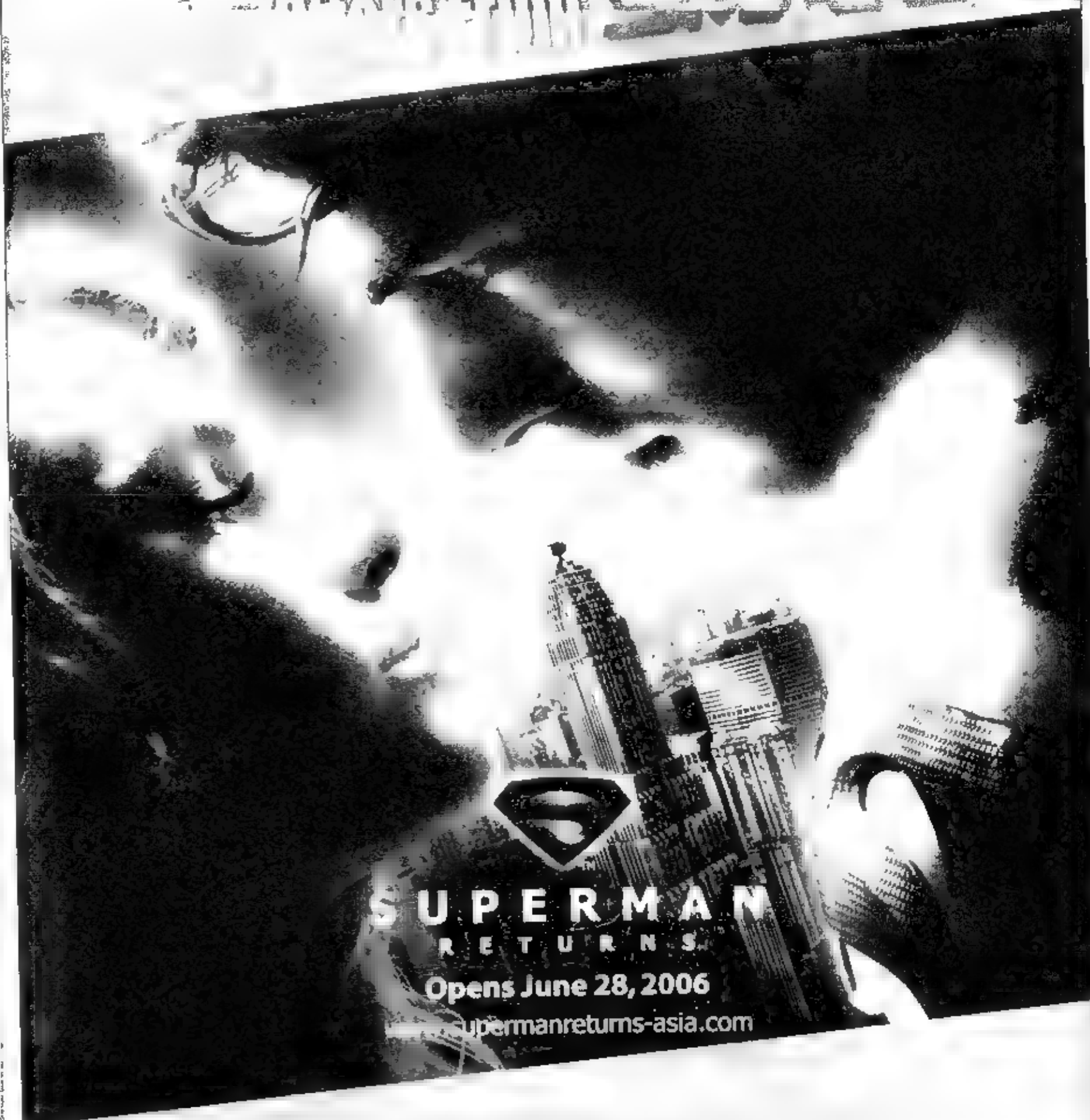
Turn to page C2 and read on about our featured dads' and daughters' candid thoughts on makeovers, fashion philosophies and even fatherly advice.

E-mail the author at [afashion@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:afashion@inquirer.com.ph)

Stylist and fashion authority Donna Cuna-Pita shares some easy tips for daughters who want to instantly update Daddy's look:

- Change is in the details. Loosen up the tucked-in shirt, wear the pants a bit lower on the waist, mess up those folded sleeves. These small changes will instantly make your dad's look more modern and hip.
- Encourage him to try the latest "in" colors. He might not be ready for the slim-fit shirts yet, but he can certainly try out those cute sorbet-colored sports shirts and striped lime polos. As with most mature people, Dad would most probably have a formula for dressing up. Introducing color first will make the transition less disruptive and abrupt.
- Stay true to his fashion personality. Is your dad a prep-boy or an ageless hippie? Knowing his personality will guide you in making suggestions that he would welcome. For an executive dad who likes to stick to more traditional cuts, a pair of sleek flat-front trousers (as opposed to his pleated pants) would stand a bigger chance of being worn than, say, ultra-low jeans.
- Buy clothes and accessories for him. Don't wait for him to shell out money for a shirt you know will look great on him. Get it yourself and he'll most probably wear it every chance he gets, not necessarily because he likes it, but because his precious little girl got it for him.
- Praise him when he experiments with his look. Let Daddy know how great he looks when he unbuttons the first few buttons of his sports shirt. Compliment him when he decides to wear that salmon (yes, it's not pink) shirt you got him for Christmas. Encourage your dad's foray into fashion and always remind him that, high-waist or low-waist, in your eyes, he will forever be the best-looking guy in the whole world.

## Fly High With These Offers From SMART!



The greatest hero of all time  
biggest action and with the best



Get a Movie Ticket!  
Simply use your SMART  
Money Mobile Payment.  
Part <storecode> space <amount> to 270  
Ex. SUPERMAN011

\*Complimentary ticket may be used for any movie until  
Sept. 30, 2006. One movie ticket per subscriber only.

LEGENDARY  
PICTURES

DC

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

WARNER BROS. PICTURES

SUPERMAN and all related characters and elements are trademarks of and © DC Comics.

For questions, comments, or reviews, you may call the SMART Hotline at 020-1234. \*SMS using your SMART cell phone.

The SMART Corporate Hotline at 020-1234. Send a text message to 270 (Standard rate in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation applies).

E-mail us at [smart@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:smart@inquirer.com.ph). Visit our website at [www.smart.asia.ph](http://www.smart.asia.ph), or visit the SMART Windows Center nearest you.

Text SUPERMAN to 239

To get the SUPERMAN movie ticket, text the word SUPERMAN to 239. For details, visit [www.smart.asia.ph](http://www.smart.asia.ph).

For more information, visit [www.smart.asia.ph](http://www.smart.asia.ph).

For more information, visit [www.smart.asia.ph](http://www.smart.asia.ph).

For more information, visit [www.smart.asia.ph](http://www.smart.asia.ph).

SMART

SMART

SMART

SMART

Per DTC-001 Permit No. 2177, Series of 2006.





# The daddy makeovers

## The Revillas

**Name:** Johnny Revilla

**Age:** 51  
**Occupation:** Businessman, restaurateur

**Fashion philosophy:** I'm basically a jeans and T-shirt kind of a guy. I love comfortable clothes. I'm not too much into what's hip or in.

**On Juliana's picks:** I loved the Hugo Boss shirt very much and liked the whole shorts look. I guess I'm blessed since I still can get away with wearing

funky stuff and not look like I'm trying too hard.

**Makeover experience:** It was fun. Anything we can do together always makes me feel good. Her choices were nice. She's got good taste. She gets that from her mother.

**Thoughts on fatherhood:** When my father used to discipline me, he kept telling me, "This will hurt me more than it will hurt you!" I always thought he was nuts, until I became a father also. It does hurt more when you're a father. Raising children is quite difficult and many times painful, especially when you have to do what's perceived to be best for them. But nothing gives me more joy or drive than my children.

**Name:** Juliana Roberta Revilla

**Age:** 13 (in July)  
**Occupation:** Student  
**Dad's basic wardrobe:** Simple. He loves his jeans. But Dad always dresses well when he has to. Dad really doesn't follow any style.

**Makeover experience:** It was fun. I was laughing the whole time.

**Dad's new look:** I wanted to see my dad looking more hip. I think we achieved that.

**Special moments:** Any moment I share with my dad is special. He always cooks for us on

Sundays and that's very special to all of us. I love helping him cook and we enjoy his food so much. I love it when he just hugs me. He's Dad, what else can I say?



ON JOHNNY: HUGO BOSS ORANGE POLO SHIRT, HUGO BOSS WHITE BERMUDA SHORTS, KENNETH COLE KHAKI LOAFERS AND HUGO BOSS BROWN JACKET. ON JULIANA: RALPH LAUREN TOP AND HER OWN DENIM SKIRT

## The Mises

**Name:** Robert Misa  
**Age:** 41  
**Occupation:** CEO of a medical company

**Fashion philosophy:** My teen years were the '70s. Then, as it is now, anything goes! Like my choice of music, I give everyone carte blanche for self-expression and pick out what suits my mood. Appreciation of fashion is one thing and buying clothes for myself is another. As I get older, I tend to dress to fill roles: as CEO, as a country club bum, as a sports enthusiast, as a man in midlife crisis, etc.

**On Kelly's picks:** Kelly picked out clothes that were casual and colorful. When I first saw the clothes, I had my doubts that they would work out together. But to my surprise, they did blend nicely and they also made me look slimmer and younger.

**Words of wisdom:** I was stumped with the philosophy of fashion but philosophy on fatherhood comes very easily to me. Our children are not ours. They belong to themselves. They do not live for us or we for them. Fathers should teach their children to love themselves, and we should support their ambitions and dreams.

**Name:** Kelly Misa

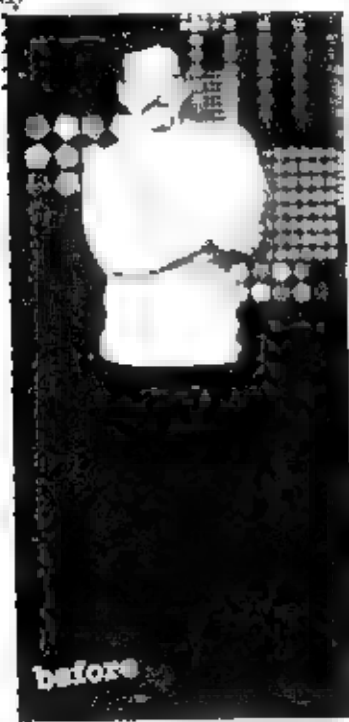
**Age:** 24  
**Occupation:** Model, host  
**Dad's basic style:** My dad's pretty conservative when it comes to dressing up, especially when it comes to choosing the color, style and fit of his clothes. He would usually be seen wearing a polo shirt and slacks in "safe" colors (white, black, brown and blue), and occasionally he would wear stripes, but he wouldn't be caught in anything that would really stand out. His style of



dressing suits him, though, and I think it is perfect for the line of work he is in, especially since he has to meet with many clients within a day.

**Makeover experience:** It was fun and weird to actually be in a shoot with my dad for the very first time. Only because I still remember tagging along on his shoots way back when he still modeled, and I would be awestruck with the whole experience. Now that I model for a living, this shoot made me feel like a kid again. At the same time, it was a lot of fun to see my dad in clothes I had chosen. He didn't look bad at all.

**Cherished memories:** My dad has always driven me to and from school and sometimes some shoots for as long as I can remember, and my favorite moments with him were actually when he was driving me somewhere. I like it because there's nothing else to do but talk, and that's probably when we've had conversations about the funniest, most outrageous and most random things.



## The Francescos

**Name:** [Redacted]  
**Age:** 60  
**Occupation:** VP-Treasurer, Philippine Realty and Holdings Corporation

**Fashion philosophy:** At my age, uppermost in my choice of wardrobe is comfort. I am no longer the individual who wears clothes just because it's fashionable. I am not out to compete to be seen. I am not a follower of the saying in marketing "improve the packaging to improve the product." Most of the time I'm in the corporate world, so I am very comfortable wearing a barong or a shirt and tie. However, when I am with friends, I dress up casually. Comfort is it!

**Makeover experience:** I may have appeared on stage, but that whole makeover experience was something new. I was not really nervous, but I didn't know what to do or how to react. I may have looked awkward but that was because of inexperience. I

enjoyed it, though.

**Fatherly advice:** Well, on hindsight, maybe we should have done things that we were not able to do because we were too busy trying to make a living. I think the most important thing about being a father is spending time with your children. Being there not so much to influence them but to give them the assurance that a helping hand is always available. Sometimes fathers expect their children to achieve things that they themselves failed to achieve. We should keep in mind that our children have their own lives, and we are just there to offer guidance and moral support in all their endeavors.

**Name:** [Redacted]

**Age:** 24  
**Occupation:** Dentist  
**Makeover experience:** It was fun! But more than the makeover, it was having a photo shoot with my dad that was new! Before the shoot, he kept on asking what was going to happen, what the shoot was all about, what it was for. I think I lost a pound just because of how I would



have on time because I was so excited. It was my turn to be a stage daughter!

**Dad's new look:** I just wanted to give my dad a fresh look. I think I was successful in doing that. My dad's pretty easy to dress because he looks good in anything.

PHOTOGRAPHY: TOTÓ LABRADOR  
STYLING: DONISA CUNA-PIA  
GRAPHIC DESIGN  
TEAM MANILA GRAPHIC DESIGN STUDIO  
CLOTHES: MARLBORO CLASSICS,  
KENNETH COLE, POLO RALPH LAUREN,  
ATK ARMANI EXCHANGE AND HUGO BOSS  
EXCLUSIVELY DISTRIBUTED  
BY STORES SPECIALISTS INC.  
SHOES: KENNETH COLE  
AND POLO RALPH LAUREN  
MAKEUP: BEAUTY BAR

**Fave moments with dad:** My dad's very malambing and very malalaga. We used to go out of town with his tennis group from the village and after my yaya would give me a shower, I'd sit on his lap and he'd comb my wet hair. During another out-of-town trip, he helped me memorize 50 words and their meanings while we were on the road. I didn't know how to memorize so that's when I learned how to do it. He's also a math wizard (he got a final grade of 100 when he was in college) and he used to tutor me whenever I asked him to. I would get low grades in every other subject except math! I realized he was a terror when he was teaching in ADM, DLSU and ADMU, but I never felt it at all! So, I guess he was just different with me and my siblings.





ON KENNETH COLE: KENNETH COLE POLO PANTS AND WATCH, HUGO BOSS SHIRT, LANA MANA REVILLA POLO RALPH LAUREN TOP AND OWN DESIGN SKIRT, ON KELLY MISA: KENNETH COLE TOP AND HER OWN JEANS, ON ROBERTO MISA: KENNETH COLE LONG-SLEEVED POLO MARLBORO CLASSICS JACKET AND JEANS, ON LITO FRANCISCO: KENNETH COLE LONG-SLEEVED POLO POLO RALPH LAUREN JEANS AND SHOES, ON OLIVIA FRANCISCO: AXI ARMANEXCHANGE TOP AND HER OWN JEANS



ON ROBERTO MARLBORO CLASSICS PINK STRIPE GREEN LONG-SLEEVED POLO SHIRT MARLBORO CLASSICS CHOCOLATE BROWN PANTS, MARLBORO CLASSICS BELT MARLBORO CLASSICS BLUE JACKET MARLBORO CLASSICS BODY BING AND KENNETH COLE SHOES, ON KELLY KENNETH COLE TOP AND HER OWN JEANS

## The daddy makeovers

### The Revilla

**Name:** Johnny Revilla

**Age:** 51

**Occupation:** Businessman, restaurateur

**Fashion philosophy:** I'm basically a jeans and T-shirt kind of a guy. I love comfortable clothes. I'm not too much into what's hip or in.

**On Juliana's picks:** I loved the Hugo Boss shirt very much and liked the whole shorts look. I guess I'm blessed since I still can get away with wearing

funky stuff and not look like I'm trying too hard.

**Makeover experience:** It was fun. Anything we can do together always makes me feel good. Her choices were nice. She's got good taste. She gets that from her mother.

**Thoughts on fatherhood:** When my father used to discipline me, he kept telling me, "This will hurt me more than it will hurt you!" I always thought he was nuts, until I became a father also. It does hurt more when you're a father. Raising children is quite difficult and many times painful, especially when you have to do what's perceived to be best for them. But nothing gives me more joy or drive than my children.

**Name:** Juliana Roberta Revilla

**Age:** 13 (in July)

**Occupation:** Student

**Dad's basic wardrobe:** Simple. He loves his jeans. But Dad always dresses well when he has to. Dad really doesn't follow any style.

**Makeover experience:** It was fun, I was laughing the whole time.

**Dad's new look:** I wanted to see my dad looking more hip. I think we achieved that.

**Special moments:** Any moment I share with my dad is special. He always cooks for us on

Sundays and that's very special to all of us. I love helping him cook and we enjoy his food so much. I love it when he just hugs me. He's Dad, what else can I say?



ON JOHNNY: HUGO BOSS ORANGE POLO SHIRT, HUGO BOSS WHITE BERMUDA SHORTS, KENNETH COLE KHAKI COATERS AND HUGO BOSS BROWN JACKET, ON JULIANA: RALPH LAUREN TOP AND HER OWN DENIM SKIRT

### The Misa

**Name:** Roberto Misa

**Age:** 51

**Occupation:** CEO of an orthopedic company

**Fashion philosophy:** My teen years were the '70s. Then, as it is now, anything goes! Like my choice of music, I give everyone carte blanche for self-expression and pick out what suits my mood. Appreciation of fashion is one thing and buying clothes for myself is another. As I get older, I tend to dress to fit roles: as CEO, as a country club bum, as a sports enthusiast, as a man in midlife crisis, etc.

**On Kelly's picks:** Kelly picked out clothes that were casual and colorful. When I first saw the clothes, I had my doubts that they would work out together. But to my surprise, they did blend nicely and they also made me look slimmer and younger.

**Words of wisdom:** I was stumped with the philosophy of fashion but philosophy on fatherhood comes very easily to me. Our children are not ours. They belong to themselves. They do not live for us or we for them. Fathers should teach their children to love themselves, and we should support their ambitions and dreams.

**Name:** Kelly Misa

**Age:** 24

**Occupation:** Model, host

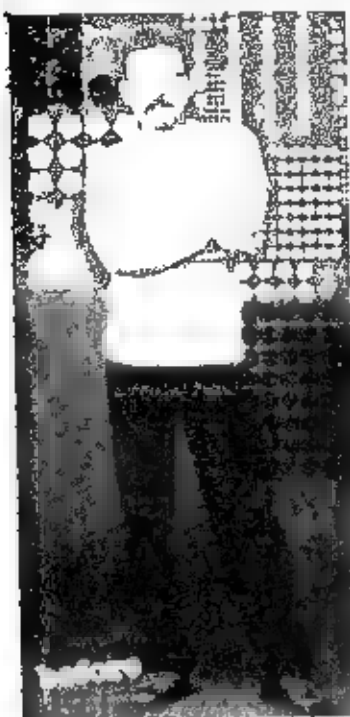
**Dad's basic style:** My dad's pretty conservative when it comes to dressing up, especially when it comes to choosing the color, style and fit of his clothes. He would usually be seen wearing a polo shirt and slacks in "safe" colors (white, black, brown and blue), and occasionally he would wear stripes, but he wouldn't be caught in anything that would really stand out. His style of



dressing suits him, though, and I think it is perfect for the line of work he is in, especially since he has to meet with many clients within a day.

**Makeover experience:** It was fun and weird to actually be in a shoot with my dad for the very first time. Only because I still remember tagging along on his shoots way back when he still modeled, and I would be awestruck with the whole experience. Now that I model for a living, this shoot made me feel like a kid again. At the same time it was a lot of fun to see my dad in clothes I had chosen. He didn't look bad at all!

**Cherished memories:** My dad has always driven me to and from school, and sometimes some shoots for as long as I can remember, and my favorite moments with him were actually when he was driving me somewhere. I like it because there's nothing else to do but talk, and that's probably when we've had conversations about the funniest, most outrageous and most random things.



### The Francisco

**Name:** Lito Francisco

**Age:** 60

**Occupation:** VP-Treasurer, Philippine Realty and Holdings Corporation

**Fashion philosophy:** At my age, uppermost in my choice of wardrobe is comfort. I am no longer the individual who wears clothes just because it's fashionable. I am not out to compete to be seen. I am not a follower of the saying in marketing "improve the packaging to improve the product." Most of the time I'm in the corporate world, so I am very comfortable wearing a barong or a shirt and tie. However, when I am with friends, I dress up casually. Comfort is it!

**Makeover experience:** I may have appeared on stage, but that whole makeover experience was something new. I was not really nervous, but I didn't know what to do or how to react. I may have looked awkward but that was because of inexperience. I

enjoyed it, though.

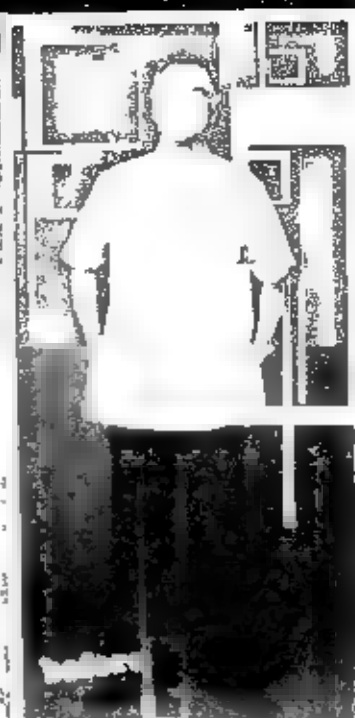
**Fatherly advice:** Well, on hindsight, maybe we should have done things that we were not able to do because we were too busy trying to make a living. I think the most important thing about being a father is spending time with your children. Being there not so much to influence them but to give them the assurance that a helping hand is always available. Sometimes fathers expect their children to achieve things that they themselves failed to achieve. We should keep in mind that our children have their own lives, and we are just there to offer guidance and moral support in all their endeavors.

**Name:** Kelly Misa

**Age:** 28

**Occupation:** Dentist

**Makeover experience:** It was fun! But more than the makeover, it was having a photo shoot with my dad that was new! Before the shoot, he kept on asking what was going to happen, what the shoot was all about, what it was for. I think I lost a pound just stressing over how I would get



there on time because I was so excited. It was my turn to be a stage daughter!

**Dad's new look:** I just wanted to give my dad a fresh look. I think I was successful in doing that. My dad's pretty easy to dress because he looks good in anything!

PHOTOGRAPHY: TOTO LABRADOR  
STYLING: DONNA CUNA-PTA  
GRAPHIC DESIGN  
TEAM MANILA GRAPHIC DESIGN STUDIO  
CLOTHES: MARLBORO CLASSICS,  
KENNETH COLE, POLO RALPH LAUREN,  
AXI, ARMANI EXCHANGE AND HUGO BOSS.  
EXCLUSIVELY DISTRIBUTED  
BY STORES SPECIALISTS INC.  
SHOES: KENNETH COLE  
AND POLO RALPH LAUREN  
MAKEUP: BEAUTY BAR

**Fave moments with dad:** My dad's very malabang and very maaaga. We used to go out of town with his tennis group from the village and after my yaya would give me a shower, I'd sit on his lap and he'd comb my wet hair. During another out-of-town trip, he helped me memorize 50 words and their meanings while we were on the road. I didn't know how to memorize so that's when I learned how to do it. He's also a math wizard (he got a final grade of 100 when he was in college) and he used to tutor me whenever I asked him to. I would get low grades in every other subject except math! I realized he was a terror when he was teaching in AIM, DISU and ADMU, but I never felt it at all! So, I guess he was just different with me and my siblings.





Feel the pulse. Live for the kick. Experience the taste. And be energized with the New! I-ON Energy Drink! With the invigorating powers of ginseng, royal jelly, iron and multivitamins, the refreshing taste of its sparkling ultra flavor makes I-ON Energy Drink your ultimate night-out buddy.

So, whether you're out for some clubbing or just chilling out with your friends after work, swig some I-ON Energy Drink and unleash each other's energy. With its delicious way of enhancing your stamina, vitality and endurance for every activity, I-ON Energy Drink will definitely boost your energy to the next level!

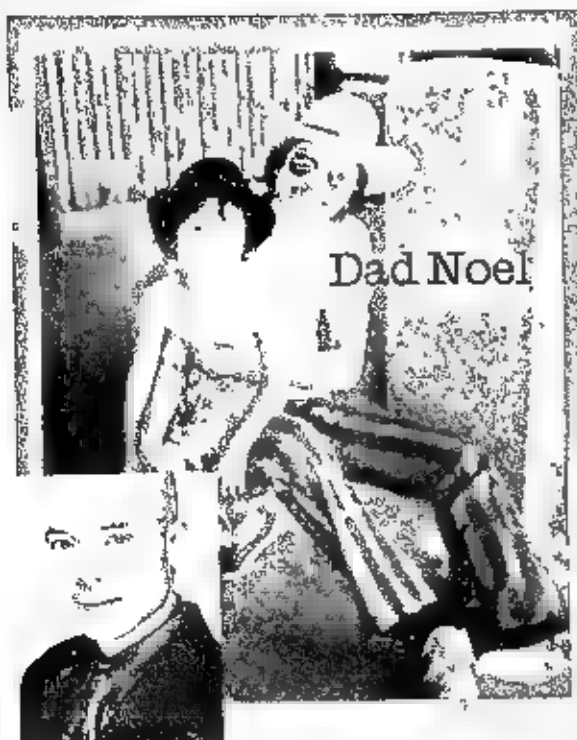
**I-ON Shock Value**  
a shot of gin  
a portion of Cerveza Negra  
a portion of I-ON Energy Drink  
serve in a frosted beer mug

**I-ON Rhum Jolt**  
2 shots of Tanduay Rhum  
a portion of Coke Classic  
a portion of I-ON Energy Drink  
serve in a long clear glass with ice

**I-ON Jolting Jelly**  
a portion of Vodka  
a portion of I-ON Energy Drink  
serve in Jello form with a cherry in the middle to give taste

**I-ON Plunge Charge**  
a portion of San Mig Light Beer  
a portion of I-ON Energy Drink  
tuck a big glass upside down with a Tequila shot glass inside when serving

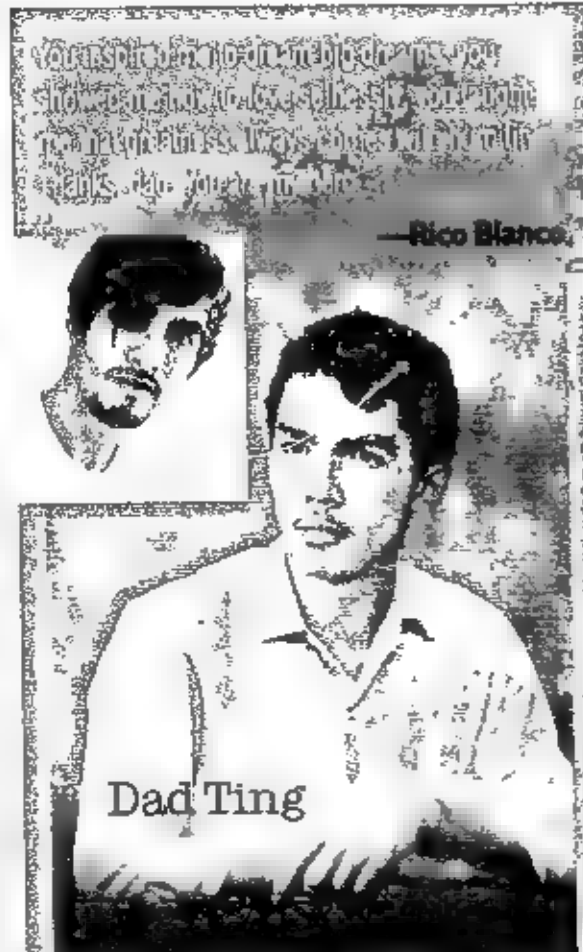
**I-ON Pick-Me-Up**  
a small portion of Grenadine  
a portion of Sprite  
a portion of I-ON Energy Drink  
garnish with cherry and crushed ice when serving



Dad Noel

Happy Father's Day, Dad! I thank God for your love, your wisdom, and your inspiration, and also for the fact that you no longer dress like this.

—Joel Trinidad



Dad Ting

—Rico Blanco



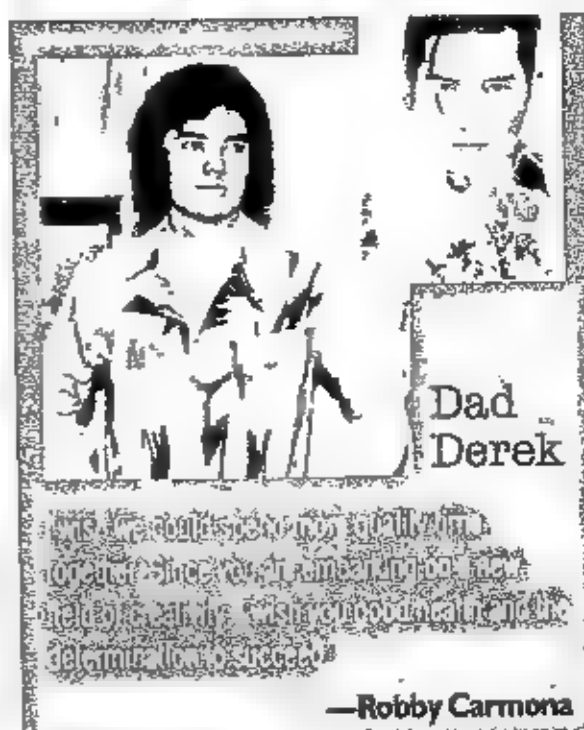
Dad Nelson

Thanks, Dad, for showing me how to love a sport and how to work hard for it. Thanks for always being there and never giving up on me when times are hard. I love you. Happy Dad's day to the world's best dad and coach!

—Kennevic Asuncion



Dad Derek



—Robby Carmona



Dad Jimmy



—Minco Fabregas

By Gem Padilla  
Contributor

THEY SAY THAT BECOMING A FATHER IS A BLESSING from God. But that blessing feels like one only up until your kid decides to get a nose ring and drop out of school to join a rock band.

The point: Whether blessing or curse, fatherhood is not a temp job but a permanent one. That cute little bundle of joy will one day grow up and perhaps change his name to Nancy.

But so what? That's life and that's fatherhood. So to all you brave men out there who took a chance, thanks!



Dad Jose

I lost my father a decade ago but for me, that is no reason not to celebrate special days or occasions... Thank you for all the love. I admire you for your principles, for setting a good example when we were growing up and for allowing me to pursue what I wanted in life. You will forever serve as my inspiration to continuously better myself and my work. I will make sure that I live up to your standards. I miss you dearly.

—Joey Samson

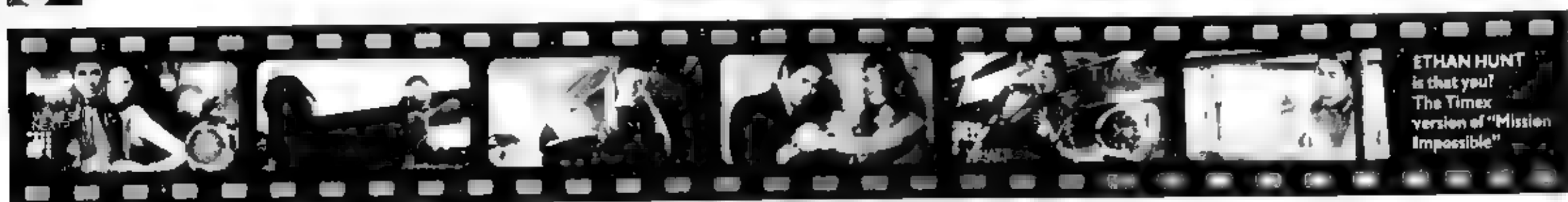
HURRY BEFORE WE RUN OUT.



I-ON JUST TURNED ONE. Good enough reason for us to offer you a 6-pack for only P100, and a 3-pack for P50. But, like most things, this offer doesn't last forever. Better run. **Bring it On. I-ON.**







ETHAN HUNT  
is that you?  
The Timex  
version of "Mission  
Impossible"

**Good time  
with DAD**  
**The Podium**  
Father's Day, June 18, 2006

**THE PODIUM**  
your place | your price  
18 ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center

## Tie talk

By Gem Padilla  
Contributor

**H**IS DETERMINED admirers call him Pa-pa Piolo, and he is the ultimate dreamboat in Philippine show business. He can be strong and masculine one moment, heart-breakingly vulnerable the next. His quiet demeanor is arresting both onscreen and in person.

Most show-biz personalities nowadays lack versatility, the common pitfall of being trapped into playing themselves as characters over and over again. Maybe it's luck or maybe it's skill, but Piolo has turned out to be an actor more than a star.

He has repeatedly challenged his range with roles in movies like "Dekada '70," "Milan" and "Lagarista." But his accomplishments as an actor, singer and model (on his fourth year now as the celebrity endorser for Timex watches) cannot rival his real-life performance as a hands-on dad to his son Iñigo.

Living in a paparazzi bubble is a celebrity parent's nightmare. For this 29-year-old movie star, raising a 9-year-old kid is not an easy task, and having a non-traditional family setup does not make it any easier.

"Fatherhood has definitely made me a more responsible person," says Piolo. "You have to be cautious with your actions. I have a son to think about and he asks questions."

As a consequence of their family structure (Piolo and the mother of his son do not live under the same roof,

Timex image model Piolo Pascual talks about his award-winning role as father to 9-year-old Iñigo



WHAT'S  
NEXT?

but are together in raising their son), Piolo has chosen to surround Iñigo with a support system. As a born-again Christian, he believes that a strong Christian community is vital in the upbringing of his child.

"I want him to have a strong faith in God. He knows what's good because of his religious background, and we try to surround him with people from our Church who can guide him."

Is he a strict dad? "What's good about my son is that he listens," says

Piolo. "I don't spank my kid when he does something wrong. I talk to him man-to-man."

Despite his busy schedule, Piolo makes it a point to be actively involved in his son's life, even with humdrum parts like PTA meetings and such. Sundays are sacrosanct. They go to Church and spend the rest of the day in their favorite mall to watch a movie or go bowling. Just this summer Iñigo enrolled in piano, basketball and voice lessons.

"He's discovering things he wants to do and I encourage him. I'm a supportive dad and I want to be there always to cheer him on," says Piolo.

On the subject of Iñigo entering show business, the father's protective side comes out. He says that a good education is what he wants for his son.

"Several talent scouts have asked him already, but he never tells them that I'm his father. I told him papataasin pa natin market value mo, anak ka yata ni Piolo Pascual," he says, grinning.

Hmmm... Stage dad in the making? Only time will tell.



PIOLO with Timex leading lady  
Angel Locsin

## Heart protection ENSURED

Recommended by 8 out of 10 doctors and meets standards of the  
American Heart Association and National Cholesterol Education Program

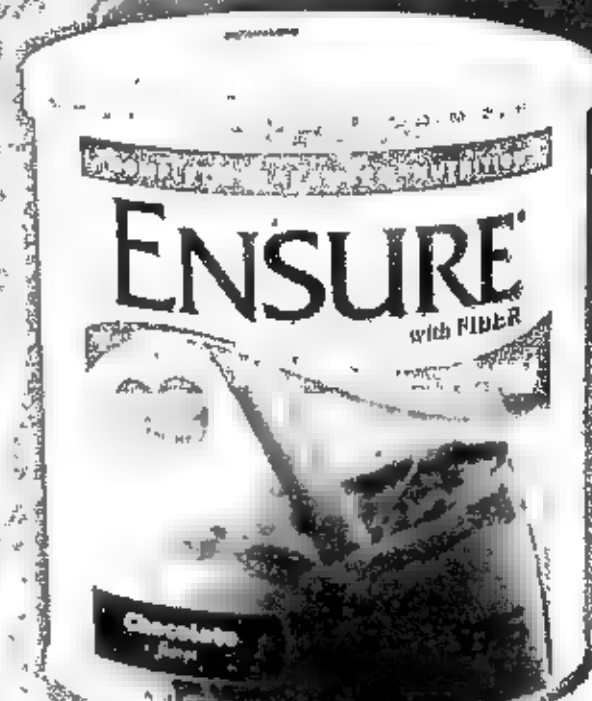


Your heart is the engine of your body. Every part of your system depends on it. Heart. It beats, your entire body. It's not just your brain, body, but it's in charge of pumping blood to every body, providing energy to all the cells in your body. The blood flows through arteries, even to your brain. If you lose the heart, the blood flow stops, and you're dead.

Although your heart is a powerful organ, it can be damaged by disease and poor living habits. Smoking, an unhealthy diet, lack of exercise. All these may weaken your heart and harm your blood circulation.

Ensure helps take off the burden of your heart. It's a radical caused by stress, anxiety, and depression. Heart Defense System stresses a powerful natural your heart to help protect you from heart attack.

Ensure is a natural product that helps your heart. It's a radical caused by stress, anxiety, and depression. Heart Defense System stresses a powerful natural your heart to help protect you from heart attack.



Ensure your heart. Ensure your life.

HOME CARE SOLUTIONS

For more information, call 1-800-444-4444. Visit our website at www.ensure.com. Ensure is a registered trademark of Abbott Nutrition.

Abbott  
A Promise for Life



**Text us your feedback:**  
inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# LIFE STYLE

# Love,

JEWELRY designer  
Camille  
Nicoli



# CONVO

**CHAIR  
and CEO  
of LVMH,  
Bernard  
Arnaud**

**PRESIDENT**  
of LVMH Yves  
Carcelle and LV  
Philippines &  
brand manager  
Rhea De Vera

Experience the ultimate in skin care at

**LET'S FACE IT**  
THE ONE STOP FACIAL SALON

**SM**  
**MALL OF ASIA**  
*No Other Mall Comes Close*  
2/F SOUTH WING  
Tel No. - 5560480

**SM CITY CLARK**  
Ground Floor  
Tel No. 4045440059

**SM CITY ILOILO**  
1CE Tel No. (033) 3300817

**20% OFF**  
ON SELECT  
PROMO RUNS  
EXCLUSIVE FOR  
OUR FUEL & LUB

ON SELECTED SERVICES  
PROMO RUNS UNTIL JUNE 21, 2008  
EXCLUSIVE FOR SM MALL OF ASIA ONLY  
SEE FINE PRINT. BEHANT NO. 41-254 SERIES OF 2008

[illegible]

**SOON TO OPEN: SM LPA**

KONNICHTWA!

In the land of Takashi Murakami, maguro sashimi and Ganguro girls, I found myself in a bowling binge, rekindling the inner child in me and falling in love all over again with Marc Jacobs.

The Japanese are the most polite people I've ever encountered. They always greet you with a bow to show how much they respect you and one another.

Japan also has stores with the cutest finds, from colorful kicks and bags to quirky designs, many of which cater exclusively to the equally quirky Japanese market, and cannot

**LOVE/ D2**

**MARC Jacobs and me at LV's after-show bash**

METRO POLIS STAR ALABAMA'S LATEST OFFERING,  
METRO HOME DEPOT CARRIES ALL THE BEST MERCHANDISE  
FOR HOME BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT AND BRINGS IT RIGHT TO YOU.  
METRO HOME DEPOT IS LOCATED AT THE THIRD LEVEL HOME CENTER.

**st. small**  
— DIANE SHAW —  
Tel. 718-1886

June 17, Brighamfold Production's Mini Variety Show, 2/1, 4pm  
June 17, Mandalaylong City Chess Association Open Chess Tournament, 2/1, 4pm  
June 18, Kiddie Fun Club's Activity with Sesame Street, 2/1, 4pm  
June 23, 24 & 25, Hoje, A Bridal Fair, 2/1, 10am  
Tuesdays, Stand-up Comedy @ Cuba Libre, 2/1, 8pm  
Fridays, Live Bands @ Cuba Libre, 2/1, Open

**METROPOLIS**  
ALABANG **slm**  
Tel. 850-3845

June 17, Spices and Food Mix House Demo, 3/L, 1pm  
June 24, Martial Arts Demo feat. Washu, 3/L, 3pm  
June 24, Home Plus: Product Demo Exhibit, 3/L, 10am  
June 30, Tinge: A Bental Fair, 3/L, 10am  
Mondays, Live Bands @ Mark's Bar, 2/L, 6pm  
Tuesdays & Fridays, Live Bands @ The Activity Area, 2/L, 6pm  
Wednesdays, Nightlife Acoustics, 2/L, 6pm  
Thursdays, Second-nr Comedy @ Mark's Bar, 2/L, 8pm

**starmall**  
Tel. 872-5249

Mondays, Comedy Nights @ The Strip, 7pm  
 Tuesdays, Ballroom Nights @ Mark's Bar, 7pm  
 Wednesdays & Saturdays, Live Music @ The Strip, 7pm  
 Fridays, Acoustic Nights @ Mark's Bar, 8pm





LOUIS Vuitton A/W 2007 collection



SPOT

# LVe, TOKYO

From page D1

be found anywhere else.

It is easy to understand why a super brand such as French luxury giant Louis Vuitton chose to hold its first-ever full show outside Paris in Japan. This is a nation that is certifiably couture-crazy. No price is too steep, and no design too progressive or outlandish for one of the world's top markets for luxury goods. Japan is every fashion house's wet dream. And for a catwalk hungry chick like me, a fantasy come true.

## The cool-section

What began with (then) revolutionary flat trunks in 1854 has evolved into a fashion powerhouse, with Hollywood hotshots and catwalk goddesses (J. Lo, Naomi Campbell, Uma Thurman and Giselle Bündchen) becoming LV muses.

When fashion's "it" boy Marc Jacobs became its creative director in 1997, introducing modern pop and kitsch into the brand's staid image, LV had nowhere to go but up and hip—with the likes of Sofia Coppola, Pharrell Williams and Japan's King of Cool, Nigo, joining the fray.

In a makeshift dome-shaped tent at the Yumenoshima Park, east of the capital, in the presence of beautiful celebrities and models, Marc Jacobs recently unveiled the Louis Vuitton Autumn/Winter 2007 prêt à porter collection.

Who would've thought grunge could be cute? Leave it to Jacobs to do just that. He opened the show with a DJ mix of Sheena E's "The Glamorous Life," then long-haired models wearing oversized hats, fingerless gloves and ski boots strutted down the runway in layered threads and a cool attitude.

The catch phrases for next winter? Comfy chic and grunge glam. Think thick sweater dresses layered over cropped trousers, and wide-leg pantsuits in putty, beige, gray and black paired with ski boots and Indian-like slippers. Looks that are sure to be seen on Tokyo's streets faster than you can make orgasm.

The collections colors were muted, but with a splash of red and leopard print—a tribute to Stephen Sprouse, who created the graffiti and abstract leopard print for LV in 2002. It was a revival that recalled Jacobs' Perry Ellis days, when he became known for a youthful, drool style that showed his devil-may-care use of color and voluminous silhouettes.

His recent collection still has a bit of his rebel romps, though toned down. With melancholic colors, pretty punk looks and disco-ball bags, he has turned everything our parents warned us about into lovable luxurious loot that even my mom will line up for.

As a Studio 54 groupie, and, now, collaborating with rapper and producer Pharrell Williams, Jacobs shapes the collection to reflect his personality. His fondness for disco days and DJ dreams is most apparent in one standout accessory, a golden headphone-handle brag bag.

Yes, the highlight were still the bags, with '80s inspirations abounding in metallic details such as metallic Vernis and chain mail. Patent, silk and rubber as soft as butter mixed with other luxurious materials such as mink and alligator. The *menudier* handbag looked like a platinum brick in white gold—so luxurious that it's only made to order. Translation: only the rich, famous and totally insane can afford it.

After experimenting with voluminous materials in his A/W 2005 collection, Jacobs' A/W 2007 is literally in full bloom with over-size hats, coats, skirts and bags.

## Miceli in bloom

Speaking of bloom, the press and guests also got a sneak peek of Camille Miceli's latest jewelry collection for Louis Vuitton. Formerly public relations director for Chanel, Miceli was lured to LV where she created the first Fashion Press Office in 1997.

The Monogrammed Hoops, Camille's first

design back in 2003, were so successful that Jacobs decided to involve her in all the productions and brought her into the studio with him.

In a short time, she became the Marc Jacobs muse and the jewelry designer for the Monogrammed Jewelry. Her latest brainchild, the Lousette line, is the female version of none other than Louis, *en français*.

Drawing inspiration from coquette, her *kikay amis* and her family, Miceli's line showcased floral designs in gold. The shapes were curvy and more organic, with stones of pink sapphire, rubies and diamonds individually set in a stem to create more luster.

Drool-worthy pieces included the pinky rings and stacked squarish bracelets. Her collection was about contrast. Some big pieces, like floral rings, necklaces and tiny pinky rings, could be stacked up to three pieces "to create your own bouquet," said Miceli.

Very Parisian and very chic—so "La Vie en Rose!"

## Disco debauchery

There are two things I look forward to in a Louis Vuitton junket: the amazing fashion show, and the party! LV throws the most fun and lavish parties ever, with cool celebrities, overflowing champagne and awesome music.

The Tokyo grunge glam fashion show ended with Marc Jacobs taking a bow and turning his back to join his models. Then, like Ali Baba's cave, the walls opened and it was time to party!

Guests were ushered to a disco dance floor a la "Boogie Nights," with cute Japanese dancers in "Let's Get Physical" attire dancing on roller skates, no less! Everyone danced to the cool DJ notes underneath a gargantuan mirror ball (to date, the biggest one I've seen). And to top off the disco theme, out came Grace Jones singing in French.

Partying the night away were the usual suspects from LV: LV chair Bernard Arnault, LV president Yves Carcelle, cool Camille Miceli and Marc "You Rock" Jacobs.

Team Philippines, decked out in our finest and ready to party hard, included LV Philippines brand manager Rhea De Vera, Preview magazine editor-in-chief Pauline Juan, Mega magazine editor-in-chief Carla Sibal, Y Style's Celine Lopez and your Mabuhay! girl, moi.

The coolest part of the night was the fact that Marc Jacobs sat at the "commoners' area"—Team Philippines' couch (be still, my beating heart!), with Nigo a couch away. When someone asked if Bathing Ape designer Nigo wanted to be in the VIP area, he said "No!" Very cool!

The Vogue Australia press said they looked forward to our "outfits" everyday, and proud Rhea De Vera seconded that she had the best-dressed press people.

I've said it before, and I'll say it again. We may be a Third World country, but we can look as cool as Sophia, or at least, we try. Pinoy rock!

## Murakami, Marc and me

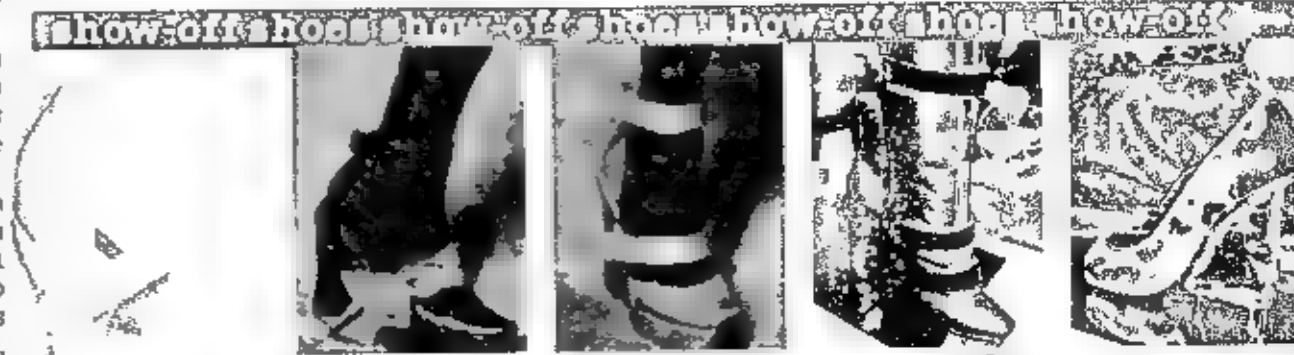
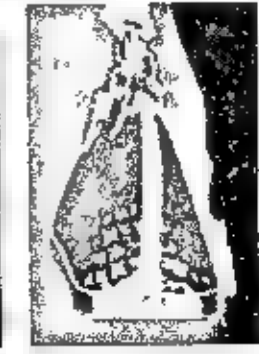
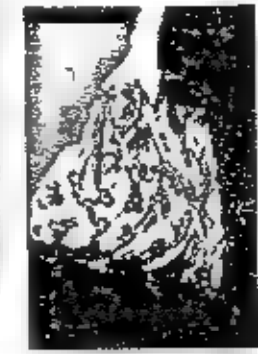
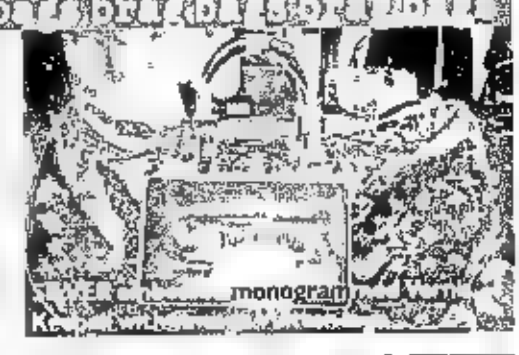
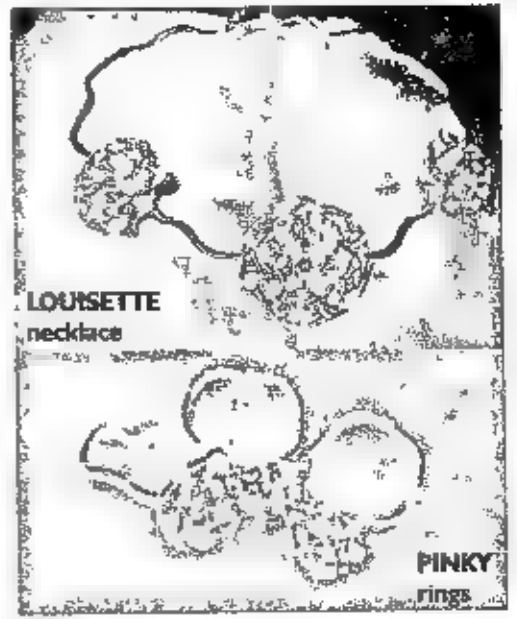
It's obvious by now that I am a Marc Jacobs fan. As in, I. Heart. Marc Jacobs. In my dream book, I wrote, "Meet designer Marc Jacobs," and now it has come true. On top of that, we hung out the whole night—well, more of we sat next to each other!

His Murakami collection, to me, was the bomb. How to make a classic brand look hip? Print graffiti and cartoonish designs like cherries and pink flowers with faces on it. And voila, the bag is now a collector's item.

Like a giddy fan, I asked Mr. Takashi Murakami to sign my LV Murakami pochette, and he did, with matching drawing.

Judging from his latest collection, Marc Jacobs seems to be in a happy place. Ergo, so is the brand Louis Vuitton. He recently signed another 10-year contract with LV. So here's to 10 more years of fabulous fashion! *Très magnifique!*

E-mail the author at [jfashion@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:jfashion@inquirer.com.ph)

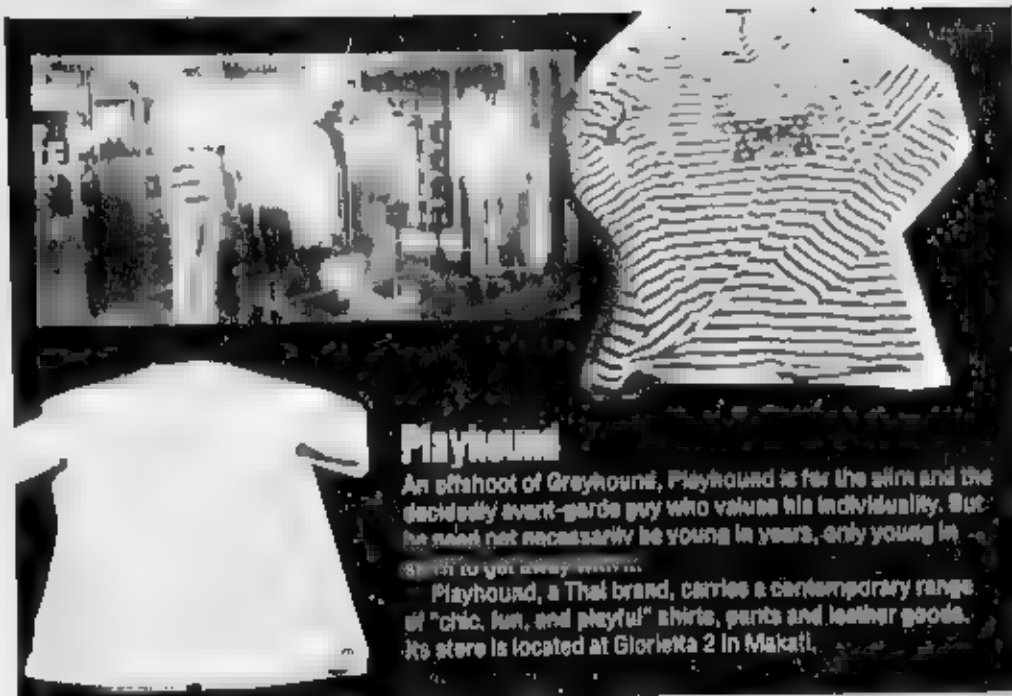




Playhound, a Thai brand, carries a contemporary range of "chic, fun, and playful" shirts, pants and leather goods. Its store is located at Glorietta 2 in Makati.

See lyrics and posters for details. For DWTCR Permit #0543, 8/1/14 to 8/31/14





**Playhound**

An offshoot of Greyhound, Playhound is for the slim and the decidedly avant-garde guy who values his individuality. But he need not necessarily be young in years, only young in spirit to get away with it.

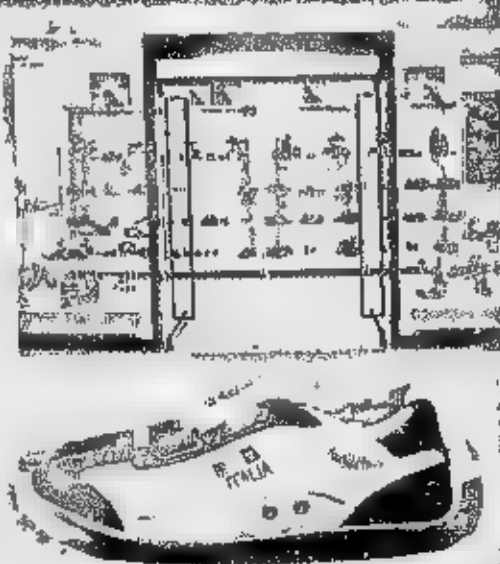
Playhound, a Thai brand, carries a contemporary range of "chic, fun, and playful" shirts, pants and leather goods. Its store is located at Glorietta 2 in Makati.



Show your true metrosexual colors with stuff from Traffic, which offers a mix of chic, practical and, best of all, affordable footwear for men.

Formal and casual shoes—from moccasins to sneakers—inspired by the latest European and Japanese designs cost from P2,999-P7,299 a pair. It also carries stylish leather sandals, flip-flops and slides, with prices starting at P1,999 a pair.

Traffic's in-house brands are Frank, Red Alert, Lawre, Bunker and A. Carlo. Stores are located at Greenhills Shopping Center, Power Plant Mall, Shangri-La Plaza Mall, Podium, Rustan's Makati, SM City North



## Man haunt



If you go for black accessories, like most men do, then Carbon is the store for you. With branches at Greenbelt 3 and the Power Plant Mall, the homegrown brand carries a limited range of European-made leather shoes as well as bags with touches of canvas.

Carbon's bags, from envelope-type to carry-on, duffels and satchels, are smart, streamlined and meant for the young. The same design sensibilities are also present in its fashion-forward leather shoes.

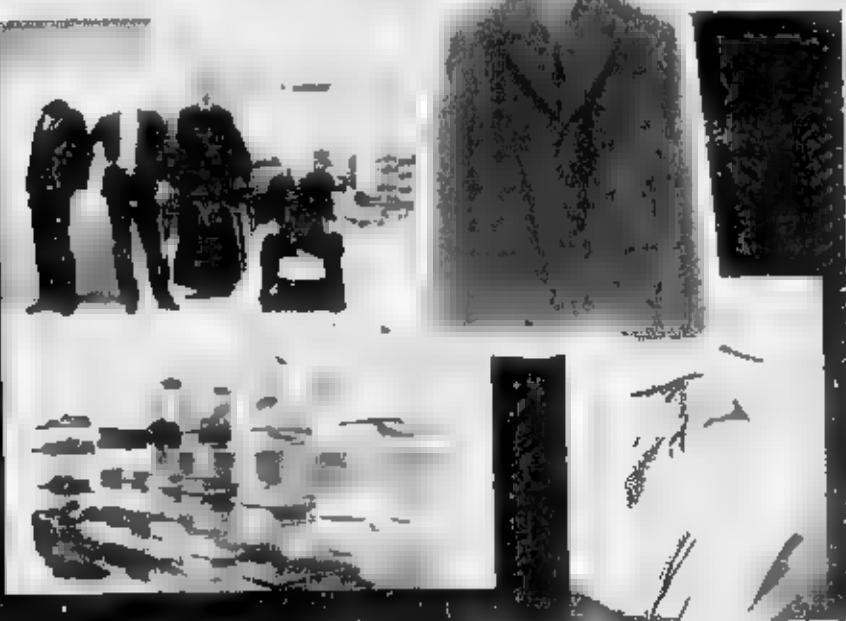


### Merger

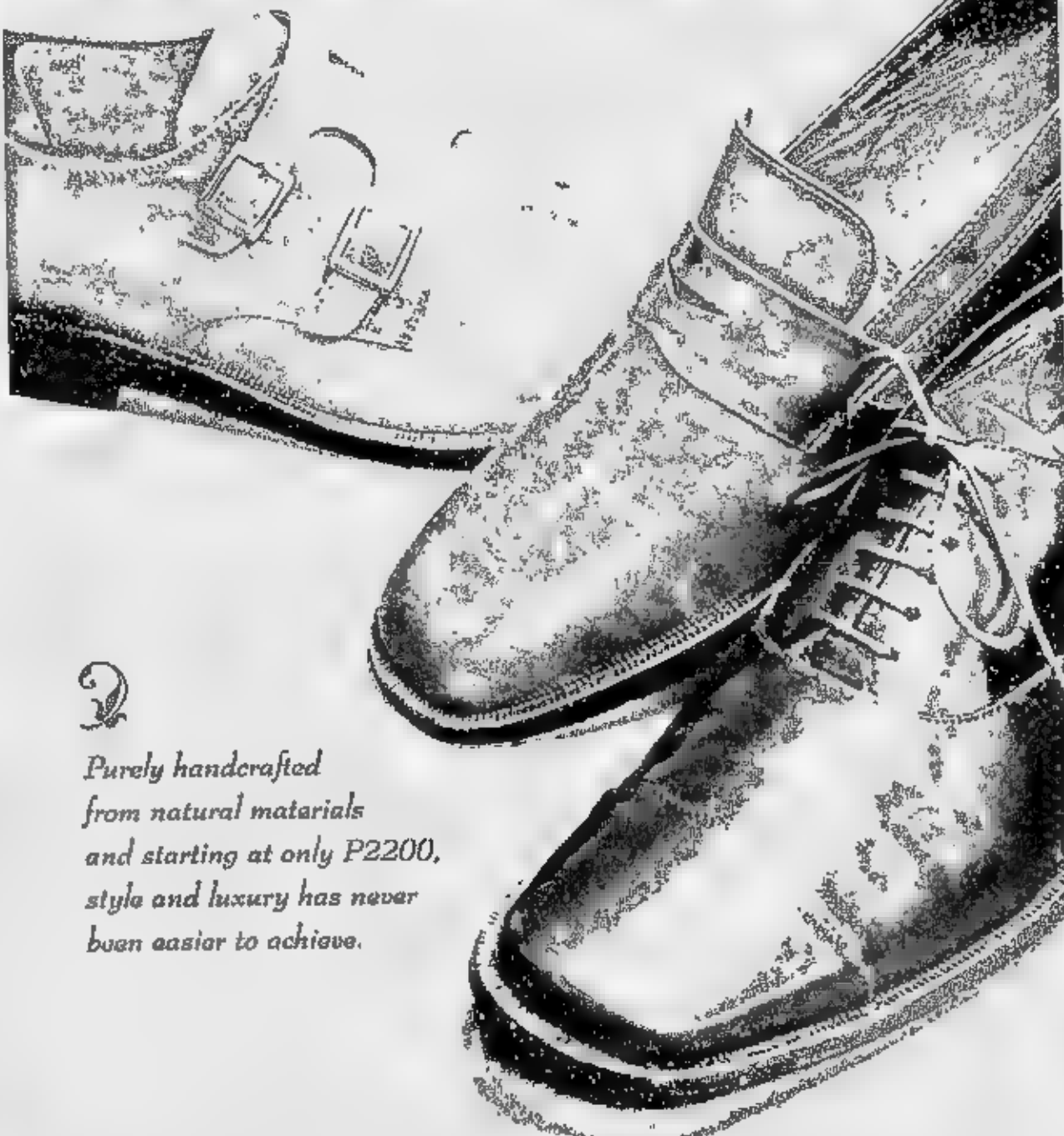
Must come with real buttons? At Merger, ready-to-wear suits come with the most unusual closures—from metal clips to shiny hooks and trimmings.

Of course, Merger also offers more conventional stuff for conservative guys. In fact, the brand aims to provide trendy young men with a wide range of suits and jackets for various occasions.

Merger, with branches at Glorietta 3 and SM Megamall, takes its designs from Manila and Hong Kong to design its merchandises. Production is done in China.



CANVAS BOUTIQUE SHOEMART ROBINSON'S LANDMARK METRO Gaisano FAIRMART STA. LUCIA ISETANN EVER



Purely handcrafted from natural materials and starting at only P2200, style and luxury has never been easier to achieve.

## SWATCH SEASIDER CLASSIC ELITE

Luxury on a comfortable level.

SWATCH Seaside

LOG ON TO SWATCHSEASIDER.COM PH FOR A COMPLETE LIST OF NATIONWIDE OUTLETS

Advertisement

## BPI SAVE UP MOVE UP

A lifestyle upgrade is an exciting prospect for many of us. After all, who wouldn't want to drive home a brand new luxury car, move to a more upscale neighborhood or simply have more cash at one's disposal? Now, Bank of the Philippine Islands lets you upgrade your lifestyle, whatever stage in life you are in—whether you're just starting out, somewhat successful or already accomplished. Get a chance to move up in life when you join BPI SAVE UP, MOVE UP promo.

The promo is open to all peso and foreign currency individual account holders who open or maintain Savings, Checking or Time Deposit Accounts with BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank or BPI Direct Savings Bank. Every P5,000 in savings or checking or P25,000 in a time deposit entitles a depositor to get one (1) electronic raffle coupon. The more you save, the more chances of winning.

Three exciting lifestyle prizes will be raffled off. In the first draw, BPI gives you a chance to double your total deposit balance by as much as P500,000. You may use this big inflow of fund in whatever way you want.

The second draw prize is one that the entire family will love. Get a chance to win a stylish two V50 station wagon. Family trips will never be the same again.

In the last draw, BPI is giving you a chance to own a posh studio unit at The Columns Ayala Avenue, one of Makati's most vibrant condominium residences. This is perfect for those who want to start out on their own. It can be the best gift a parent can give his child. You can also consider it as an investment because it appreciates in value.

But that's not all. On top of BPI SAVE UP, MOVE UP's exciting raffle, a depositor is also entitled to get a BPI Electronic Gift Card worth P1,000 for every P300,000 new or additional deposit in savings or checking. The gift card comes in the form of a BPI Express Cash Card which can be used for shopping in 45,000 MasterCard electronic establishments nationwide.

To start saving with BPI today! Who knows you could be in for a fabulous lifestyle upgrade!

Visit any BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center. You may also call 89-100 or log on to [www.bpiexpressonline.com](http://www.bpiexpressonline.com)

Period: March 1, 2006 to September 30, 2006. Draw dates are subject to the Official Rules.

BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK

BPI DIRECT



1ST DRAW: Double your deposit balance by as much as P500,000.



2ND DRAW: Drive home a stylish Volvo V50.



3RD DRAW: Own a posh studio unit in The Columns Ayala Avenue.

## Robinson's Supermarket

Get a chance to

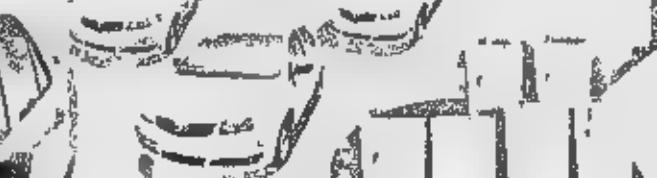
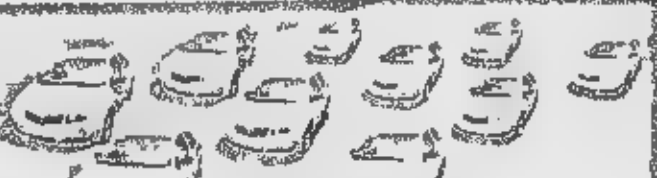
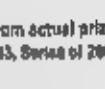
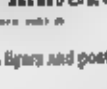
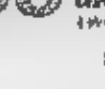
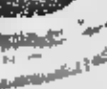
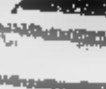
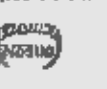
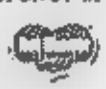
WIN MONTHLY

One of 12 TOYOTA VIOS and OTHER EXCITING HOME APPLIANCES!

February 1, 2006 - January 31, 2007

Every P500 single receipt purchase inclusive of P150 selected Nestlé products = 1 raffle ticket.

TAKE A SHOT at WINNING INSTANT PRIZES upon completion of the purchase requirement.



\*Color may vary from actual prize

See signs and posters for details. Per BTH-HCR Permit 00643, Series of 2005

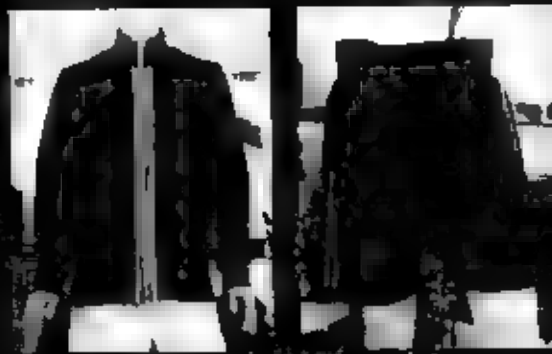
BEST COPY AVAILABLE





### Homme et Femme

Known for carrying such high-end foreign brands as Marni, Balenciaga, Christian Dior and Fred Perry, Homme et Femme is perhaps the most unlikely place to go to for sports apparel. But it happens to be the only store in the country which sells Y-3 stuff, from rubber shoes, sports bags to athletic apparel. The line, of course, is a collaboration between Japanese designer Yohji Yamamoto and Adidas.

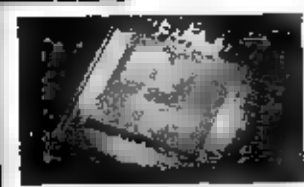


Canon

Delighting You Always

## LET OUR TECHNOLOGY MOVE YOU.

Capture still photos and record videos simultaneously with

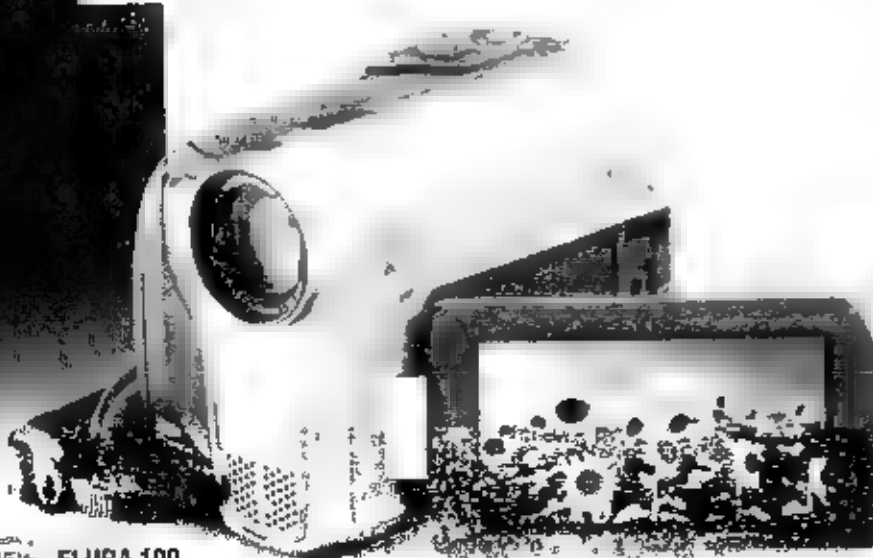


Get photo and video output with vibrant, lifelike quality with the Canon exclusive

Reduce glare and ghosting and wobble blurs. Expect only images with exceptional clarity, contrast and resolution with



Enjoy home movies with a theater-like viewing experience when you record in



POWERED BY  
DIGITAL  
DV

Canon Digital  
Camcorders.

NEW ELURA 100  
• 33 megapixels  
• 20x Optical Zoom

Free carrying case, miniDV tape for all models, and battery pack for selected models: ZR700, Optura 50, Optura 60, Optura 60S and Optura S1



Based on an original warranty issued by Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. 2F Marvin Plaza, 2163 Don Chino Ponce Avenue cor. V.A. Rullon St., Makati City  
Tel: 884-8000 Fax: 810-9787 info@canon.com.ph www.canon.com.ph



## Man haunt

Make Dad happy with men's shops that offer stylish choices

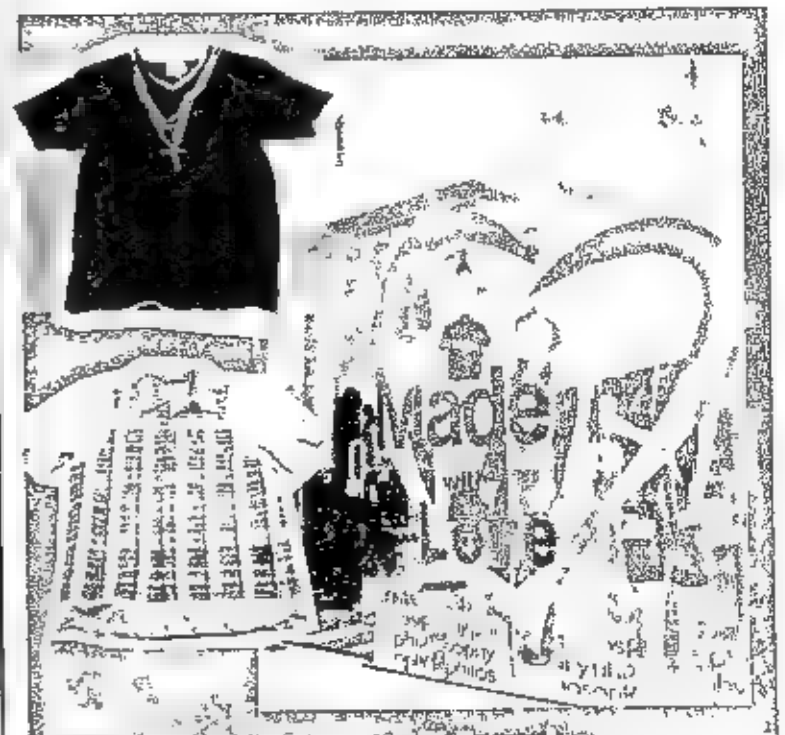
By Alex Y Vergara

FATHER'S DAY IS A mere two days away. In case you haven't found the perfect gift for the man in your life, INQUIRER Fashion scoured Metro Manila in search of wearable as well as distinctive shoes and articles of clothing for "Daddy."

A number of stores featured in this story are no longer new. But by keeping a low profile, they've managed to stay fresh and exciting all these years. And by virtue of the unique range of men's stuff they carry, they've become the city's best kept secrets.

Of course, as far as fashion-forward men are concerned, secrets don't exist. But if your dad or hubby is a regular guy, chances are he has yet to see what's available in these stores. Why don't you do him a favor by checking them out?

MAN HAUNT/D3



Philosophy is the latest addition to the newly opened SM Mall of Asia's growing list of stores. The brand caters to fashion-forward men with versatile tops and bottoms made from "unusual but luxurious fabrics and eye-catching details."

The store believes in giving its customers "exclusivity" in terms of selection with clothes done in a "multitude of styles, fabrics and finishes." In a word, Philosophy is about "individualism."



Shangri-La Plaza, Marikina 3, Alabang Town Center, Gateway Mall, Robinsons Ermita, Robinsons Galleria, Robinsons Moore East, SM North Edo, SM Sta. Mesa, SM Baguio, Robinsons Plaza, Double Underpass, Marikina 3, SM Megamall, V-Mall Greenhills, Festival Mall



# LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

Contributing editor  
Ria Francisco-Prieto

Text us your feedback!  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# READY!

## Everyday pretty!

Anna Palabiyah

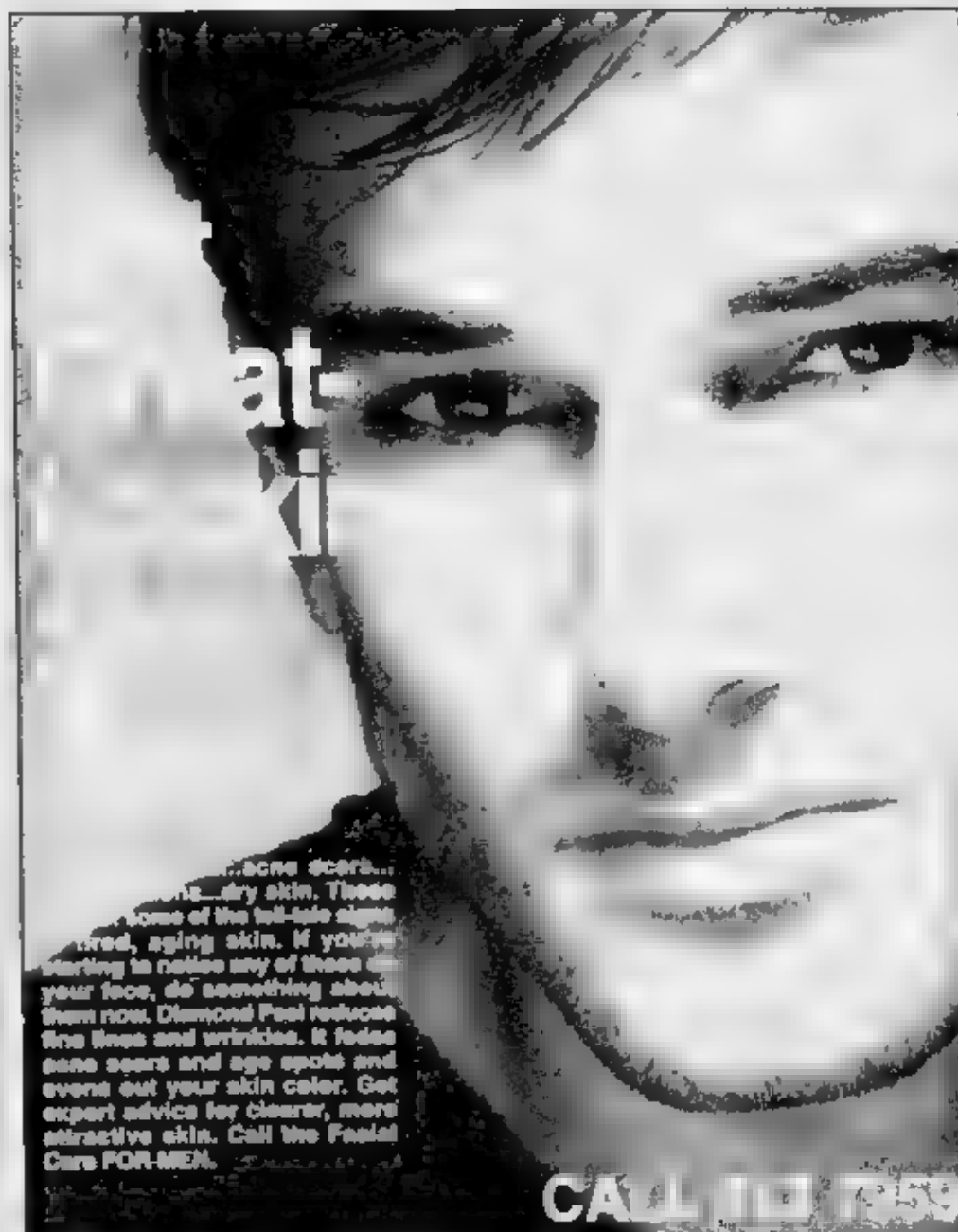
- doctor

Makeup used:

- Face: deal Balance
- T-zone Pressed Powder
- Natural Beige, Blush
- Delice True Rose
- Lips: Colour Juicy Lip
- Gloss Strawberry
- Eyes: Contour Resist
- Eyeliner Brown, Lash
- Archilect Mascara Brown
- For hair:
- Ferie Marron Glace,

- Studio Line Smooth Per-
- fect Skin care:
- Hydratfresh Eye (anti-fa-
- tigue and dark circles)
- Pure Zane Anti-Imper-
- fection Moisturizer (great
- makeup base and perfect
- to prevent imperfections
- and oiliness)

HAIR AND MAKEUP  
JCS MARYGA  
PHOTOS  
PAOLO PINEDA  
STYLING KATY



## facial care FOR MEN

ENTRI

MAKATI • ORTIGAS • TOMAS MORATO • BINONDO • ALABANG • SHAW • CONGRESSIONAL • PAMPANGA • CEBU

# Sale!

June 16-18 10am-10pm

# Sale!

**Ayala Malls**

Find your way to the best deals.

<b>Erik Santos</b> Album Launch June 11 Activity Center	<b>4th Manila Jazz Festival</b> June 16 Central Plaza	<b>Johnson &amp; Johnson</b> Top to Toe for Mom to Know June 17 & 18 Central Plaza	<b>The 1st JAB Fair @ the AYALA MALLS</b> June 19 - 18 Activity Center	<b>Great Finds, Great Price Promos</b> April 3 - June 30 Get discounts or freebies plus the chance to win P10,000 worth of Ayala Malls electronic gift certificate! See coupons for more details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A2-174, Series of 2006.
--	---	---	--	---

**MARKET!**

**MARKET!**

Bonifacio Global City



**BOXTROT** BY BILL AMEND

**A. LIPIN** BY JESS ABRERA

**BABY BLUES** BY JERRY SCOTT

**PUGAD BABOY** BY PM. JUNIOR

**MUTTS** BY PATRICK McDONNELL

**LOVEKNOTS** BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO

**ATOMO AND WEBOY** BY LYRA GARCELLANO

**DIVINE COMEDY** BY STEVEN PABALINAS

**KIKO MACHINE** BY MANIX ABRERA

**MIKROKOSMOS** BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

**TULDOK** BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING

**BEN** BY DANIEL SHELTON

**DAILY CROSSWORD** BY ALAN E. PARRISH  
**HOROSCOPE**  
**CONCEPTIS SU DOKU** by Dave Green

**ACROSS**

- 1 Bolivian capital
- 2 Lively dance
- 3 Certain 1980s Chrysler models
- 4 Oranjestad's island
- 5 One Gershwin
- 6 Brief summary
- 7 Against a thing, in law
- 8 In what manner
- 9 Part of UHF
- 10 Tear up
- 11 Alannah Myles hit
- 12 Shoulder muscle
- 13 Turkish title
- 14 Long, long time
- 15 Lunch holder, sometimes
- 16 Gras
- 17 With 41A, title for this puzzle
- 18 Victoria mir
- 19 Peruse
- 20 Wild card
- 21 Quantum
- 22 theory pioneer
- 23 Lenka
- 24 See 35A
- 25 Cringe
- 26 Gave snail to
- 27 Cut like grass
- 28 Darnier
- 29 Ms. Redgrave
- 30 Booker T. & the MG's hit
- 31 Einstein's birthplace
- 32 cum laude
- 33 Wrap up
- 34 Gold brick
- 35 Steer clear of
- 36 Invite
- 37 Former Pac. alliance
- 38 Kid of early TV
- 39 School grp.
- 40 Body's trunk

**DOWN**

- 1 Scottish
- 2 tanowner
- 3 Puder Palmer
- 4 Prince and the Revolution hit
- 5 Bert's grandpa
- 6 Ice smoother
- 7 Holy war
- 8 Camaro model
- 9 Steps supply
- 10 "A Nightmare on Elm Street" villain Freddy
- 11 Stock of wines
- 12 Last of "Hamlet"
- 13 Not common
- 14 Verbal skirmish
- 15 Fleur-de-
- 16 Must
- 17 "Sweeney -"
- 18 Jabbed
- 19 Pub servings
- 20 Rolling Stones hit
- 21 Liniment target
- 22 "Mr. Mom" co-star
- 23 Richie's mom, to Fonzie
- 24 Dynamic opening?
- 25 Scoop holder
- 26 Singer Iglesias
- 27 Boxer Riddick
- 28 Funnel cloud
- 29 Be composed
- 30 Picturesque
- 31 Irish Sea Isle
- 32 Spirits of a screwdriver
- 33 Vegas openings?
- 34 Singer Iglesias
- 35 Boxer Riddick
- 36 Retort to "Are not?"
- 37 Auto financing co
- 38 Starist
- 39 Swollen roads
- 40 Tide type
- 41 Part of RPI
- 42 "The Matrix"

**Thursday's Puzzle Solved**

**CONCEPTIS SU DOKU**

**Difficulty Level** ★★★★★

**HOW TO PLAY SU DOKU**

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9.

**Answer to previous puzzle**

Difficulty Level ★★



# Makeup madness

YES, EVERYBODY HAS experienced a makeup boo-boo. So before writing this article, I called some of my friends and asked them what theirs were. I actually enjoyed reading their stories and just had to add mine, just for laughs.

A long time ago when Euphoria was still open, I put false eyelashes from Ever Bileña (they came with glue), and I was so proud of myself. I was talking to this cute guy and he kept touching his eyes. Finally, midway through our conversation, he couldn't help it and he told me my eyelashes were falling off. No wonder he kept touching his eyes!

—Mandy de la Rama-Santos, exporter

In high school, the lip liner became the "in" thing to use. So after school my friends and I would line our lips and put lip gloss on top. I thought it was the coolest thing ever. Looking back, we all looked like fish.

My first encounter with makeup was in grade school. My sister had a concealer called Erase, which was in bullet lipstick form. I must have put a bit too much, because when my sister saw me, she couldn't help laughing at my deadly pale lips! I never touched her concealer again.

—Marie Calica, Marie Claire beauty editor

When I was 15 years old, I put some eyeliner and walked to my

boyfriend's house. I went straight to the living room where all my friends were hanging out. To my surprise, a girl I was not particularly fond of was there. I was so annoyed, but I felt confident and felt pretty because of my lined eyes. After a few minutes, I had to use the restroom. To my surprise the eyeliner had run. Happy Halloween to me!

I got so pissed at my boyfriend for not even telling me. —Chesca Garcia, actress/TV host

When I was younger, I used to play with my mom's makeup behind her back. Once, I tried to put on her really red lipstick and red blush right before going to a party. I thought I could easily remove it with just a swipe, but I was wrong! I kept wiping off the makeup

with tissue but it wouldn't come off. To make things worse, I not only got a scolding from my mom for messing up her makeup, I also looked like a party clown with streaks of red stains all over my face! —Mia Fausto-Cruz, Seventeen editor in chief

As for me, I was so excited to attend the Ateneo freshman dance. It was the first time I was allowed to go out at night with my friends. We all met up at a friend's house to get ready. I remember my outfit—a sleeveless top, sarong skirt from Sari-Sari and Kashiwa shoes. To finish off my look, I borrowed makeup from my friend, and I put on everything. Days after, we got the pictures from the dance and, to my surprise, my face was so much whiter than my neck! I had a frightening

"floating face"! I tore all my pictures and wanted to cry.

Makeup is something that helps enhance our beauty, if used correctly. Truth is, I used to tell my friends Patty and Marielle, who didn't like to have makeup on even for formal events, that makeup is a friend. I know it sounds funny, but it's true.

Our first horrible experience would actually help us know what not to do the next time. And, yes, practice makes perfect.

The best makeup is the natural kind. This normally requires blush, lip tint and an eyelash curler, and takes five minutes or even less. If you are not a first-timer and you are spending more time on it, you are probably putting on more than you actually should, so beware.

I asked Jigs Mayuga, E! Paris' makeup artist, to get four girls to do makeup on. The girls come from different professions. My goal is to show how much makeup one should use at work without looking too boring.

After mastering the "natural do," we should all graduate and be more adventurous with our makeup application. For me, adding eyeliner was the first step up, then came colored eyeshadow and so on.

I stopped using fake eyelashes since they didn't fit me. For some of my friends, they turned out to be a good thing though.

Makeup is something personal. What fits one person may not suit you, and vice versa. When adding something new to your normal routine, it is good to ask a trusted friend if what has been added is obvious, or if you do look better with it.

E-mail the author at [rbeauty@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:rbeauty@inquirer.com.ph)

## KNOCKOUT!



Ria Francisco-Prieto

Blush and tint, eyeliner and lipstick are things that help enhance our beauty, if used correctly



Cheri Mercado - news anchor

### Makeup used:

Face: True Match Liquid Foundation Nude Amber, Blush Defice Rosy Cheeks  
Lips: Color Riche Forest Flame Beige Crème  
Eyes: Color Appeal Trio Eyeshadow Beige Taupe, Double Extension Mascara Black, Superliner Liquid Eyeliner Black, Brow Stylist Eyebrow Pencil Dark Brown

### For hair:

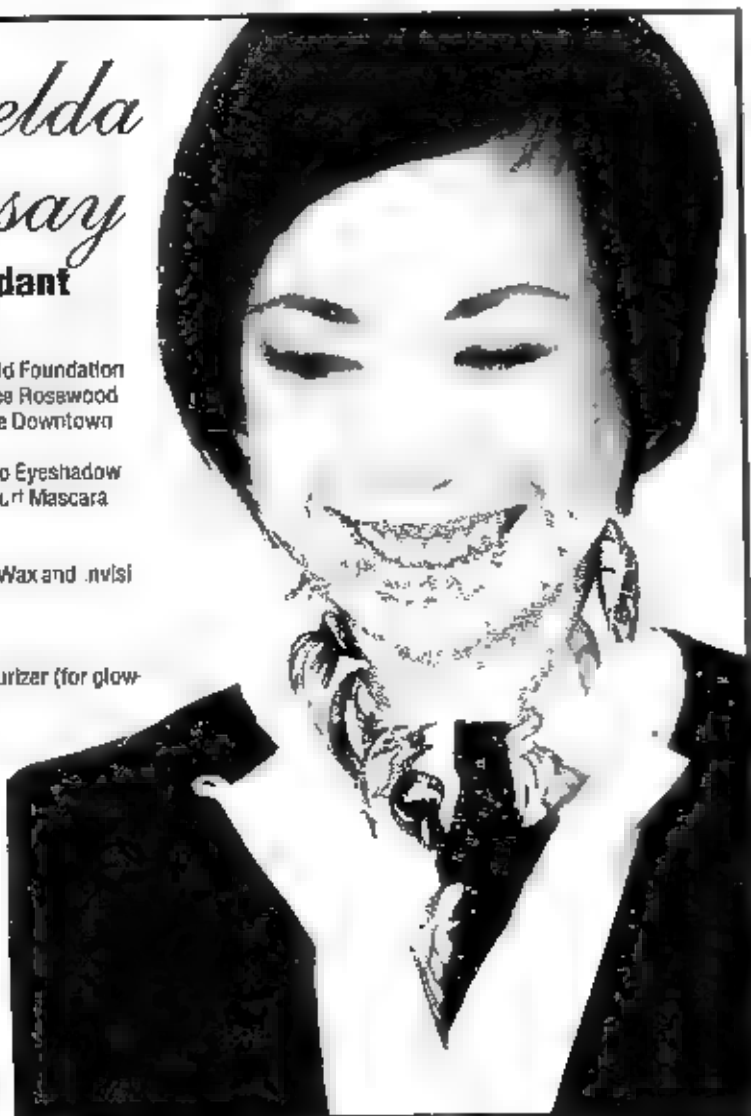
Ferta Copper Shimmer, Studio Line Volume Max Mousse  
Skin care: White Perfect Eye (with SPF15 and illuminates the eyes), Visible Results Moisturizer (for glowing skin)

## Imelda Tinsay

- flight attendant

### Makeup used:

Face: True Match Liquid Foundation Nude Beige, Blush Defice Rosewood  
Lips: Glam Shine Juice Downtown Juicy  
Eyes: Color Appeal Trio Eyeshadow Blue Nutt, Panoramic Curl Mascara Black  
For hair: Studio Line Architect Wax and Invisi Spray  
Skin care: Hydratfresh Eye  
Visible Results Moisturizer (for glowing skin)



Trisha Bermudez  
- interior designer

### Makeup used:

Face: Sheer Cashmere Natural Beige, Blush Defice Fresh Papaya  
Lips: Glam Shine Cream Glam Red  
Eyes: Color Appeal Mono Eyeshadow Bronze, Double Extension Mascara Black, Contour Resist Eyeliner Black, Brow Stylist Eyebrow Pencil Dark

### For hair:

Ferta Black Spirit  
Studio Line Hot Straight  
Skin care: White Perfect Eye  
UV Perfect SPF50 (with high SPF protection for when she goes on field)

The Ultimate Japanese Experience.

Kuretake

JAPANESE RESTAURANT

Indulge yourself with the finest Japanese cuisine at Kuretake Restaurant. Be thrilled with the appetizing taste of our signature dishes from the freshest sashimi to the delectable taste of sukiyaki, tasty beef usuyaki, scrumptious tempura and other authentic Japanese specialties.

Absolutely tempting. Absolutely Japanese.

Visit us at R1-Level Powerplant Mall Lopez Drive

Rockwell Center, 11th Floor, Makati City

Tel: 898-0509, Fax 898-0718



**SMART  
BRO**  
AMAZING WIRELESS BROADBAND

# Rock & Roll

SUBSCRIPTION TO TUITION PROMO



Subscribe now & get a chance to win **P50,000** cash  
for your tuition fees & other school needs.

Promo period: June 7 to August 10, 2006

**PLUS! Desktop PCs, iPod Shuffles & National Bookstore Gift Certificates worth P2,000.**

**PROMO MECHANICS:**

1. Promo is open to all approved SMART Bro subscribers who applied during the promo period.
2. Applicants must submit a fully accomplished application form obtained from an authorized sales agent, SMART Wireless Center or participating PLDT Business Office.
3. Once application is approved, the account number of the approved application will serve as the raffle entry.
4. Promo is nationwide divided into GMA, South Luzon, North Luzon, Visayas & Mindanao.
5. Preliminary prizes are 1 personal computer, 3 iPod Shuffles & 4 National Bookstore gift certificates per area, per draw.
6. Grand draw prize is P50,000 cash each for the 5 areas.

Open to SMART BRO Plan 999 only.

SEE POSTERS FOR DETAILS. PROMO RUNS UNTIL AUGUST 10, 2006.

**SMART  
BRO**

AMAZING WIRELESS BROADBAND

PLDT ON MGS FORM NO. 2175, CORREA OF 2005



**Text us your feedback**  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
7207 (Globe) or 783 (Smart)

## Filipinas lag behind Asian women in skincare

advt



## GRAND OPENING MAY 21, 2006



PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo leads the ribbon-snipping ceremony at the blessing of SM Mall of Asia. With her are SM founder and chair Henry Sy Sr. and wife Felicidad Sy, Rep. Consuelo Dy (leftmost) and Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales (rightmost), and Hans Sy, at the back of his mother.



HENRY Sy Sr. with Alfonso Sy, Soburo Lee, Sen. Alfredo Lim and Francis Chua



WARNER Bros.' Francis Soliven, United International Pictures general manager Selina de Venecia, Solar Entertainment's William Tieng, Sen. Ramon Revilla Jr. and SM's VP for leisure Ric Camaligan



PHILIPPINE Sports Commission president Robert Avenajado and PSC's Steve Hontiveros at the opening of the Olympic-size ice skating rink



PASAY City Mayor Peewee Trinidad



PHILIPPINE Daily Inquirer's chair of the board, Maribel Rufino Prieto



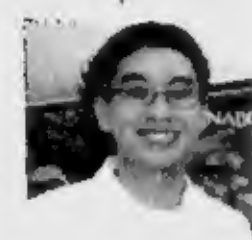
AUSTRALIAN Ambassador Tony Hely and wife Wendy Jeffrey



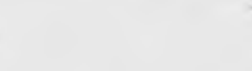
BRUNEI Airlines' passenger sales manager Manuel Rigor awards Gina Sunico the grand prize of a trip to Bali via Brunei Airlines.



HOT young achievers. Businessman Benny Soliven and Peter Kawsek



EDWARD Lim



SHERRY Sy and Shiela Lim



HAPPY young couple. Tina and Nikki Jurado with their baby boy



THE LATE Mila and Vincent Dayrit's true gifts of love. The second-generation Dayrit jewellers: Jaqui D. Boncan, Christine Dayrit, only brother Mark Dayrit, Yvonne D. Romualdez and Michelle D. Soliven

## Malls, jewelry, whitening and other wows

THERE WAS ADRENALINE RUSH when the absolutely awesome SM Mall of Asia threw wide open its doors to tens of thousands of shoppers, *palanggas*.

As soon as SM Prime Holdings' hotshot president Hans T. Sy and SM Inc. president Teresita Sy-Coson welcomed the first wave of customers, the crowd simply flowed into the shops. The others dined, watched the movies, or simply had fun checking the mall's top main attractions such as the fantastic panoramic view of Manila Bay, the country's first Imax theater (there are 10 other theaters) and an Olympic-size ice-skating rink.

There are over 600 local and international shops and over 150 indoor and al-fresco dining outlets.

Yes, *palanggas*, it's a major wow! A day earlier, Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales, celebrated the Mass, followed by the ribbon-snipping ceremony with President Macapagal Arroyo as guest of honor.

The distinguished Sy clan was there, led by visionary taipan, SM founder and chair Henry Sy Sr., and his adorable wife Felicidad Sy.

Other members of the Sy clan present were SM Investments vice chair Henry Sy Jr., SM Supermarket SVP for marketing and SM Investments president Harley Sy, and SM Prime Holdings SVP for marketing Elizabeth Sy.

"Envisioned to be the premiere destination mall in the Asia-Pacific region, the more than 400,000 sq-m mall is located on a 19-ha property in the Bay Boulevard in Pasay City. It is SM Prime Holdings' 25th supermall, and the company's most ambitious project to date," explained Millie Dizon of SM.

The complex consists of four buildings linked by elevated walkways. The main mall includes shopping and dining establishments, the food court, and skating rink.

The South Parking Building houses SM Department Store and half of the 5,000 parking spaces; while the North Parking Building has the SM Hypermarket and more dining areas.

The north and south streets have been converted to landscaped pedestrian lanes. It has outdoor retail and dining tenants.

Without batting an eyelash, I must say that the SM Mall of Asia was definitely designed with us, the customers, in mind.

Check out this dynamic mega-structure, it's a one-of-a-kind in Asia, *palanggas*.

## Miladay turns 40

For its dazzling 40th anniversary this year, Miladay launched "A Gift of Love," a precious little gift card, at The Podium in Ortigas Center, *palanggas*.

"Because it is our mom's dream for every Filipino to own a piece of Miladay no matter how small, we thought of introducing our newest product, 'A Gift of Love from Miladay,'" explained vivacious Michelle Dayrit Soliven, president of Miladay. "This gift card would surely put a smile on the faces of your loved ones."

Men who want to give their sweethearts the best gifts should try "A Gift of Love." It's a precious little gift, *palanggas*.

In true Dayrit tradition (the late Mila and Vincent Dayrit used to hold grand parties here and abroad), the launch was an awesome good time, *palanggas*. Hosting the event were the

cool second generation of Dayrits: Mark, Jaqui Boncan, Michelle Soliven, Christine and Yvonne Romualdez.

"A Gift of Love" was successfully received by Miladay's regular clients and newfound friends like Peter Kawsek; Mike Toledo; Nikki and Tina Jurado; Joey and Gina Sunico; Marissa Garcia; Tina Camus; Pricesmart's Jonathan Cayaon; FDCP chair Jackie Atienza; Sheila Lim; Roi Philips; Tessie Reyes; Nene Leonor; Gilda Salonga; and Blims' Carrie Lim.

Also toasting the new Miladay line were Philip Juico, Susan Yap Sulit, Francorp's Bing Limjoco, Lazartique's Andie Montenegro, Ginnie Lim Fernandez, Randy Cepeda, Penny Cham, Grace Gobing, and other bling-bling lovers, *dahlings*.

They enjoyed the sumptuous cocktails prepared by popular Buddy Trinidad of Park Avenue Desserts. They drank red and white wines from Ralph's Wine, *natch*. Those with a sweet tooth drank Paradise Mango Rum Liquor.

When the Dayrits entertain, there is no half-way about it. It's all the way or nothing. In fact, fabulous prizes were raffled off, including a four-night stay in Nusa Dua Hotel in Bali, with a round-trip business-class air ticket from Royal Brunei.

Check out "A Gift of Love" at all Miladay branches: 150 Jupiter St., Bel-Air, Makati; Glorietta 4, Makati; Waltermart, Pasong Tamo, Makati; Alabang Town Center; Robinsons Galleria; and SM Mall of Asia. Call 8964504 or 8964617.

## Mary Kay's all-white affair

As I breezed in the grand ballroom of Crown Plaza Galleria Manila in Ortigas Center, I saw that everything was totally white, *palanggas*. After all, it was the fantastic launch of Mary Kay's new brightening line, PureWhite System.

Shortly after being warmly welcomed by Nancy Harel of Nancy Harel and Associates Inc., we were pampered and beautified.

We met Mary Kay Phils. Inc. general manager, Bernie Mercado, marketing director Reena Rodrigo, and sales development and training director Lynne Tribino.

The long list of VIPs included stylish Susan Freeman, a special guest from Mary Kay's Dallas headquarters, who is also marketing manager for the Asia-Pacific region.

We were introduced to the new Lucentix technology behind the PureWhite System. Mary Kay's PureWhite System effectively targets the source of skin discoloration and restores the skin's balance.

Great gifts were raffled off, including personalized charm bracelets. In addition, some early birds received fab gifts like limited-edition Mary Kay cell-phone charms with sparkling Swarovski crystal and special Mary Kay jewelry sets.

At the end of the all-white afternoon, the dazzling women were given exclusive samples of the PureWhite System, while the men received Mary Kay TimeWise 3-in-1 cleansing bars.

The grand prize in the raffle was a familiarization tour of the new Mary Kay facility in China, *palanggas*.

Hey, experience pure beauty. Exude pure perfection with PureWhite.

Call Mary Kay Phils. at 8596211 or visit [www.marykay.com.ph](http://www.marykay.com.ph)



MARY KAY HOTSHOTS. MKP sales development and training director Lynne Tribino, MK general manager Bernie Mercado, Mary Kay Asia-Pacific Region marketing manager Susan Freeman and MKP marketing director Reena Rodrigo



COSMOPOLITAN'S Janne Evangelista, Nancy Harel and Mariel Chua



PR GIRLS Dockery Cavestary, Bheng Loreto, Aisa Gamo and Queen Dy Guani



MOI checks out precious charm bracelets with MKP sales development and training director Lynne Tribino.



LALI Suzara, CEB chair Christine Dayrit, Loi Concepcion, lawyer Albert Arcilla and Bum Tenorio



THE LATE Mila and Vincent Dayrit's true gifts of love. The second-generation Dayrit jewellers: Jaqui D. Boncan, Christine Dayrit, only brother Mark Dayrit, Yvonne D. Romualdez and Michelle D. Soliven



JEWELRY is their thing. Leni Gutierrez, ORL Soliven, Mila Querubin, Gilda Salonga and TV's popular host, Paolo Bordonas



# Dressing up Dad



## Fatherhood statements

THINK OF THE SEASON'S FINEST FABRICS, silhouettes and colors which are tailor-made for fathers who insist upon quality both in life and in fashion and you'll think of Jack Nicklaus apparel which are exclusively distributed by Rustan Marketing Corporation.

For doting father Freddie Tinga, youthful mayor of Taguig City, the Jack Nicklaus collection is solid proof fatherhood can be done in style.

A life of public service is wont to take its toll on family time, but for Tinga, it gives the unique opportunity to teach his kids by example.

"I try to get them involved in some of my own activities," he shares. "They join me in my community events like weddings, graduation ceremonies, coronations and fiestas."

Through these activities, Mayor Tinga hopes his three children—Kylie, 11, Kerry, 8, and Kody, 3—will gain confidence in themselves and eventually learn to live a life of service for others.

Available at Rustan's Makati, Rustan's Tower, Rustan's Alabang, Rustan's Gateway, Rustan's Ermita and Rustan's Cebu, SM Makati, Mall of Asia and SM Clark.



**COMPLETION.** Jelly in Jelly with moulded canvas strap—yes, the canvas of painters—camouflaged in a dark mossy green

**PORTLY.** with deep navy-blue plastic strap and straight-edged loop, matte buckle and finely contoured matte case



## For cool pop



**INWARDS.** with an earthy brown suede strap, white highlights and a pale sky dial

Jelly in Jelly Swatch watches are the hot choices. Swiss-made, of high quality and affordable at P2,950, the Jelly in Jelly Swatch has a larger face and a longer strap. Available at all Swatch stores and kiosks.



**RÉGISSEUR.** all-black beauty, from the moulded leather strap to the plastic buckle

## Memo to Dad

SUITABLE FOR MEN WHO ARE always on the go, like Joaqui Trillo and sons Luigi and Paolo, Memo's wear-it-work-it clothes can be dressed up or dressed down depending on a guy's work day and schedule.

For Alaska team assistant coach Luigi and younger brother Paolo, a sports commentator, the love of the game began with their dad who was a sports analyst. It's all in the family and all in the PBA.

"I look at my kids and I don't have any regrets at all. They're so cheerful, nice, friendly. They treat me like an older brother, and that's the way I want it," says Joaqui.

Memo is available in all leading malls nationwide.



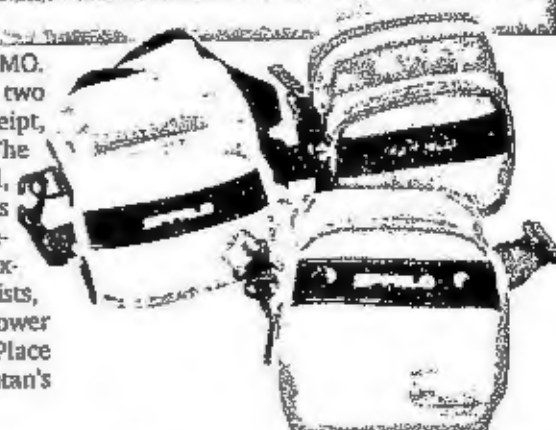
**ON LUIGI:** Memo long-sleeved basic striped shirt with spread collar under a Memo fatigue casual blazer, Memo brown dress pants, Memo leather belt. **On Joaqui:** Memo dark-blue short-sleeved linen shirt with tab detail, Memo khaki dress pants. **On Paolo:** Memo brown short-sleeved striped shirt with welt-chest pocket, Memo black dress pants

## The gift that gives

THE NICE THING ABOUT SHOPPING FOR Dad at Debenhams is that you get a P250 gift voucher for every P2,500 worth of menwear purchase until June 18. Debenhams offers tailored pieces from J by Jasper Conran and the more casual pieces from Red Herring and Maine. Add a little zing to dad's wardrobe with accessories like belts, cufflinks and neckties. Debenhams is exclusively distributed by Stores Specialists, Inc. and is located at the 3/L, Shangri-La Plaza Mall. Call 6329802.

## Spring for this carry-all

AND HERE'S ANOTHER SPECIAL PROMO. Until June 30, for every purchase of two Springfield polo piques on a single receipt, you can buy an SPF bag for only P299. The SPF bag stuffs wallet, keys, cards, iPod, camera and more into either the spacious main compartment or an ultra-convenient zippered pocket. Springfield is exclusively distributed by Stores Specialists, Inc., and is located at Greenbelt 3, Power Plant Mall, SM Megamall, Robinsons Place Manila, Alabang Town Center, Rustan's Makati and Ayala Center Cebu.



## How to bag him

IT USED TO BE THAT MEN DIDN'T NEED bags to carry all their little everyday things. But times have changed and so have men's purses. Jack Spade, who is married to bag diva Kate Spade, has come out with messenger bags, briefcases, utility bags, wallets, travel bags and related accessories like billfold and travel wallets, money cases made of bridle leather and iPod cases.

Check out the red- and tank-colored book packs, and the aptly named Dad field bag that come in chocolate and tank with orange padded changing mats.

Jack Spade is exclusively distributed by Stores Specialists, Inc., and is located at Greenbelt 3, Ayala Center.



## Row, row, row the boat

FOR THESE MEMBERS OF THE Metrobank Card Drago Pilipinas Rowing Team, there's nothing more fun than sharing the thrill of the sport with their children. And for Father's Day, they open up about the happiness of fatherhood.

"Family life is a lot like dragon-boat rowing," businessman and fitness practitioner Aries Fonacier explains. "In this kind of sport, there is no star player—the whole team moves as one machine. Just like with the life, you can't point to any single member as the reason why a family is strong because there is concentrated effort from everyone to make the family work."

Fonacier is blessed with three children: Dave, 18, Gabrielle, 8, and Isabelle, 6. Soccer, rock-climbing and movie-watching form his kind of quality time with the kids.

Businessman Noel dela Merced and his 3-year-old son Noey are a tandem. "Noey is my mini-me," shares Noel. "We're each other's buddies. That's what we call each other: 'Buddy.' Even when he watches 'The Lion King,' Noey would say, 'Daddy, you're Mufasa and I'm Simba!'"

"My son was a surprise in my life," garments manufacturer Mark Bata shares. He has a dream for himself and his son: "When I went to Hong Kong in 1995, I saw a father-and-son team working together in dragon-boat racing. I thought then, 'Why not?' I'm looking forward to that moment. The question is, will I still be fit when I'm 50?"

Celebrate moments with Dad on his special day with confidence by using Metrobank Visa. With its worldwide acceptance benefit, it is the perfect companion that makes family moments even more magical.

ROWER dad Noel dela Merced with his "buddy" Noey



METROBANK Card Drago Pilipinas Rowing Team's Mark Bata with son Nathan



ROWER dad Aries Fonacier with his very own little league, his kids: Dave, Gabrielle and Isabelle

## Inspecting gadget for Dad

GADGET GIVERS MUST CHECK OUT THE LINE OF Apple portables (iBook, PowerBook or MacBook Pro) or the iPod line (available in varying models and capacities) available at Microwarehouse Inc., the leading distributor of networking, mobile and digital lifestyle devices.

For tech-savvy fathers, there are also many handheld options from HP and Palm. If Dad is adequately stocked digitally, consider giving any of Mobile 1's travel kits, portable adapters, silicon or neoprene cases.

Microwarehouse has branches in Pasig City, Metro Cebu and Davao. Call 6370474.



## Macho must-haves

IF YOU WANT TO BREEZE through your shopping for a Father's Day gift, hie off to Gateway Mall.

At Rustan's Gateway Mall, choose from a quartet of skin care products from Clarins for Men and a trio of shaving creams and after-shave moisturizers from Mario Badescu. From Shiseido comes another set of moisturizing products to enhance dad's debonair good looks.

Over at Marks & Spencer, trendy and comfy shirts in cool colors are sure to suit every dad's preference.







LION dancers from the Philippine Lion Dance Association of Binondo, Manila, perform during the Chinese New Year celebration at Salcedo Community Market last January. The lion dances will be part of the anniversary celebration of the Salcedo Community Market tomorrow.

## Makati markets mark second year

TOMORROW, JUNE 17, THE SALCEDO community Market at Jaime Velasquez Park, Tordesillas and Levista (formerly Alfaro) Streets in Salcedo Village, will celebrate two years of community service and successful entrepreneurship. The market—which has been drawing shoppers from as far away as Antipolo, Novaliches and Alabang—will open 7 a.m.-9 a.m. with a marching band and a traditional lion dance from Chinatown to herald another year of good fortune. The Celso Espejo Rondalla—a mainstay of many events at the Cultural Center of the Philippines, will perform from 10-1 p.m., and the Makati High School Angklung and Choir will close the event at 4 p.m. Special discounts on all items await shoppers. Also included in the one-day event is an art fair organized by the Museum Foundation of the Philippines. It will include paintings, photographs and prints from galleries such as Boston Gallery, Drawing Room, Liongoren Art Gallery, Galeria de las Islas and the SilverLens Gallery.

### GOINGS ON

The art fair, called "Art in the Park," will feature other participating artists from the Ilustrador ng Kabataan, Kasibulan and fine arts majors of the University of Santo Tomas College of Fine Arts. It will also mark the general assembly meeting of all Museum Foundation members. The market is being managed and supervised by Barangay Captain Lichauco with the cooperation and support of the Makati Commercial Estates Association, Inc.

**TRADE EXHIBIT.** The Gateway Mall in Araneta Center, Cubao is hosting a provincial trade fair dubbed "Higitang Bazaar Mula sa Rizal," until June 18. The event is part of Rizal's celebration of "Araw ng Lalawigan ng Rizal."

**BOXING FAIR.** McDonald's, Crush Philippines and Punch-Out Boxing Gym present "The Jab Fair" June 16-18, at Market! Market! and at Alabang Town Center, on June 23-25.

**SANTACRUZAN.** The Catholic Women's Club will

present Santacruzán on June 21, 3 p.m., at NBC Tent in Taguig. The Mother and Child limited-edition plate will be launched on the same day. Call 8432889.

**CONTEST.** The Book Development Association of the Philippines announces the opening of Gintong Aklat Awards 2006. Contest is open to all publishers of books in English or Filipino, in any of the following categories: literature, social science, religion, the arts, natural science, trade books, children's books and Tagalog novels. Deadline of entries is on June 30. Entries must be submitted to the National Book Development Board Office, M. Regidor St., Area XI, University of the Philippines-Diliman. Winners will be presented at the Manila International Bookfair on Aug. 30, at the World Trade Center. Call 9293881 or 7479250 local 101.

**SEMINAR.** The Missionaries of Mary will conduct a one-day seminar on the theme "Mary our Mother," June 25, at the Mortfort Missionaries, 121 9th St., New Manila, QC. Call 2414586.

# THE WORLD'S GREATEST

DOCTOR • ABOGADO • DRIVER • PROFESSOR • FACTORY WORKER • PAINTER • ELECTRICIAN • PANADERO • ARCHITECT • WATER • BANKER • JEEPNEY DRIVER • ACCOUNTANT • MESSENGER • ARTIST • JANITOR • MUSICIAN • POLICEMAN • TRICYCLE DRIVER • SUNDALO • CARPENTER • SALESMAN • BASKETBALL PLAYER • BUSINESS MAN • CAMERA MAN • FILM DIRECTOR • ACTOR • FITNESS TRAINER • TRAFFIC AIDE • PILOTO • CHEF • SINGER • SONG WRITER • M. GS. SAKA • ENGINEER • PLUMBER • FOREMAN • BOXER • SECURITY GUARD • CONGRESSMAN • SENATOR • FIREMAN • FISHERMAN • HANDY MAN • BRICK LAYER • GARDENER • BUS CONDUCTOR • NEWSCASTER • MINERO • SCIENTIST • PHARMACIST • BIOLOGIST • ENVIRONMENTALIST • DENTIST • DISC JOCKEY • SCULPTOR • MEKANIKO • MAYOR • SEAMAN • CONCIERGE • ASTRONOMER • SAILOR • DRUMMER • WAREHOUSEMAN • NOVELIST • MINERO • PROGRAMMER • HARDINERO • BUTCHER • AGRONOMIST • WOODCUTTER • HINETE • MOUNTAIN CLIMBER • ENGRAVER • JEWELER • OCEANOGRAPHER • NEWSPAPERMAN • PHOTOGRAPHER • RACER • THERAPIST • STEWARD • WRESTLER • YACHTSMAN • RANGER • BARTENDER • SOUNDMAN • CHOREOGRAPHER • DANCER • HAIRDRESSER • TEACHER • WELDER • SHIP CAPTAIN • ANNOUNCER • WEATHERMAN • TAXI DRIVER • POSTMAN • METRO AIDE • LANDSCAPER • GYMNAST • EDITOR • ILLUSTRATOR • PROOFREADER • LIFE GUARD • WEAVER • SHOEMAKER • REPAIRMAN • CARTOONIST • DETECTIVE • ORGANIST • NURSE • PIANIST • STEVEDORE • UPHOLSTERER • VETERINARIAN • LABORER • VALET • STOCKMAN • TAILOR • BARBERO • CHEMIST • DRAFTSMAN • PORTER • SCRIPTWRITER • VENDOR • STUNTMAN • LIGHTMAN • ZOO KEEPER • LINEMAN • KUSINERO • SORBETERO • KUTSERO • GOLFER • DOG TRAINER • DESIGNER • CINEMATOGRAPIER • COACH • CYCLIST • DOCTOR • SURVEYOR

# IS YOUR DAD!

kamayan

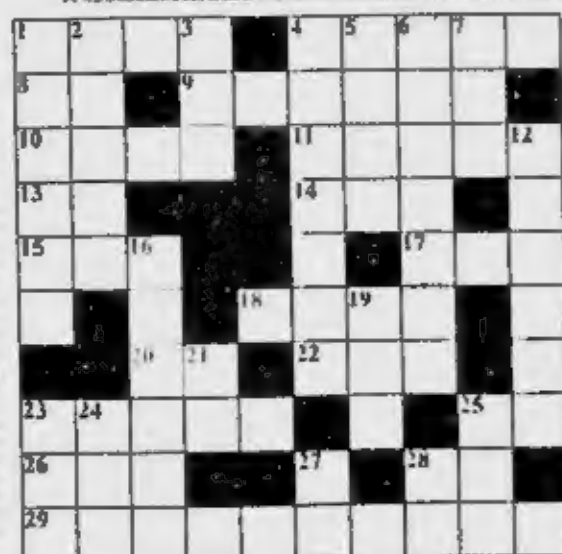
dads

saisaki

## ultimate buffet

Padre Fauro Tel. 528-1723 / 528-1724 Ayala Malls, Alabang Town Center Tel. 807-5825  
SM Megamall Dads/Kamayan Tel. 636-3785 Saisaki Tel. 633-1758 Glorietta 3 Tel. 892-8898  
EDSA Tel. 705-1807 / 705-1809 West Avenue Tel. 413-6359 to 60 / 372-8845

### HAPPY FATHER'S DAY!



#### ACROSS

1. Ultimate buffet Resto
4. Co-founder of Rome
8. Alabama for short
9. \_\_\_\_\_ Jefferson, USA Founding Father
10. Competes
11. Dad with Golden Touch
13. That is
14. Metal Bender Geller
15. Gene Carrier
17. Pouch
18. Cebu's Steamed Rice
20. Medical Dad
22. Signature (abbr.)
23. French Father
25. Conjunction
26. Mineral lode
28. MTV Host
29. George \_\_\_\_\_, USA Founding Father

#### DOWN

1. Retired Supreme Court Justice
2. UFO Passenger
3. \_\_\_\_\_ (Criminal)
4. Rome co-founder
5. Middle East Chief
6. James \_\_\_\_\_, fourth President of the USA
7. Bush Country
12. Field Sport
16. Anna ng Katipunan
19. Military NCO
21. Musical Note
23. Prisoners of War (Abbr.)
24. Period
25. Spanish Eye
27. Article
28. Vermont for short

Complete the puzzle. Present to claim your FREE Stuffed Toy on FATHER'S DAY, Sunday, June 18, 2006!

## Grooming Dad

DADS WHO WANT TO have their summer tans fade faster can avail themselves of very affordable exfoliants that do the job. Note that your skin won't go lighter than your baby complexion, as these products only exfoliate.

I use Silka Papaya Body Wash (P37.75) and Whitening Lotion (P48.75) in the green variant (there is an orange variant). I prefer the body wash to the soap because it softens the skin more and the scent stays on much longer. Dads, of course, may prefer the soap.

Then there's Bench Organics Papaya Whitening and Firming Body Scrub (P179), Soap (P49), and lotion (P85)—all very affordable. I am impressed by the quality of these products, as a little goes a long way and they do work.

Godiva's Whitening Bath Soap and Whitening Licorice Body Lotion cost more than the brand's papaya counterparts, but show lighter skin results in as early as seven days. I have been using the brand's body lotion for years, and it has become the most requested pasalubong by relatives abroad.

Some readers loved the face whitening products from Mary Kay, Obagi NuDerm and Skinlogics I recommended last time, but some others were asking for items they could get via the grocery or drugstore, especially for dads in a rush.

Well, Nivea Men Multi-White has this facial foam that, aside from washing off dirt and oil, also lightens skin color and discolorations, delays aging, smoothens skin and mattifies without over-drying. I tried it, and my skin was shine-free and velvety after, but the clean smell is too manly, so it's really meant for guys.

The 5-in-1 moisturizer with SPF20 is so matte that my pores seemed to disappear, and I did not become oily till many hours later. I didn't even need face powder, and my pictures looked so fresh-faced.

Thanks to the metrosexual revolution, men are more concerned about their appearance as well. Dark undereye circles now bother them, as these age the face a good five years at least. My fail-safe products for these are Cernor Eye Cream and Biorica Anti-age Eye and Lip Contour, but since these products are expensive, many men are hesitant to buy

### MAKEOVER 911

Kinny Salas



Dads who want to have their summer tans fade faster can avail themselves of very affordable exfoliants that do the job

I found a more reasonable alternative in EOREAL's White Perfect Deep Whitening Eye Protector with UV protection (P645). Just follow the application method on the side of the box to achieve maximum results. Although my undereye darkness is caused by dilated blood vessels rather than pigmentation, using EOREAL's Eye Protector significantly reduces the black rings, so my eye area looks brighter. The application method supposedly improves circulation in the eye area, thus lessening the bruised look.

Cernor Eye Cream is available at Jeunesse (tel. 6888062) or at any Belo clinic (8443939). Obagi NuDerm is also available at Belo or any Forever Flawless branch. Biorica Eye and Lip Serum has a new improved formula that is 50 percent more effective than the first version. Exclusively available at Essenses.

